



Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.46
1424325

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9779

A faint, light gray watermark of a classical building with four columns and a triangular pediment is centered behind the text.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary4621brit>

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS. VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVI.]

The Index Library

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP
OF EXETER

1532-1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1914.

HERTFORD
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

PREFACE.

IT will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, Limited, in 1908, and forming No. 35 of the Index Library, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532-1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

		<i>1533, continued.</i>
Amere , William, Nymet Episcopi	26	Ambrose , Anne, Payngton
<i>1537</i>		Adams , Thomas, Payngton
Aylston als. Bushyll , Rayff, Crediton	46	<i>1552</i>
		Adam , William, Payngton
<i>1538</i>		Asshe , Nicholas, Sowton
Ackeland , John, Landekey	55	Arundell , Thomas, esq., Talsryne
<i>1542</i>		<i>1553</i>
Austyn , Sir John, Morchard Episcopi	98	Arrosmyth , Edward, Borington
Astell , Walter, vicar, Morthoe	106	Axford , John, Lesant
Andrewe , John, Swymbridge	110	<i>1554</i>
<i>1543</i>		Acklane , John, esq., Ackland, Lankey
Alsope , William, Payngton	120	<i>178a, 179</i>
<i>1544</i>		Andrew als. Rop(er)* , Thomas, Payngton
Alford , Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142	<i>1555</i>
<i>1545</i>		Ashe , John, Crediton
Alford , Philip, Bishops Teyngton	150	<i>263</i>
Awbyn , John, rector of Come- pyne	158	Ales or Alyne , Alse, Sidbrydge
<i>1546</i>		<i>275</i>
Androo , William, Bishops Tawton	166	Awstyne , Margerie, Chudleigh
Andro , John, Payngton	174	<i>279</i>
<i>1547</i>		Adam , John, Stokegabriell
Androw , John, pryst, Bideford	185	<i>399</i>
Alway , John, —	—	<i>1559</i>
Attaller als. Hole , Peter, Kirton	225	Arthur , Nicholas, clk., Thorverton
<i>1548</i>		<i>608</i>
Androw , Agnes, Payngton	230	Anthonye , John, Morchard
Anthony , Robert, Morchard	243	Episcopi
Adacott , William, Southpederwyn	250	<i>613</i>
<i>1550</i>		Averie , Richard, Tetcott
Alcock , Philip, Kirton	261	<i>55</i>
<i>1551</i>		Androwe , Robert, St. Germyn
Anthonye , Roger, Kirton	274	<i>160</i>
Alyn , John, Landkeye	4	<i>1569</i>
Ambrose als. Haidon , John, Payngton	22	Adam , John, Paington

* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

		1576	
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe	345 o.		
		1577	
Avery, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	386 o.		
		1578	
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton	393 o.		
Andrewe, George, Bishops Tawton	395 o.		
Arthure, James, Chudleigh	398 o.		
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops Nymet	403 o.		
Arthure, James, Chudlye	439 o.		
Anderdon, John, parson, Dunterton	298		
		1579	
Addicott, William, South-petherwin	412 o.		
Andrewe, Henry, Crediton	431 o.		
Adams, Androwe, Stockgabriell	439 o.		
		1581	
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington	27 o.		
Androwe, John, St. Issie	34 o.		
		1582	
Aunger, Harry, Lezante	39 o.		
Alford, John, Bishops Teignton	57 o.		
		1583	
Androwe, Thomas, St. Germin	61 o.		
		1584	
Agland, Ellise, Silverton	102 o.		
Amery, John, Paington	161		
		1585	
Aier, John, St. Breock	172 o.		
Angowe, John, Milor	174 o.		
		1586	
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh	195 o.		
Averye, Agnes, St. Germans	202 o.		
		1587	
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teington	213 o.		
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington	214 o.		
Adam, George, Southpetherwin	217 o.		
Alforde, Richard, Bishops Tainton	237 o.		
		1588	
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias	259 o.		
		1589	
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans	288 o.		
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops Teignton	Inv.		
Androwes, John, St. Breage	296 o.		
		1591	
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton	349 o.		
Amery, George, Kennerley	358 o.		
Allen, Elizee, —	359		
		1592	
Austine, William, Paington	385		
		1593	
Androwe als. Roper, William, Paington	399 o.		
		1593, continued.	
		Adame, Katherine, South-petherwin	411
		Ayre, Thomas, Crediton	422 o.
			1594
		Averye, Alice, Sandford	501
			1597
		Acland, George, Sombridge	A., Inv.
		Attkings, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.
			1599
		Avante or Avenannte, John, Bishops Teignton	W.
			1600
		Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
			1601
		Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.
		Angollan, John, Perin	A., Inv.
		Addams, William, Stokegabriell	W.
		Angellie, William, Budock	W.
			1602
		Angelly, William, Budock	W. m.
			1603
		Adam, William, Paington	W.
		Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall	W.
			1604
		Auger, Thomas, Lezant	Inv.
		Ashfielde, Cromwell, St. Wynnowe	26
			1605
		Andres, Nicholas, Axminster	35
		Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham	37
		Adams, John, Munckley	37
		Allen, Henrye, Perin	51 Inv.
		Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South Tawton	102
			1606
		Akerman, Christian, Shute	103
		Arnold, Thomasine, Great Torrington	124
		Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe	127
		Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton	158
		Androwe, Anthonye, Sumbridge	166 W.
			1607
		Androwe, Thomas, Southbrent	169
			1608
		Averye, Lawrence, Hartland	253
		Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn	o.
		Algar, William, Plymouth	267
		Arthure, William, St. Issey	284 W.
		Axworthie, Michael, Lawannack	292
		Ayre, Agnes, Filley	302
		Arthur, John, Plimouth	303
		Arscott, George, Southmolton	303
			1609
		Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton	321 W. o.
		Addams, Lewes, clerk, Beware	327
			1610
		Addams als. Ford, John, Sandford	338 W. o.
		Abram, Edward, Dulo	366

1608, continued.			
Adam, Nicholas, Biddeforde	388		
Adam, Nicholas, Biddeford	429		
Aishman, William, Salcombe	432		
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	432		
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell		436 Inv.	
Addams, Andrewe, Stokegabriell		436 Inv.	
		1609	
Achym, Francis, Pelynt	438		
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelande	447		
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster, Teignton Bishop	455 W. o.		
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster, Teignton Bishop	479		
		1610	
Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marl- borowe	35		
Arundell, Amye, widow, George- ham	90		
Aunfford <i>als.</i> Haine, Francis, Milbrooke	91		
Alye, William, St. Kewe	91		
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford	92		
		1611	
Avante, Wilmott, Bishops Teignton	119 Inv.		
Addams, John, Paington	123 W. o.		
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell		123 W. o.	
Allinge, William, Lanrake	128 W. o.		
Arthure, John, Chudleigh	136 W. o.		
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey	147 W. o.		
		1612	
Adams, John, sen., Ashe, Stokegabriel	158 W.		
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton	173		
		1613	
Arthure, John, St. Issey	268 W. o.		
Austine, Agnes, Childon	289		
Allin, Alice, Tainerton	290		
Addames, Thomas, Paington	290		
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford	292		
		1614	
Awstine, Wilmote, widow, Paignton	218 W. o.		
Adams, Marye, Paington	227 Inv.		
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Issey		228 Inv.	
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie	255 W. o.		
Adams, Joane, widow, Paignton		258 W. o.	
Auger or Aunger, Henry, Lezant	295 W. o.		
		1615	
Arthure, Daniell, Crediton	223 W. o.		
Ayre, Water, St. Breecke	318		
Aunger, Henry, Resseere, Lezant		326 W. o.	
		1616	
Ashe, Robert, Collumpton	337		
Alford, Raphe, Rowborrough		356	
Andrewe, William, St. Germans		383 W. o.	
		1617	
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nymett		385 W. o.	
Ageman, John, Rackenford	429		
Avent, Walter, Brixham	438		
Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly	440		
Allen, John, Lankey		453 W. o.	
		1618	
Andye, Agnes, Payngton	388 W. o.		
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nympton		398	
		1619	
Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton		8 W. o.	
Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops Tawton		21 W. o.	
Arthur, John, St. Issey	419 W. o.		
Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake	458 W. o.		
		1620	
Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton	25 & 19		
Andrewe, Margaret, Bishops Tawton		72 W. o.	
Adams <i>als.</i> Ford, Eliza, Sandford	117		
Abel, Lawrence, Plympton St. Mary		118	
Addam, Henry, Maker		119	
Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell		119	
		1621	
Avery, Nicholas, Sandford	171 W. o.		
Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh	197		
Arthur, James, sen., Mervyn	207 W. o.		
Amerson, Robert, Penryn	214 W. o.		
Archepoll, Roger, Exminster	270		
Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh	272		
Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghde	307		
		1622	
Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor		235 W. o.	
Andrewe, Edmond, jun., Ugburrough		267	
Amey, Thomas, Exeter		277	
Adam, John, sen., Broadwood- widger		290	
		1623	
Allyn, John, St. Germans	369 W. o.		
Antorne <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Lavabe	378		
		1624	
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	402 W. o.		
		1625	
Adams, Thomas, Harberton		445	
Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple		480	
		1626	
Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton		W. o.	
Attwills <i>als.</i> Towills, John, Westeingmouth		W. o.	
Arthur, William, St. Ervan		W. m.	

		1628	1648	
Austen, John, Tregenack, St. Germans	W. o.		Austen, John, St. Germans	W. o.
		1629	Angilly, William, Budock	A. o.
Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell	Inv.		Arnoll, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
		1631		
Addam, John, sen., Lanrack	W. o.		1649	
		1632	Axworthy, Henry, Lezant	W. o.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.		Ackland, John, Landkey	W. o.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge	W. o.		Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W. m.
Addams, John, Stokegabriell	A. Inv.		Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.
Attwill, Richard, Sandford	A. Inv.			
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwidger	W. o.		1650	
		1633	Andra <i>als.</i> Roper, Robert,	W. o.
Avery, Edward, Swymbridge	Inv.		Paington	
		1634	Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington	W. o.
Aptor, John, Widdicombe	W. m.		Adams, Roger, Limpston	W. o.
		1635	Allen, Oliver, St. Germans	Inv.
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	Ad.			
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	Acc.		1652	
		1636	Allin, William, Pilton	Inv.
Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett	W. o.			
Adam, William, Paington	A.		1660	
		1637	Adams, Mary, Paynton	A.
Abbott, John, Exeter	W. m.			
		1640	Alford, Gregory, Teign顿 Episcopi	A.
Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.		Alford, Edward, Teign頓 Episcopi	A.
Adams, John, Paington	A.		Arthur, William, Padstowe	W.
Avenannt <i>als.</i> Raph, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W. o.		Arthur, John, Padstowe	W.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton	W. o.		Axford, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
		1641	Arthur, John, Chudleigh	W.
Avery, Margaret, Sandford	A.		Adams, John, Crediton	A.
		1643		
Arnell, John, Crediton	A.		1662	
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.		Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton	W.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W. o.		Arscott, Richard, Teign頓 Episcopi	W.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett	A.			
		1644	1663	
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.		Arscott, Mary, Teign頓 Episcopi	W.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Inv.		Addams, William, Paington	W.
Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.			
		1645	1664	
Acland, William, Landkey	A.		Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
		1646	Adams, Peter, Crediton	W.
Awsten, Joane, Paington	W. o.		Auger, Johan, Lezant	W.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W. o.		Anny, George, St. Breock	W.
Addam, Anthony, Lezant	W. o.		Adams, Mary, Paynton	Acc.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Acc.			
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.		1665	
Angle, Henry, Plymouth	B.		Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi	W.
		1647	Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Morrice	B.			
Allee or Allye, Jone, widow, St. Winnow	W. o.		1667	
			Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
			1668	
			Amory, John, Nymet Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
			Alford, Arthur, Teign頓 Episcopi	W.
			Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
			Adams <i>als.</i> Moore, Hugh, sen.,	
			Morchard Episcopi	W.
			Alward, John, West Teingmouth	W.
			Ackland, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
			Austen, George, St. Germans	W.

		1669		1685	
Alkyn, John, Mylor	A.		Adams, John, Crediton		t.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.		Adams, Jane, Landrake		A.
		1670	Ackland, George, Swymbridge		t.
Adams, John, Stokegabriell	W.		Ayre, Agnes, Crediton		A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.			1686	
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe	W.		Allyn, Joane, Landrake		t.
		1671		1687	
Arundell, John, Gluvias	W.		Auger, Henry, Lezant		t.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.		Allin, William, Falmouth		t.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans	W.		Allen, Thomas, Mylor		A.
		1672	Adams, William, Stokegabriel		A.
Andrew, John, Padstowe	W.		Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi		t.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe	A.			1688	
		1673	Austen, Joane, St. Germans		t.
Awager, Richard, Padstowe	W.		Adams, William, Paynton		A.
Allees, Reynold, Egloshaile	A.		Arthur, John, Chudleigh		t.
Axford, Alice, Lezant	W.			1689	
		1674	Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel		t.
Allees, Reginald, Egloshaile	Acc.		Adams, William, Stokegabriel		A.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth	A.		Andrawe, Grace, Gerrans		t.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi	A.			1690	
		1675	Auger, Sampson, Lezant		A.
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge	W.		Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi		A.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi		t.
		1676	Allen, Peter, Lanrake		t.
Allen, William, Nympston Episcopi	W.			1691	
		1677	Ackland, John, Landkey		A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.		Adams, Thomas, Sandford		A.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant	A.			1692	
Ackland, George, Swymbridge	A., W.		Andrew, Simon, St. Evall		A.
		1678	Adams, John, Southpetherwyn		t.
Avery, William, St. Germans	W.		Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell		t.
Autron, James, Mabe	W.			1693	
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh	W.		Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi		t.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.			1694	
		1679	Adams, Edward, Sandford		A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.		Arthur, John, St. Mervyn		t.
Arthur, John, Egloshaile	W.			1695	
		1680	Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth		A.
Arundell, John, Budocke	A.		Authron, John, Mabe		t.
Abraham, Joane, Marldon	t.		Austen, William, St. Germans		A.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans	t.		Ayre, Mary, Crediton		t.
		1681	Arthur, William, Padstowe		t.
Allen, Roger, Landrake	t.			1696	
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	t.		Adams, Peter, Crediton		t.
Addacott, Wilmote, South-	A.			1697	
petherwyn			Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel		t.
		1682	Axford, Walter, St. Germans		t.
Allen, George, Landrake	A.			1698	
Addacott, Wilmote, South-	C.		Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn		t.
petherwyn			Adams, Austen, Marldon		t.
		1683	Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel		t.
Ayre, John, Crediton	A.		Austen, Samuel, St. Germans		t.
		1684		1699	
Andrewe, John, Gerrans	t.		Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan		A.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.		Ackland, John, Landkey		t.
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe	t.			1700	
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton	t.		Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton		t.
			Austen, Stephen, St. Germans		A.

	1701		1720
Arundell, Robert, Sandford	t.	Ash Plant, John, High Bickington	t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Avery, Martha, Trewen	A.	Alford, James, Crediton	t.
	1702	Ash, Richard, Virginstowe	t.
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant	t.	Arthur, Humphry, Padstow	t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	t.		1722
Adams, Anthony, Marldon	A.	Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva	A.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge	A.		1723
	1703	Adams, Emme, Yalmpton	A., t.
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh	t.	Arther, William, Chudleigh	t.
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn	t.	Allin, John, Swimbridge	t.
	1704		1725
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.	Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
	1705	Autron, Elizabeth, Mylor	t.
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth	t.	Atwell, John, Falmouth	A.
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.	Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
	1706		1726
Atherton, William, Hevitree	t.	Adams, Gregory, Paington	A.
	1707		1727
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Acland, Joane, Swimbridge	A.
Adams, John, Crediton	A.	Arther, Mary, Exeter	t.
Axworthy, William, St. Germans	t.	Arthur, John, St. Issy	t.
	1708	Andrew, Simon, St. Eval	A.
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	t.		1728
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton	A.	Arthur, John, Little Petherick	t.
	1709	Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Adams, Robert, St. Mervyn	A.	Adams, William, Chudleigh	A.
Amery, William, Teington	t.		1729
Episcopi	t.	Ashburton, confirmatio rate	R.
Arter, Edward, Marldon	A.	ecclesiæ	
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans	t.		1730
Austen, Mary, Crediton	t.	Andrews, John, St. Germans	t.
Adams, David, Paynton	A.	Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.
Avery, William, St. Germans	t.		1731
	1710	Adams, Christopher, Marldon	t.
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	Avery, William, St. Germans	A.
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton	t.		1732
	1711	Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.
Adams, William, Sandford	t.	Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Allin, George, Landrake	A.		1733
	1712	Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.		1734
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Arthur, John, St. Issey	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	A.	Adams, Joan, Paignton	A., W.
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Ash, Mary, Lanceston	A.
Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.		1735
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue	t.	Allen, Samuel, Landrake	W.
	1715	Acland, Ann, Landkey	W.
Aplin als. Apledon, Edward, Crediton	t.		1736
	1716	Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury	W.
Ash, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Archer, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Adams, Richard, St. Mervyn	A.		1737
Aptor, Gabriel, Stoke gabriel	t.	Arthur, James, St. Eval	t.
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.	Atwell, William, Crediton	t.
Allin, John, Landrake	t.	Aunger, John, Lezant	t.
Arnold, William, Mylor	t.	Ash, Mary, Lanceston	t.
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval	t.		

1738		1755, continued.	
Allen, Susanna, Landrake	W.	Allen, William, Bideford	W.
1739		Atkin, William, Hartland	A.
Avery, Robert, St. Germans	W.	1756	
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.	Adams, William, jun., Crediton	A.
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.	1757	
1740		Atkinson, Judith, Crediton	A.
Adams, John, Penryn	A.	1758	
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant	A.	Arnold, William, Mylor	A.
1741		Arnold, William, Mylor	(d.b.n.) A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	W.	1759	
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop	A.	Austin, William, Paington	A.
Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.	Arthur, James, St. Breock	A.
1742		1760	
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A.	Avery, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	A.	Arthur, Humphry, Padstow	W.
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans	A.	1762	
Algar, John, West Teignmouth	A.	Abbott, William, Paington	W.
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1763	
1743		Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.
Axworthy, William, Falmouth	W.	1764	
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge	W.
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	W.
1744		Ayre als. Tucker, —, Crediton	W.
Adams, John, Landrake	A.	1765	
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Austen, Abraham, St. Germans	W.
Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.	1766	
1745		Abbott, William, Little Petherick	A.
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.	1767	
Augbin, Thomas, Milor	A.	Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington	A.
Avery, Granville, Lezant	W.	Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Allen, Thomas, Milor	A.	Adams, Thomas, Budock	W.
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail	A.	1768	
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of	A.	Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Egloshail	W.	Austin, William, St. Germans	A.
1746		Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth	W.
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	1769	
Amos, William, Falmouth	A.	Arthur, William, Padstow	W.
Alexander, Peter, Budock	W.	Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth	A.
1747		1771	
Aunger, Mary, Lezant	W.	Ackerly, Richard, Budock	W.
1748		Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth	W.
Axx, Richard, St. Germans	W.	1772	
Acton, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Alford, John, Sandford	A.
Ashburne, George, Falmouth	A.	1773	
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	A.	Austin, James, Paington	W.
1749		1775	
Adams, Francis, Callington	A.	Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop	W.
Adams, John, Chudleigh	W.	1776	
1751		Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	A.
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans	A.	Angove, William, St. Columb Major	W.
1753		1777	
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.	Allen, John, Bishops Nymp頓	W.
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop	W.	Andrews, Richard, Buckland in	
1754		the Moor	
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.	1779	
Avery, Michael, Exon	W.	Amos, William, Falmouth	W.
Austen, John, St. Germans	A.	Archer, Thomas, Penryn	W.
1755		1781	
Amery, William, Teington Bishop	A.	Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington	W.

	1782		
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.		
*Abraham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	Not proved.		
	1783		
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton	W.		
	1784		
Anson, Edward, Falmouth	A.		
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth	W.		
	1785		
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.		
Allen, Richard, Penryn	W.		
	1787		
Atkey, Mary, Sandford	W.		
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey	W.		
	1788		
Anstey, William, Crediton	A.		
	1790		
Abrahams, Henry, Budock	A.		
Adams, John, Paington	W.		
	1797		
Adams, Samuel, Paington	W.		
	1798		
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans	W.		
	1532		
Bodlegh, John, Kirton	4 W.		
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen	5 W.		
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington	16 W.		
	1533		
Braye, Robert, —	22 W.		
Blakemore, Stephen, Wynkleigh	24 W.		
Blysse, Roger, Kyrtion	25 W.		
Barry, John, Kyrtion	28 W.		
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton	28 W.		
Bannister, Thomas, —	32 W.		
	1536		
Byggood, John, —	—		
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi	42 W.		
	1537		
Brukshaw, Sir John, —	45 W.		
Bushyll als. Aylston, Rayff, Crediton	46 W.		
Burne, William, Mordard Episcopi	47 W.		
	1538		
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteignton	54 W.		
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh	57 & 64 W.		
Baker, John, —	57 W.		
Bobishe, Henry, —	57 W.		
	1539		
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh	70 W.		
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton	76 W.		
	1540		
Brache, William, Swymbridge	77		
Bowdon, John, Mordard Bishop	79		
		<i>1540, continued.</i>	
Bonyfont, John, Payngton		80	
Bullayne, John, Crediton		84	
	1541		
Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton	93		
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge	93		
Bradley, Joane, Kirton	96		
Bradlegh, Joane, widow, Kirton	97		
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased	98		
	1542		
Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell	100		
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton	112		
	1543		
Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton	117		
Bromstone, William, Kirton	117		
Baker, Thomas, Kyrtion	125		
Barnes, John, Landkey	127		
	1544		
Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop	129		
Badford, William, sen., Payngton	130		
Burne, Thomas, Lesant	132		
Balam or Balamy, John, rector of Highampton	134 & 135		
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton	138		
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton	138		
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon	139		
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton	140		
Boryngton, John, Chudleigh	140		
Badford, William, jun., Payngton	141a		
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	145		
Bushe, John, Kirton	145		
	1545		
Busshop, John, —	146		
Bodlegh, Gilbert, Kirton	149		
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet	149 & 150		
Baker, William, Lesant	150		
Bedewe, Roger, rector of Coryton	150		
Bawicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers	153		
Baron, John, Kirton	154		
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton	158		
	1546		
Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton	166		
Birge, John, Woodwordy	170		
Bray als. Curtes, Johane, widow, Landkey	171		
Blackealler, William, Payngton	175		
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton	176		
Borage, Robert, Kirton	179		
Bunt or Bunce, John, Bere Seaton	182		
	1547		
Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh	188		
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton	193		
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton	196		
Bussyll, John, Crediton	196		

* See the year 1812, when proved.

1547, continued.		
Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton	221	
Busshell, John, Mordard Episcopi	221	
		1548
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon.	231	
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey	232	
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton	234	
Branscombe, William, Mordard Episcopi	235	
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teignton	237	
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh	239	
Brewster als. Baker, Joane, widow, Payngton	244	
Bussell, Harry, Mordard Episcopi	245	
Bradlegh, William, Kirton	248	
Bobyshe, John, Chudleigh	250	
Belfield, Alane, Marildon	250	
		1549
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton	252	
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray	257	
		1550
Bybyry, John, Chudleigh	264	
		1551
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton	203	
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton	210	
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudleigh	215	
Bryton, Francis, Payngton	216	
Bedow, Roger, Coryton	221	
Bocumb, David, Northam	28	
		1552
Bullock, William, Plympton	55	
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock	59	
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton	60	
Babbe, William, Hennyck	75	
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger	87	
Baker, John, Sombridge	108	
		1553
Bennett, John, Brodock	126	
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans	142	
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh	145	
Bond, John, Kirton	156	
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh	160	
		1554
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack	189	
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge	199	
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel	202	
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudleigh	218	
		1555
Buttland, Joane, Payngton	223	
Bear, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe	231	
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn	238	
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn	238	
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle	243	
		1555, continued.
Bayly, John, sen., Kirton	258	
		1556
Burnet, Bennet, Crediton	263	
Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teynton	275	
Bowden, Petter, Arnicott, Sombrydge	282, 286	
Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett	289	
Burridge, Philpott, Uxford, Crediton	Inv.	
Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton	301	
		1557
Barne, John, Crediton	W. o.	
Betty, Harry, Isye	311 & 319	
Blackaller, Peter, Paington	Inv.	
Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton	345	
Broyan, Andrewe, —	361	
Borage, John, Crediton	366	
Burugge, Roger, Crediton	366	
Berde, Robert, Payngton	368	
Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford	370 o.	
Bennet, Thomas, Samford	382	
Bennett, Richard, Chudleigh	392	
Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford	404	
Bray, John, Lezant	408	
Batyn, Robert, St. Mervyn	409	
Berie, Robert, Trewene	410	
Bruer, John, St. Eval	411	
Best, William, Egloshayle	416	
Blackaller, John, Payngton	427	
Blake, William, Lankey	420	
		1558
Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh	429	
Ball, John, Chudleigh	437	
Balman, John, Swymbridge	443	
Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton	445	
Barne, John, Crediton	458	
Butland, Richard, Payngton	459	
Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton	464	
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	473	
Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton	475	
Ball, John, sen., Chudley	484	
Bowyer, Aylie, Payngton	488	
Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teynton Episcopi	491	
Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton	492	
		1559
Bulle, Henry, West Anstye	507	
Busselle, William, Mordard Episcopi	508	
Ball, Stephen, Chudleigh	509	
Babbe, William, jun., Teington Episcopi	511	
Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church	513	
Ball, Stephin, Chidlegh	523	
Bale, Philip, clerk, Honington	525	
Bake, John, Lanrake	540	

<i>1559, continued.</i>	
Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford	561
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton Episcopi	562
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon, Southpyderwyn	569
Brine, John, St. Breocke	578
Bake, John, Lanrake	597
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	604
Beylye, William, Crediton	606
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye	614
Bluitt, John, Bournere	615
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford	617
	1562
Bodlegh, John, Dunscomb, Crediton	629
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe	640
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake	641
Bordfyld, Anthony, ——	—
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge	35
Bryne, John, Bryocke	49
Benfield, Rafe, Morchard Episcopi	40, 45, & 47
Baker, William, Kerton	44
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh	50
	1564
Bremridge, William, Crediton	4 & 6
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe, Chudleigh	19
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton	20
	1565
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	21
	1566
Browne, John, sen., Otterton	26
Bonde, James, Mareldon	27
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford	26
	1567
Brendon, James, Polemorkyn, St. Germans	146
Beifield, John, Paynton	150
Bickly, Thomas, Kirton	158
	1568
Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton	170
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton	7
Benton, George, North Molton	17
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	173
	1569
Babb als. Hamlyn, John, Chudleigh	183
Babb als. Hingston, Roger, Chudleigh	183
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	186
	1570
Bayliffe, John, Crediton	194
Badge, James, Peryn	205
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	196
	1571
Boridge, Gyles, Crediton	63
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi	71
	<i>1571, continued.</i>
Brawnscombe, James, West Teignmouth	94
Baylie, John, Denbery	210
Burrough, Steven, Middle Hensell, Crediton	73
Bearde or Beyerde, Thomas, Payngton	56 & 66
Bawdon, William, Chidleigh	85
Bond, Richard, Morchard Episcopi	74
Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton	211
Bartlett als. Roche, John, Hevitre	211
	1572
Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi	229
Bradly, John, Kyrtion	233
Bussell, William, Payngton	112
Bonfilde, Richard, West Teignmouth	228
Batten, Thomas, St. German	228
	1573
Bragge, John, Kennerlie	235
Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey	246
Bowdon, William, South Petherwyn	272
Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe	241
Baker, John, By Downe, Swymbridge	273
Bleffylde or Belfilde, Thomas, Paington	254
Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter	115
	1574
Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell	120
Baker, John, parson, Allington	306
Bowden, Christofer, ——	309
	1576
Bulpayne, Robert, vicar, Chittelhampton	284 o.
Bountye, Thomas, Littleham	345 o.
Burch, John, Loxhore	351
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	359 o.
Baker or Bake, Walter, Lanrake	364 o.
Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton	326 o.
Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie	326 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bishops Tracey	327 o.
Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops Nymet	o.
Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle, Launcells	339 o.
Bremridge, John, Sandford	330 o.
Bennett, Robert, Buckland	333 o.
Bater, Emmett, Landkey	o.
Burch, Thomas, Topishame	o.
Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by Fowye	335 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracye	338
Borowe, David, Northam	343 o.

1576, continued.	
Beaple, John, Clovely	344 o.
Berry als. Moore, John, Brode-hempston	436
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth	437
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth	438
1577	
Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington	287 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet	374 o.
Bekell als. Hill, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.
1578	
Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	389 o.
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge	392 o.
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet	396 o.
Band or Bond, William, Bishops Nymet	397 o.
Ball, George, Chudley	401 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington	405 o.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton	439
1579	
Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott	294
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge	419 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton	422
Baker, Emmott, Tawton	422 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi	439
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott	o.
1580	
Bennett, John, Paington	5
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin	16
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton	18
Boswarren, John, —	18
Brampton, Richard, Northam	25
Berrie, William, Paington	25
1581	
Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge	22 o.
Burnell, Phillip, Crediton	23 o.
Ball, Henrye, —	o.
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie	26 o.
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe	35 o.
1582	
Bennett, Henry, Lezant	38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	43 o.
Ballom als. Webber, John, sen., Crediton	46 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton	49 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington	53 o.
1582, continued.	
Babbe, William, Bishops Teignton	55 o.
Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell	59 o.
Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington	60 o.
1583	
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	68 o.
Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth	75 o.
Burrington, John, Teignton Bishop	77 o.
Burridge, John, Crediton	81
Borington, Katherine, Teignton Bishop	81
1584	
Boters, John, Foye	86
Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne	87 o.
Bradysyd, Anthony, —	Inv.
Burgis, Robert, Twychine	94 o.
Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye	104 o.
Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton	106 o.
Baker, Robert, Crediton	110 o.
Bickford, Isabelle, Paington	111 o.
Bevell, David, Charleton	117 o.
Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge	126 o. 135 o.
Butler, William, St. Germains	140 o.
Bennett, John, St. Mervyn	141 o.
Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens	142 o.
Budd, John, Chittlehampton	147 o.
Bird, Joane, Challegh	148 o.
Brocke, Thomas, Chagford	150 o.
Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe	154 o.
Bickford, Isabell, Paington	159
Bowden, Margerie, Kirton	159
Bickford, Robert, Bugbury	160
Bragg, Philip, Tiverton	160
Bachelor, William, Plymouth	161
1585	
Bowden, John, Sombridge	180
1586	
Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton	183 o.
Bayly, John, Crediton	186 o.
Barnfelde, John, Nimet Episcopi	188 o.
Berriman, William, Bishoptainton	193 o.
Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans	193 o.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey	194 o.
Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishoptainton	195 o.
Babb, John, Lentridge, Bishopteignton	197 o.
Babb, Margery, Bishopteignton	198 o.
Bennett, John, Crediton	203 o.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton	208

	1587		
Butlande, Robert, Paington	211 o.		
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton	212 o.		
Bilforde, Margaret, Westing- mouth	215 o.		
Billing <i>als.</i> Treloder, Robert, Egloshaile	225 o.		
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton	229 o.		
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	232 o.		
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	233 o.		
Band, Walter, Crediton	237 o.		
Brode, Raphe, Trewen	240 o.		
Burton, Margerie, widow, —	241 o.		
Bickley <i>or</i> Sowton, John, Crediton	241 o.		
Buthick <i>als.</i> Trenothe, John, Penryn	o.		
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	241 o.		
	1588		
Basse, John, Crediton	245 o.		
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge	249 o.		
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke	254 o.		
Basker, William, St. Germans	259 o.		
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile	265 o.		
Baker, Walter, Mareldon	267 o.		
Beare, Jackett, Eggloshaile	270 o.		
Bradley <i>als.</i> Thrusson, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.		
Bonde, Walter, Sandford	272 o.		
Beare, John, Paington	277 o.		
	1589		
Bobyshe, William, Chudleigh	281 o.		
Bennett, William, St. Merin	289 o.		
Bowman, James, Paington	290 o.		
Belfield, Richard, Paington	292 o.		
Bullock (<i>see Gullock</i>), Agnes, Crediton	298 o.		
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke	296 o.		
	1590		
Ballman, Alice, Crediton	374 o.		
Beare, George, Breocke	375 o.		
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh	Inv.		
Bonny, Edward, Milor	306 o.		
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans	377 o.		
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh	373, 379 o.		
	1591		
Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	319 o.		
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley	319 o.		
Bonde, Robert, Crediton	325 o.		
Balle, William, Westeingmouth	329 o.		
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop	334 o.		
Bennett, John, St. Germans	337 o.		
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans	337 o.		
	1591, continued.		
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	348 o.		
Bobishe, Richard, Chudley	353 o.		
Bonifant, Henry, Paington	355 o.		
Bromhill, John, Crediton	358 o.		
	1592		
Bettie, Luke, St. Isey	363		
Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet	371		
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	—		
Brewer, John, St. Eval	380		
Beste, Arthure, St. Isie	385		
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton	389		
Burrough, Robert, Crediton	391		
Berrye, Andrewe, sen., Stoke- gabriell	394		
Basse, John, Crediton	394		
Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington	395		
	1593		
Bennett, James, Paington	397 o.		
Belfield, William, Paington	398 o.		
Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans	401 o.		
Bettie, Richard, St. Germans	401 o.		
Boniface, John, St. Stephen	401 o.		
Blake, Charles, St. Breocke	403 o.		
Bray, William, Southpetherwin	405 o.		
Bennett, John, Gluvias	405 o.		
Bettye, John, St. Breocke	405 o.		
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi	407 o.		
Berry, Robert, Sumbridge	408 o.		
Belford, Robert, West Teing- mouth	408 o.		
Barons, Joane, Crediton	409 o.		
Bolte, John, Crediton	409 o.		
Baker, William, St. Isey	411		
Blake, John, Breage	411		
Bennett, William, Payngton	420 o.		
	1594		
Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	426 o.		
Bathowe, William, Milor	434 o.		
Burd, George, Penryn	437 o.		
Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop	438 o.		
Brewer <i>als.</i> More, Mary, Willand	442		
Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton	444		
Bayly, William, Church Tawnton	449		
Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell	455		
Bydgood, John, Puddington	456		
Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter	462		
Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie	465		
Bowden, Hierome, Shepwash	467		
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham	469		
Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham	470		
Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos	471		

1594, continued.

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard	484
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham	485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne	485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton	509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell	516 o.

1597

Bruton, William, Crediton	W.
Bonifant, William, Paington	W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake	A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.
Bugingham, William, Crediton	A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Blake, William, Tregonowे	W.

1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge	W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley	W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton	W.

1600

Bowman, John, Marledon	W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant	A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Mervyn	W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake	W.
Bennett, James, Peryn	W.
Brym, Robert, Iwall	W.

1601

Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock	W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton	W.
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh	A., Inv.

1602

Barne, William, Gerans	A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock	A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington	W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington	A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton	W.

Boneface, Robert, Trewean	W.
Buradge, Matthew, Crediton	W.
Barry, John, Mervyn	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	W.

1603

Bennett, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh	A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Budd, William, Lankey	W.

1604

Brookyn, Robert, Landrake	2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington	3
Brock, Symon, Crediton	7 W.

1604, continued.

Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale	8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye	9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeignmouth	9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor	11 W.
Barter, William, Paington	14 W.

Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeignmouth	17
---	----

1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh	30
Bennett, John, Sprayton	35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington	36
Browneinge, Eli, Yarcombe	36
Blake, John, Great Torrington	37

Bounde, George, Tormoham	38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes	38
Basterd, John, Charleton	38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidger	39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	39

Biccombe, John, Marlborough	39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford	39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton	42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge	43 W.

Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock	46 W.
Banks, John, Musburie	48
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute	50
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh	51, 96 W.

Buston, John, jun., East Buckland	55
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	64 W.
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles	81
Benny, John, sen., Withecombe	81
Braye, John, Northmolton	88

Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalene, Dunlivet <i>als.</i> Launceston	96
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival	108
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell	112
Bastine, Thomas, Ottrey St. Mary	117
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie	119

Beere, John, Mariansleigh	121
Bremridge <i>als.</i> Yandall, John, Bishops Nymett	121
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell	126
Bond, William, St. Ival	133 W.
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock	137

Bully, Katheryne, Combefishaker, Ipplepen	142
Brodrige, Michael, Ipplepen	143
Browne <i>als.</i> Smith, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead	146
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock	149
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbearre	151

1605, continued.

Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	160
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford	160
Baslye, John, Shute	161
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton	169
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater	170
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	183
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	190
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley	190 W.
Berinjohn, John, Dartmouth	204
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	207
1606	
Bagbeare, John, Littleham	208
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington	212 W.
Buckingham, William, Southmolton	217
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton	217
Babb, John, Teington Bishop	232 W.
Belly, John, South Siddinham	234
Barnewhose, Joane, widow, Whimble	235
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	237
Bellie, John, Sydenham	239
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill	243
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwidge	352
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie	261
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford	262 W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse	263
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton	269 W.
Baylie, Rose, Crediton	279
Beare, Margaret, St. Breooke	282
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke	298
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	301
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival	302 A.
Booreman, James, Hemiocke	302
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans	302 A.
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth	302
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	303
Bayly, Rose, Crediton	304
Bond, Christian, Crediton	304
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton	305 Inv.
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey	306 A.
Burrough, John, Egloshaile	306
Brode, John, Morwinstowe	310
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi	312 W.
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey	318
1607	
Brock, Marie, Crediton	323
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi	323
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton	323
Battin, Robert, Bodmin	324
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton	329 W.

1607, continued.

Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough	333
Blackford <i>als.</i> Dowle, Richard, Swymbridge	334 W.
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton	334 W.
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh	335 W.
1608	
Brock, Harrie, Crediton	339 W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	344
Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge	352 W.
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton	355
Barriball, John, Lawannack	359
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive	362
Browne, Richard, Goran	363 W.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	372 W.
Butten, William, St. Budox	373
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	375
Budd, Mark, Aishton	385
Buckley <i>als.</i> Farway, Richard, Collompton	386
Bright, John, Tawstock	392
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury	392
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston	402
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	405
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	406
Boman, Roger, Dowland	408
Blackstone, George, Combintinhed	411
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington	413
Bragge, Richard, Axminster	417
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh	421 W.
Bellott, John, Dittsham	423
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi	426 Inv.
Browne, Richard, Otterton	427
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne	427
Busterd, Joane, Bramptford Speke	427
Bendon, John, Awliscombe	428
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe	430
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons	430
Barrett, Robert, Dulo	430
Birtle <i>als.</i> Trevennin, William, Wendron	431
Batten, John, Budox	431
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor	431
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough	431
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie	431
Baseley, William, Cotley	434
Britton, Thomas, Crediton	437 Inv.
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	442 W.
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford	442

1608, continued.

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.
Bampstone, Edmund, Chudleigh 470 Inv.

1609

Bushton, John, Tawton Episcopi 440 Inv.
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.
Best, John, Teign頓 Bishop 447 W.
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans 474 W.
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.
Bawdon als. Yeo, Thomas, Chudleigh 480 W.
Ball, Richard, Northwoode, Chudleigh 482 W.

1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.
Berrye, Edward, Stokegabriell 5 W.
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.
Bickell als. Hill, Charitie, Bishops Tawton 70
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89
Boddye, John, sen., West Teignmouth 90 Inv.
Burte, William, Ugborough 92
Buckford, William, Exeter 93
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.
Bonnfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimstock 101

1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond of Irasmus Isaack as to his daughter's legacy.
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.
Bettie, Robert, Brooke 115 W.
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops Nymett 119 Inv.
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.
Bolon als. Webber, John, Crediton 147

1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.
Brasse, Katherine, Mervyn A., Inv.
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174
Berrye, John, Stokegabriell 174 W.
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford 176 W.

1613, continued.

Blatchford, Joane, widow, Okehampton 180

Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.

Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes Langtree 184

Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191

Bury, William, Lezant A.

Best, Roger, Helland 198

Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201

Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204

Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.

Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267

Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell 271

Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.

Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.

Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283
Blake, John, rector of Upton Hellings 285

Butte, Edward, Morchard Episcopi 288 Inv.

Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.

Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.

Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary Major, Exon. 290

Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.

Blatchford, Joane, widow, Okehampton 290

Burrowe, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.

Berrye, William, St. Germans 291

Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Baylie, John, Bodmin 226

Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227

Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227

Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228

Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.

Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.

Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.

Burridge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.

Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236

Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 238 W.

Bawdome, John, Lezant 239 W.

Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260

Bowdon, Richard, Paignton 262 W.

Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294

Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster, Brushford 299 W.

1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.

Brownscombe, Charitie, Sandford 233 W.

Blatchford, William, parson, Ashton 253

Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare 308

Blithe, William, Trewarlet Inv.

Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.

Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant 321 W.

<i>1615, continued.</i>		<i>1617, continued.</i>
Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton	327 Inv.	Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton	327 Inv.	Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand
Braye, Phillip, Crediton	328 Inv.	Braye, Joane, Crediton
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock	328	Beard, John, Stokenham
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton	329	Burgine, Alice, Crediton
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell	329 Inv.	Brooking, John, Lanrake
		Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh
<i>1616</i>		Blake, Thomas, St. Breock
Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh	311	Beheathland, George, Gluvias
Bennett, William, Crediton	329 Inv.	Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant
Blight, William, South- petherwin	331 W.	
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclift	335	<i>1618</i>
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley	339 W.	Barwick, Alice, Lankey
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton	342	Bickford, Joane, Paington
Basse, Ellis, Crediton	345 W.	Barter, Alice, Paington
Boddye, John, Dewstone	345	Blackaller, John, Paington
Baker, William, Willand	347	Barter, Alice, Payngton
Bonde, John, Exeter	348	Bickford, Joane, widow, Payngton
Blackaller, Thomas, Paington	384 W.	Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, Roger, Crediton	353 W.	Bond, Walter, Crediton
Bone, John, Merryn	382 W.	Bake, William, Lanrake
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton	398 Inv.	Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton
Bremelcombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, —, Crediton	398 Inv.	Benny, Joane, St. Germans
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel	399	Burton or Borton, John, Paington
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	Bawden, Joane, Lezant
Bennett, William, St. Germans	410	Bradley, William, Crediton
Baker, William, —	412	Bith, Agnes, Lanrake
Budd, Edward, Lankey	415	
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton	415 Inv.	<i>1619</i>
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow	415	Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh
Butcher, John, Totnes	424	Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash	427	Butcher <i>als.</i> Skinner, John, Broadhembury
Brooking, John, Lanrake	427 W.	Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge	428 W.	Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell
Braund, William, Black- torrington	429	Blunt, Josias, Ugborough
Brooking, John, Lanrake	432	Blight, John, Trewarlett, South- petherwin
Braund, William, jun., Black- torrington	435	Bond, William, Sandford
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walk- hampton	442	Bowdon, John, Asheton
Blight, William, Penryn	445 W.	Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell
		Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard
<i>1617</i>		Brush, Henry, St. Germans
Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton	367 W.	Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell	373 W.	Bawdon, Joane, Lezant
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	389 W.	Bickell, Michael, Crediton
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton	390 W.	Basse, John, Sandford
Bounsall, John, Honyton	397	Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paington
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton

1619, continued.

Beare als. Wall, Jasper, Morchard	
Bishop	118
Blackmore als. Heliar, William, Combyyne	119
Butland, Dorothy, Paignton	118
Budley, Peter, Boyton	120
Bedford, John, Foy	120
Billinge als. Trelooder, Richard, Egloshaile	97
Babb als. Berryman, Nichole, wid., Tainton Bishop	132 & 135 Inv.
Babb, Michael, Teignton Bishop	135

1620

Burrington, William, Sandford	133 W.
Babb, Thomas, Teignton	
Bishop	136 Inv.
Blake, Henry, Breock	136 A.
Bawden, Thomas, Sandford	137 W.
Bloye, Philip, Southpetherwyn	141 W.
Burges, John, Sandford	142 W.
Bragge, Hugh, Kennerleigh	146 Inv.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile	146 W.
Band, George, Breock	150 W.
Bate, Richard, Lezant	152 W.
Beard, John, Hill, Bishops Tawton	153 W.
Bennett, Paschowe, St. Nyot	156 W.
Burrington, William, Crediton	W.
Bishop, Peter, parson, Little Petherick	157 W.
Bampston, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	165 W.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	179 W.

1621

Branscombe, Joane, Chudleigh	169
Bawdon, John, Murnacott, Bishops Nympton	169 W.
Breaker, Richard, sen., Bishops Teignton	192 W.
Billinge, Richard, Egloshaile	Inv.
Bond, William, Bps. Tawton	186 Inv.
Bonfield, John, Westeing- mouth	197 Inv.
Blackdon, Richard, Clawton	197
Ball, John, Paington	197 Inv.
Blanchford, John, Crediton	203 W.
Bond, William, Bishops Tawton	198
Branscombe, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Broad, Richard, Trewen	198 & 204 W.
Beryman, John, Newport, Bishops Tawton	207 W.
Bannyck, Robert, St. Germans	218 W.
Bragge, John, Kennerleigh	220 W.
Baylie, Henry, Ash Thomas	232
Brewton, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	260

1622

Bunclarck, William, sen., Aveton Gifford	223
--	-----

1622, continued.

Bampston, Joane, widow, Chudleigh	233 W.
Baker, Christofer, Swymbridge	237 W.
Braddon, Margery, widow, West Putford	238
Browninge, Benedict, Byckington	243
Booger, Richarde, wid., Plymstock	248
Bownsall, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott	254
Balkwill, John, Eastogwell	258
Berryman als. Witheridge, Elizabeth, Parchham	255
Beard, Thomas, Stock Rivers	272
Burnell, John, Payhembury	281
Bowrman, Thomasine, widow, Hemyock	289
Butlande, Robert, Stokegabriel	298 W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury	303
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	304
Berry, John, Payngton	305
Bickley, Richard, Southsidenham	305 Inv.
Bacon, John, Kellie	308
Bamckard, Allan, Goodrington, Payngton	309 W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury	315
Betty, Henry, St. Issie	316 W.
Bickford, James, Stokegabriell	319 W.
Breedy, Ellize, Sandford	320 W.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nympton	326 W.
Brocke, John, Crediton	365 W.
Belworthy, Robert, clerk, Sandford	394 W.

1623

Bound, Peter, Torbryan	326
Bucknoll, Robert, Cullyton	329
Baylie als. Smyth, William, East Budleigh	334
Burch, Roger, Bishops Tawton	343
Bourton, Henry, Crediton	343
Burch, William, Bishops Tawton	344
Baker, Francis, Exeter	344
Bagwill, John, clerk, Stoke-climsland	353
Bridgman, George, vicar of Holcombe Rogus	367
Brush, Richard, St. Germans	379 W.
Blake, John, sen., Landkey	517 W.
Berye, George, Crediton	518 W.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	519 W.
Baylie, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	525 W.
Bodleigh, Thomas, Crediton	526 W.
Burden, Andrew, St. Germans	594 W.
Bryant, John, clerk, Parracombe	532
Budd, John, Landkey	533 W.
Baylie, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.

1624

Bushopp, John, Broadclyst	406
Bawdon, Richard, Sandford	417 W.

1624, continued.		
Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton	502	W.
Bounkerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel	506	W.
Bise als. Williams, John, St. Evall	506	W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh	511	
Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton	W.	
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield	511	
Bricknall, Richard, West Teignmouth	537	W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	541	W.
1625		
Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham	419	
Blynch, John, Alwyngton	419	
Besse, John, Moorewinstow	422	
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells	425	
Brudge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe	429	
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon	433	
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary	437	
Berry, John, Cleyhidon	449	
Berry, William, St. Germans	450	
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton	451	W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Mervyn	465	
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton	469	W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh	474	W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston	485	
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton	487	
Babbage, Richard, Broadwoodkelly	486	
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington	487	
Beell, John, Slapton	562	
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton	W.	
Bowcher als. Rackley, Richard, Bishops Nymett	565	
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	566	
Beall, Richard, Parracombe	569	
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneulos	579	
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye	580	
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary	581	
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moreton-hampstead	586	
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter	589	
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclist	594	
Brounscombe, Wilmote, widow, Tiverton	596	
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh	Inv.	
Blake, William, St. Breock	W.	
Burnebury, Thomas, South Petherwyn	Inv.	
		1625, continued.
Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans		W.
Blake, Alice, Larrack		Inv.
Boane, Stephen, St. Merryn		W.
Brother, George, Swymbridge		Inv.
		1626
Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton		W.
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile		W.
Belfield, Tobye, Paington		W.
Bray, William, St. Germans		W.
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington		Inv.
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans		W.
Benny, James, St. Germans		W.
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth		W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop		Inv.
Blake, George, St. Breock		W.
Bradley, Grace, Crediton		A.
		1627
Buckland, William, Chudleigh		W.
Bruton, Giles, Crediton		W.
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth		Inv.
Beard, William, sen., Paington		Inv. & Renunc.
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh		W.
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge		W.
Bray, Peran, St. Issie		W.
Blight and Hole, —, —		—
		1628
Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn		W.
Buscombe, Robert, St. Breock		W.
Bennett, William, St. Germans		Inv.
Blake, John, St. Breock		W.
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack		Inv.
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack		W.
Betty, John, St. Breock		W.
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton		Inv.
Bradley, Michael, Crediton		W.
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford		Inv.
Best, John, St. Issey		W.
Bolt, John, Crediton		Inv.
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn		W.
Beere als. Wall, Marie, Sandford		Inv.
Budbrooke als. Preston, Alice, Chudleigh		W.
		1629
Bourton, William, Paington		W.
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh		W.
Boddy, John, Tingmouth		Inv.
Bryn, Robert, St. Iwall		Inv.
Best, Gregorie, St. Issie		W.
Brawdon, Marie, Chudleigh		A.
Blake, Robert, St. Breock		W.
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth		W.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton		Inv.
Bright, Richard, Crediton		W.
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton		W.
Burrington, Alice, Sandford		W.

1631		1639	
Bere, Richard, Egloshaile	Inv.	Browne, Hugh, Lanrack	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.	Bennett, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.	Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh	Inv.	Bond, John, Breock	A.
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton	Inv.	Borne, John, Swymbridge	A.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton	W.	Belfield, Margaret, Paington	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	Inv.	Butland, Jane, Stokegabriell	W.
1632		Bonnid, John, sen., Stokegabriell	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington	W.	Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton	A. m.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton	W.	Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A. m.	Blackstone, Christian, Westting- mouth	W.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn	W.	Beare als. Wall, John, Sandford	W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	Billinge als. Trellawder, Joane, St. Breock	W.
Brounscombe, William, Crediton	W.	1640	
Bake, Marie, Lanrake	W.	Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
1633		Brag, John, Kennerleigh	W.
Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh	W.	Barter, Robert, Paington	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn	W.	Butland, Gabriell, Paington	W.
1634		Butland, John, Paingtor	W.
Borington, Gilbert, Sandford	W.	Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.	Beare, David, Sandford	W.
Barker, James, Bovytracy	W. m.	Bacon als. Pacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh	W. m.	Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake	W.
1635		Bruar, John, St. Ivall	A.
Best, Alice, St. Issey	Bond.	Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh	W.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh	W.	Blythe, William, Ermington	—
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Egloshaile	Inv.	1641	
Bullaford, Christofer, Bishops Nymett	W.	Burnard, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	Butland, John, Paington	W.
1636		Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.
Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans	A.	1642	
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriell	W.	Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton	A.	Brownson, Robert, Kennerley	W.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	1643	
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.	Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett	A.	Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth	A.	Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	W.
1637		Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Bery, William, Swymbridge	A.
Brush, John, St. Germans	Inv.	Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
Britnole, Marian, Westtingmouth	Bond	Burrington, John, Crediton	W. m.
Boulte, Peter, Crediton	Acc.	Burridge, John, Crediton	A. m.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington	A.	Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn	W.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett	W.	1644	
Ball, Dorothy, Paington	W.	Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage	A.
Bilsford, John, Westtingmouth	Inv.	Billinge, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington	A.	Bond, Roger, Sandford	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W. m.	Bourne, Christofer, Lecant	A.
1638		Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall	W.
Bond, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Boyer, William, Budock	A.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriell	W.	Blight, William, Southpetherwyn	Inv.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley	A.	Burridge, Grace, Crediton	W. m.
Blunt, Margaret, Landrake	A.	Butland, William, Stokegabriell	W.
		Burton, John, Paington	W.
		Bartlett, William, Marledon	A.

1644, continued.

Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack
Borton, Richard, Crediton
Breedy, Joan, Sanford
Byland, Christopher, Antony

1645

Bab, John, Crediton
Burridge, Richard, Crediton
Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter

1646

Beare, John, Mordard Bishop
Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh
Bawdon *als.* Yeo, William,
Chudleigh
Beare, Richard, Chudleigh
Beare, William, Bishops Tawton
Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh
Burgyn, John, Paington
Beare, Honor, Mordard Bishop

W.

W.

A.

W.

A.

W.

W.

A.

A.

W.

A.

	1662		1665, continued.
Batstone als. Bolt, Judith, Salcombe		Bond.	Billing, Richard, St. Breock W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.		Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.		Barnes, William, Swymbridge W.
Berry, Margaret, Crediton	W.		Blake, Anstice, St. Breock W.
Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton	W.		
Berry, Edward, Chudleigh	W.		1666
Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans	W.		Beaton, John, Crediton A.
Butland, John, Paington	A.		Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth W.
Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke	W.		Belfield, William, Paynton A., W.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	A.		Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
	1663		Belfield, Richard, Paynton Acc.
Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.		Bale, John, Swymbridge A.
Butland, Walter, Paignton	A., W.		Blake, John, Landkey A.
Babb, Peter, Chudleigh	A.		Breat, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Butland, Samuel, Paignton	A.		Bunce, Henry, St. Germans A.
Bond, John, jun., Crediton	W.		Brookeing, William, Landrake W.
Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton	A.		Blake, Ralph, St. Breocke W.
Bray, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Balkwell, Richard, Crediton A., W.
Bole, Jonathan, Mylor	W.		Bartlett, Walter, Marldon A., W.
Bowdon, John, Swymbridge	W.		Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi W.
Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn	A.		
Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi	W.		1667
Best, Gregory, St. Issy	A.		Best, Stephen, Padstow W.
Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton	W.		Blackmore, John, Nymet Epi. W. m.
Burrlngton, John, West Teignmouth	A.		Blake, John, Landkey Acc.
Bowdon, Geffry, Paynton	W.		Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi. W.
Butland, Leonard, Paynton	A.		Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
	1664		Barrett, Walter, St. Germans A.
Bond, Thomas, Crediton	A.		Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Blatchford, Susan, Chudley	A.		Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.		Bartlett, Otho, Marldon W.
Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.		Beaton, John, Crediton Acc.
Baldwyn als. Shorte, Anne, Ashwater	A.		
Berrie, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.		1668
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.		Burrow, Richard, Sandford W.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.		Beare, William, Rockbeare W.
Belfield, Richard, Paignton	A.		Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Butland, Samuel, Paignton	A.		Buckingham, Robert, Crediton W.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.		Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton W.
Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton	A.		
Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock	A.		Bond, John, Crediton W.
Beare, Thomas, Mordard Bishop	Acc.		Body, John, Crediton W.
Browne als. Pridham, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.		Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
	1665		Babb, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth W.
Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh	W.		Blatchford, William, Paynton W.
Bate, John, sen., Lezant	W.		Burton, William, Paynton W.
Beare, George, St. Ervan	W.		Butland, Josias, Paynton A., W.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.		Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth A.
Brayly, George, Swymbridge	W.		Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford W.
Blackmore, Edward, Nymet Episcopi	A., W.		Best, Peter, St. Issy A.
Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymet Episcopi	A., W.		
			1669
			Basse, John, Crediton A.
			Belfield, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
			Browne, Elizabeth, Yalmpton A.
			Bowdon, Richard, Teignnton Bishop W.
			Berry, John, Chudleigh A., W.
			Bennett, Robert, Gerrans W.
			Borton, Robert, Crediton A.
			Berry, Mary, Crediton A.

1669, continued.

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi
 Ball, William, Swymbridge
1670
 Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriell
 Best, Bartholomew, Teignton
 Episcopi
 Browne, John, Sandford
 Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton
 Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi
 Bennett, John, Chudleigh
 Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock
 Buckingham, Francis, Crediton
 Brooking, John, Paynton
 Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge
 Blake, Thomas, Landkey
 Ball, William, Swymbridge
 Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh
 Butland, Anstice, Paynton
 Beare, Agnes, Gerrans
 Beale, John, Lezant
 Blake, George, St. Breock
 Bone, John, St. Mervyn

1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy
 Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock
 Ball, Peirce, Teignton Episcopi
 Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi
 Bartlett, Walter, Marledon
 Bownd, Christofer, Marledon
 Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge
 Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock
 Bickham, Alice, Malborow
 Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh
 Blake, Maximilian, Padstow
 Braddon, Anthony, West
 Teignmouth

1672

Brecker, Edward, Teignton Epi.
 Bartlett, John, Mylor
 Basse, Andrewe, Sandford
 Burne, George, Lezant
 Benson, Catherine, Crediton
 Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton
 Barry, John, Crediton
 Betty, Francis, Egloshaile
 Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh
 Burrough, William, clerk,
 Witheridge
 Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva
 Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi
 Butland, Walter, Paynton
 Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge
 Beele, William, Southpetherwyn

1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan
 Bullocke, Joseph, Padstowe
 Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel
 Boney als. Gardner, William,
 Paynton

W.

A.

W.

A.

A.

W.

W.

W.

W.

W.

W.

A.

A.

Inv.

Acc.

W.

A.

W.

1673, continued.

Bradford, John, Budocke W.
 Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi W.
 Bray, William, Crediton A.
 Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.
 Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.
 Buscombe, Richard, St. Brecocke W.
 Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.
 Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.
 Burgan, Anne, Teignton Episcopi W.
 Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.
 Betty, Humfry, Petrocke Parva W.

1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.
 Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.
 Baron, George, Stratton A., W.
 Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
 Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.
 Bray, William, Crediton Acc.
 Browne, John, Sandford Acc.
 Bartlett, William, Marledon W.
 Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.
 Brabant, William, St. Brecocke W.
 Brim, John, St. Evall W.
 Batten, Henry, Marledon W.
 Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.
 Brag, John, Crediton W.
 Bulled, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.
 Betty, Florence, Petrocke Parva W.
 Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.
 Barry, John, Crediton W.
 Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.
 Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.
 Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

1675

Betty, Francis, Egloshaile A.
 Brecker, Richard, Teignton Epi. W.
 Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.
 Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
 Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.
 Brish, William, Lanrake W.
 Bond, Roger, Crediton W.
 Boucher als. Rackliffe, Philipp,
 Nympton Episcopi W.
 Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.
 Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.
 Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.
 Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.
 Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.
 Brimblecombe, Benjamin,
 Crediton Acc.

Backe, William, Morchard Epi. W.

1676

Braddon, Richard, West
 Tingmouth A.
 Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.

1676, continued.

Burrough, Thomazine, Mordard
Episcopi

Badcocke, Thomas, Egloshaile

Bully, Walter, Ideford

Betty, Francis, Egloshaile

Bully, Richard, Chudleigh

Best, John, Whitstone

Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter

Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh

Burwood, Truth, Padstowe

Bate, John, Lezant

Baker, Henry, Culmstocke

Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke

Ball, Richard, Chudleigh

1677

Borton, William, Crediton

Bond, Peter, Mordard Episcopi

Ballamy, Paule, Landrake

Basse, Jane, Sandford

Bligh, Robert, St. Germans

Bloyes, Frances, Penryn

Benny, John, St. Germans

Butland, John, Paynton

Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth

Buckingham, Richard, Nympton

Episcopi

Bossowsacke, James, Penryn

Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn

Bloyes, William, Penryn

1678

Brooking, William, Ermington

Benny, John, St. Germans

Boode, Margaret, Landkey

Basse, Mary, Landkey

Barnes, Margaret, Swymbridge

Babb, John, Teignton Episcopi

Bennett, Henry, St. Mervyn

Blewett, John, Egloshaile

Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth

Barrowe, William, Landkey

Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton

Barnickle, William, Lezant

Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe

1679

Broded, Gideon, St. Germans

Bray, Izabella, St. Germans

Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans

Bolt, Robert, Crediton

Bidgood, Humphry, Sandford

Baron, George, Stratton

Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh

Bond, Gyles, Crediton

Bidwell, John, Crediton

Bawdon als. Yeo, Richard,

Chudleigh

Burt, William, Teignton Episcopi

Baker, John, Swymbridge

Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge

Binny, James, St. Erney

1679, continued.

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge

Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge

Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi.

Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke

Blake, John, St. Breocke

Baron, George, Stratton

1680

Brendon, George, Lawhitton

Berry, Frances, Swymbridge

Bolt, Henry, Crediton

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan

Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton

Brentor, John, Sandford

Blackford, William, Paington

Beale, Christian, Lezant

Blake, Mary, St. Breocke

Baker, John, Swymbridge

Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge

Bragg, Henry, St. Mervyn

Balkwell, George, Crediton

Benny, Joane, St. Erney

1681

Browne, John, Exon.

Babb, Gregory, Teignton Episcopi

Bodley, Anne, Crediton

Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn

Bickford, Judith, Plympton

St. Mary

Bickford, Allen, Plympton

St. Mary

Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi

Best, Richard, Teignton Episcopi

Burrough, Mary, Sandford

Beare, William, Crediton

Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke

Billing, William, Egloshaile

Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge

Betty, Philip, St. Breocke

Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh

1682

Bond, Edward, Crediton

Britnell, Thomas, Teignton Epi.

Burrough, John, Paynton

Browne, Thomas, Landkey

Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh

Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi

Boase, John, Budocke

Bawdon, John, Westingmouth

Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke

Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi.

Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke

Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey

1683

Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton

Bisse, Humphry, Tawton Episcopi

Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh

Brooking, Joane, Fowey

Burrough, John, Mordard Episcopi

Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh

1683, continued.

Brym, John, St. Ivall	t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.
Brendon, George, Lawhitton	C.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall	t.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth	t.
Beere, Susan, St. Ervan	t.
Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall	t.
Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth	t.
Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn	t.
Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge	a.
Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, John, Mordard Episcopi	a.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Bampfieild, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Ball, William, Teington Episcopi	a.
Billing, Nicholas, Egloshaile	a.

1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Brooking, Bryan, Paynton	t.
Billing, Richard, Egloshaile	C.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Batten, Loveday, Marledon	a.
Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge	t., A.
Beard, John, Paynton	a.
Boney, Robert, Tiverton	t.
Ballemy, John, Crediton	t.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
Burrowe, Henry, Sandford	t.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Bunston, Richard, Crediton	a.
Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton	a.
Bond, Roger, Sandford	a.
Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh	a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	t.

1685

Browne, John, Sandford	
Ball, William, Chudleigh	
Boone, Edward, Paynton	
Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	
Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone	
Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	
Beare, John, Sandford	
Boteler, Philipp, Parkham	
Brownestone, Thomas, Mordard Episcopi	
Button, Isott, Crediton	
Burnard, Peter, Tettcott	
Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth	
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	
Brooking, Simon, Paynton	
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	
Benny, Peter, Landkey	

1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh	
---------------------------	--

1686, continued.

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Battersby, John, Barum	a.
Burrough, George, Coleridge	t.
Burrough, Roger, Mordard Epi.	t.
Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans	a.
Bishopp, Walter, Plympton	t.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	t.
Balkwell, Sara, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, Henry, Crediton	t.
Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh	t.
Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Mordard	a.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	a.
Babb, William, Doddiscombesleigh	t.
Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan	a.
Barnard, Thomas, Budocke	a.
Benny, Margaret, St. Germans	a.
Beere, Mary, Swymbridge	a.
Brayley, William, Swymbridge	C.

1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn	t.
Burnell, William, Crediton	t.
Billing, Robert, Padstowe	a.
Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh	t.

1688

Boyes, John, Paynton	t.
Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Burrough, John, Chudleigh	t.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Butland, Joane, Paynton	a.
Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh	t.
Buckingham, Henry, Crediton	t.
Best, William, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Batten, Jonathan, Marledon	t.
Bennett, William, Holswothy. Ye will was exhibited in Court July 24, 1688, but not proved, soe remayns in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.	

1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bond, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bulford, John, Chudleigh	t.
Brabin, James, St. Breocke	t.
Best, Joane, Crediton	a.
Benny, James, St. Germans	t.
Batten, David, Marledon	a.
Bremblecombe als. Clarke, John, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, Mordard Episcopi	t.
Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.

1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	t.

<i>1690, continued.</i>		
Boswathicke als.	Williams, John,	
Falmouth	a.	
Browne, James, Mabe	t.	
Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Bartow, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Brooking, Amy, Paynton	t.	
Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh	a.	
Burton, Marke, Crediton	t.	
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.	
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.	
Babbidge, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton	t.	
Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh	a.	
Brewar, Antony, St. Evall	t.	
Burrington, Richard, West tingmouth	a.	
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton	t.	
<i>1691</i>		
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	a.	
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	C.	
Burrough, John, Paynton	a.	
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	a.	
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton	t.	
Blackford, Thomas, Paynton	a.	
Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon.	t.	
Bovey, George, Penryn	a.	
Brenfeild, John, Penryn	a.	
Bourne, John, Lezant	t.	
Burrington, John, Sandford	a.	
Benny, Catherine, St. Erney	t.	
Bennett, Anne, St. Germans	t.	
Bennett, Richard, St. Germans	a.	
Burrington, Roger, Sandford	a.	
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile	a.	
Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge	a.	
<i>1692</i>		
Baker, George, Stoke Gabriel		
Browning, Christofer, Newton St. Petroci	a.	
Best, William, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh		
Bowbeare, Joane, Burlescombe	t.	
Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth	a.	
Bowman, Cicily, Stoke Gabriel	t.	
Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge	a.	
Browne, Henry, Landkey	t.	
Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall	t.	
<i>1693</i>		
Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge	a.	
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh	t.	
Beare, Charles, Chudleigh	t.	
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.	
Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge	t.	
Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	t.	
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.	
Blatchford, William, Paynton	a.	
Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.	
Brutton, William, Crediton	t.	
<i>1693, continued.</i>		
Bartlett, Henry, Marledon	t.	
Ball, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Bluett, Valentine, Budocke	t.	
Bennett, George, Falmouth	t.	
<i>1694</i>		
Boyes, Christofer, Paynton	t.	
Burrington, Bartho., Westtingmouth	t.	
Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh	a.	
Bere, John, Crediton	a.	
Button, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Bound, John, Marlton	t.	
Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi.	t.	
Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi.	a.	
Blacklett, George, Penryn	a.	
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton	t.	
Burrington, William, Sandford	t.	
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Blake, Henry, St. Breocke	t.	
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	t.	
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney	t.	
Bale, John, Swymbridge	t.	
<i>1695</i>		
Butland, Samuel, Paynton	a.	
Burrough, Avis, Sandford	a.	
Barnard, George, Falmouth	t.	
Bloy, Philipp, St. Erney	t.	
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	a.	
Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.	
Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp.	a.	
Brush, Rebecca, Landrake	t.	
Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn	a.	
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	t.	
Beale, John, Lezant	t.	
Beare, William, Tawton Bpp.	t.	
Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth	t.	
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp.	t.	
Barnes, Abell, Falmouth	t.	
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	t.	
Brocke, Symon, Sandford	a.	
Burrough, William, Crediton	a.	
Broadmead, William, Sandford	a.	
<i>1696</i>		
Bragg, William, Hevitree	t.	
Blake, Richard, Egloshaile	t.	
Best, William, St. Germans	t.	
Buckingham, John, Crediton	t.	
Bevell, Anne, Crediton	t.	
Burd, Egidius, Crediton	t.	
Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash	t.	
Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon.	a.	
Ball, John, Chudleigh	a.	
Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant	t.	
Browne, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	
Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh	t.	
<i>1697</i>		
Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.	

1697, continued.

- Buller, Peter, Egloshaile
 Benny, William, Penryn
 Backe, John, Crediton
1698
 Braddon, William, West tingmouth
 Bendle, John, Swymbridge
 Blagdon, John, South petherwyn
 Blackford, Judith, Paynton
 Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans
 Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor
 Best, William, West tingmouth
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford
 Bennett, George, West tingmouth
 Bartlett, Susan, Marledon
 Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe
 Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh
 Beanford, William, Penryn
 Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth
 Broad, John, civ'tis Exon.
 Buscombe, William, St. Breocke

1699

- Baker, William, Crediton
 Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth
 Ball, Francis, Chudleigh
 Butland, Gilbert, Paynton
 Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke
 Bowden, Philipp, Nyment Episcopi
 Brendon, John, Lezant
 Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge
 Blake, Martha, St. Breocke
 Blake, Christofer, St. Issy

1700

- Bennett als. Richards, George,
 Falmouth
 Bradford, Marke, Crediton
 Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge
 Blake, Robert, St. Breocke
 Brocke, John, Exbourne
 Bishopp, William, St. Evall
 Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi
 Bunce, Mary, St. Germans
 Butland, William, Paynton
 Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth
 Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn
 Best, Richard, Padstowe
 Beare, George, St. Ervan
 Butland, Maud, Paynton

1701

- Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth
 Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta
 Saltash
 Brooke, William, Sandford
 Bragge, John, Sandford
 Browne, William, Crediton
 Bragge, Thomas, Crediton
 Berry, Robert, Crediton
 Bowden, Margery, Nyment Episcopi
 Bosvine, John, Penryn
 Bale, Wilmote, Swymbridge

t.
a.
t.**1701, continued.**

- Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t. R.
1702
 Boswathicke, William, Penryn a.
 Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans a.
 Bryant, John, Lezant a.
 Ball, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Baker als. Roberts, Hugh, Gerrans a.
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy a.
 Bolt, Catherine, Paynton a.
 Burt, James, West tingmouth t.
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel a.
 Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth a.
 Ball, Peter, Chudleigh a.
 Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi a.

1703

- Bovey, Edward, Trewen a.
 Bone, Stephen, St. Mervyn t.
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel t.
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.
 Billing, George, St. Germans t.
 Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke t.
 Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
 Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Braund, John, Kilkhampton t.
 Breckar, Marke, Teington Episcopi t.
 Bond, Daniel, Crediton a.
 Body, Robert, Lawhitton t.
 Burt, William, St. Germans t.
 Bowden, Philip, Nyment Episcopi a.
 Blackmore, John, Nymet Episcopi a.
 Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake a.
 Boyse, Thomas, Marldon a.
 Bond, Richard, Crediton t.

1704

- Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke a.
 Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel a.
 Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth a.
 Browne, John, Sandford a.
 Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton t.
 Baker, Richard, Crediton t.
 Bodley, Hanna, Crediton t.
 Boyse, William, Penryn t.
 Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke t.
 Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke t.

1705

- Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth a.
 Bowden, William, Cookeberry a.
 Blackmore, George, Paynton a.
 Bartlett, William, Marldon t.
 Bath, George, Warpstowe t.
 Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth a.
 Bayly, John, Crediton t.
 Boyse, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bandfeild, Elizabeth, West tingmouth t.

1705, continued.		1708, continued.	
Buckingham, Mary, Crediton	t.	Ball, James, Chudleigh	t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake	a.	Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford	a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley	t.		1709
Ball, John, Launceston	a.	Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall	a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge	a.	Brenfeild, William, Penryn	t.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge	t.	Bennett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.	Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.	Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn	t.
		Bassett, Charles, Illugan	a.
1706		Berry, William, Swymbridge	a.
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	A.	Bawden, John, Lezant	a.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.	Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	t.	Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Babb, William, Crediton	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Bawden, John, West tingmouth	a.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Ball, George, Chudleigh	a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.	Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breocke	t.	Bodley, Mary, Crediton	t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton	t.	Bawden, William, Teignton Epi.	a.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton	t.	Burges, William, Chudleigh	a.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan	a.	Blackall, John, Teignton Episcopi	t.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnapp	a.	Best, Julian, Teignton Episcopi	t.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans	t.	Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Blake, David, Landkey	t.	Blackmore, William, Crediton	t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy	a.		1710
Barter, John, Marldon		Blachford, William, Paynton	a.d.b.n.
Boone als. Paddon, John, West		Bampfeild, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi.	t.
tingmouth		Barrett, Richard, Alternon	A.
		Bassett, Richard, Mylor	t.
1707		Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon.	t.	Brendon, William, Lawhitton	a.
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	Bird, Samuel, Falmouth	a.
Belfield, Tobias, Paynton	t.	Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Brooking, Henry, Paynton	t.	Bedford, Anne, Falmouth	t.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn	a.	Bremblecombe, Susan, Teignton Epi.	t.
Branscombe, Thomas, Teignton		Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Episcopi		Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth			1711
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel		Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi.	t. R.
Berry, John, Swymbridge		Batten, John, sen., Advent	t. R.
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley	a.	Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Ball, John, Chudley	a.	Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Bowcher, John, Crediton	a.	Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn	a.
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke	t.	Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth	a.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	t.	Beare, Elia, Chudley	a.
Bate, Thomas, Lezant	t.	Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Barnard, William, Lawhitton	t.	Bolt, Robert, Crediton	a.
Binny, Frances, St. Germans	t.	Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	t.
		Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi	a.
1708		Blackmore, Mary, Crediton	t.
Blamy, George, Gerrans	a.		1712
Barnes, George, Paynton	a.	Blackford, Joseph, Paynton	a.
Bursell, Michael, Paynton	a.	Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn	a.	Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Badcocke, John, Falmouth	a.	Bucke, John, Exeter	a.
Browne, John, Egloshaile	t.	Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth	a.
Baron, William, St. Breocke	t.	Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth	t.
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth	a.	Burges, Richard, Chudley	a.
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth	a.	Baker, William, Crediton	a.
Baron, George, St. German	a.		
Bodley, John, Crediton	t.		
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi	t.		

1712, continued.

Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.
Burcher als. Ratcliffe, —, Nymett
Episcopi t.

1713

Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bealing, William, Falmouth t.
Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.
Bevis, John, Marldon t.
Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.
Benny, James, Lezant a.

1714

Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.
Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.
Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.
Bunt, John, Crediton t.
Burrough, John, Sandford a.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.
Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.
Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.
Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

1715

Bennett, William, St. Mervyn a.
Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Belfield, Allan, Paynton t.
Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.
Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.
Bovey, Andrew, Chudleigh a.
Butcher als. Rackley, Elioner,
Nymet Episcopi t.

1716

Browne, Edward, Crediton t.
Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.
Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.
Brewer, John, Crediton t.
Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

1717

Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.
Bawdon, James, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Anne, Penryn t.
Bennett, John, Falmouth t.
Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bonython, James, Falmouth t.
Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Barnard, John, Kenton t.
Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.
Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.
Bersy, William, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.
Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Bond, Roger, Washfield a.
Burridge, John, Crediton t.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.
Bond, Roger, Washfield t.
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1718

Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

1717, continued.

Boretton, John, Marldon t.
Blackmore, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.
Butland, John, Paynton a.
Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.
Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.
Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.
Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.
Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.
Bragg, Robert, Egloshaile t.
Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.
Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.
Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

1719

Burrington, John, Crediton t.
Boyces, John, Paynton t.
Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.
Bloyes, John, Penryn t.
Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.
Beare, John, Chudleigh t.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.
Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.
Backe, Robert, Crediton t.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.
Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

1720

Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.
Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.
Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.
Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.
Blinch, George, Torrington a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

1721

Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.
Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Bere, George, St. Ervan t.
Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.
Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

1722

Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bragg, John, Crediton t.
Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.
Butland, Wilmote, Paynton a.
Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.
Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

1723

Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.
Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.

<i>1723, continued.</i>		<i>1727, continued.</i>	
Brutton , Thomas, Crediton	t.	Brewer , James, St. Ervan	t.
Ball , Peter, Chudleigh	t.	Britton , George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bound , Peter, Marledon	a.	Barnes , Hugh, Swimbridge	t.
Bishopp , Mary, Exeter	a.		
Brothers , Symon, Landkey	a.	1728	
Blackmore , Lewes, Nymett Epi.	a.	Batten , Richard, Landrak	t.
Borton , John, Marledon	t.	Bligh , Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Boyes , William, Paynton	t.	Bounsell , Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Benny , William, Landrake	t.	Brock , John, Crediton	t.
		Brayley , James, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
1724		Beere , Joanne, Crediton	t.
Bryant , Henry, West Teignmouth	a.	Bartue , Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Braddon , Samuel, West Teignmouth	a.	Barbor , Alexander, Cockington	t.
Butland , Stephen, Paington	t.	Bragg , Mary, Kennerleigh	t.
Babbage , Christopher, Sandford	a.	Bond , William, Lawhitton	a.
Brock , Elizabeth, Sandford	a.	Butland , John, Paington	t.
Bond , John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Ball , Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Blake , Thomazine, St. Breock	a.		
Burrow , Edmond, Sandford	a.	1729	
Burges , Stephen, Chudleigh	a.	Bowyer , John, Penryn	t.
Borter , Alice, Marldon	t.	Blamey , Andrew, Falmouth	t.
		Bennett , George, Chudleigh	t.
1725		Bowdon , Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Burrington , William, Sandford	a.	Boswathick , John, Falmouth	a.
Ball , Dorothy, Teington Episcopi	a.	Blackmore , Joan, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Brock , Thomas, Sandford	a., t.	Brown , Angell, Crediton	t.
Bendell , Marke, Swimbridge	a.	Brooking , Joan, Paington	a.
Brenter , John, Crediton	a.	Bickford , John, West Teignmouth	t.
Bird , Nicholas, Morchard Epi.	a., t.	Brush , Charles, St. Germans	t.
Bragg , Robert, Kennerleigh	a.	Burridge , John, Crediton	t.
Barnes , Margaret, Swimbridge	a.	Bickford , Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bragg , Elizabeth, Sandford	a.	Bickford , Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bere , George, St. Ervan	a., t.	Bickford , Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.
Butland , Thomas, Paington	t.		
Berry , Bartholomew, Tawton Epi.	a.	1730	
Blackmore , Thomas, Nimpton Epi.	t.	Ballamy , Richard, Crediton	t.
		Ball , Susanna, Chudleigh	t.
1726		Bird , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Brewer , Francis, St. Ervan	a.	Butland , William, Paington	t.
Bolden , Humphry, Milor	a.	Blagdon , John, South-Petherwin	t.
Browse , William, Paington	t.	Bedford , Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Brayley , Philip, Swymbridge	t.	Brown , Daniel, Sandford	t.
Benney , William, Lezant	t.	Brown , Sarah, Sandford	t.
Buckingham , John, Twitchen	a., t.	Betty , Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Beare , Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Blake , Philip, St. Erney	t.
Bear , William, Chudleigh	t.		
Berry , Thomas, Swimbridge	t.	1731	
Bligh , Amy, St. Germans	a.	Bolt , John, Crediton	t.
Bunt , Richard, Crediton	t.	Blackford , John, Paington	t.
Bragg , William, Sandford	t.	Bickley , Thomas, Crediton	a.
Bragg , Elizabeth, Sandford	a.	Buckingham , John, Falmouth	a.
Best , John, Teign顿 Episcopi	a.	Beauford , Jane, Penryn	a.
		Blackford , Catherine, Paington	t.
1727		Balle , Thomas, West Teignmouth	t.
Breley , Susanna, Morchard Epi.	t.	Blake , James, St. Breock	t.
Blackmore , Mary, Nimpton Epi.	t.	Bickford , Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.
Bound , Nicholas, Paington	t.	Banfield , Rowland, Falmouth	t.
Bealing , Edward, Paington	t.	Brendon , William, Lawhitton	t.
Busvine , James, Penryn	a.	Bax , William, Lawhitton	a.
Burnerd , Charles, Crediton	t.	Bidlake , Ann, Crediton	t.
Blackmore , John, clerk, Parracombe	t.		
Bridgman , Thomas, Crediton	t.	1732	
Brock , Alice, Sandford	t.	Bear , Frances, Landkey	t.
		Browse , William, Paington	t.

1732, continued.

Beare, John, Crediton	t.
Brown, John, Falmouth	t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn	t.
Boyes, James, Paington	a.
Boyes, James, Paington	t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop	t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop	a.
Bow, John, Crediton	a.
Balson <i>als.</i> Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh	t.

1733

Binney, John, St. Germans	W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth	W.
Budd, John, Landkey	W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop	A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Branscombe, John, Mochard Bp.	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	A.
Boys, James, Paington	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock	A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke	W.

1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake	W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh	W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kings- bridge	W.
Bully, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton	W.

1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth	A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans	W.
Body, William, Falmouth	A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Browse, William, Paington	A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton	W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford	W.
Bodrigee, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington	W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Baldwin, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon	A.

1736, continued.

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington	A.
Butland, William, Paington	A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bond, John, Mochard Bishop	W.
Butland, William, Paington	W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.

1737

Bond, Roger, Mochard Bishop	W.
Brutton, William, Crediton	W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant	W.
Beere, Mary, Paington	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake	W.

1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington	A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton	W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon	A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge	W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge	W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp.	W.

1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Mervyn	W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan or Gluvias	W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn	W.
Bastard, George, Egloshayle	A.
Boger, John, Landrake	W.

1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin	W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth	W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop	A.

Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teignmouth	A.
Brown, Samuel, Bradford	A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Browse, George, Paington	W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington	A.
Bell, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty or St. Thomas the Apostle	A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin	A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	W.

<i>1741, continued.</i>		<i>1745, continued.</i>
Brown, Richard, Sandford	W.	Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh
Bray, John, Penryn	W.	A., W.
Barnecoat, John, Budock	A.	<i>1746</i>
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth	W.	Bone, Richard, Gerrans
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock	W.	W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh	W.	Boswarthack, William, Penryn
		A.
<i>1742</i>		Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth
Brereton, William, Falmouth	W.	A.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	W.	Browne, James, Falmouth
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick	W.	W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marldon	W.	Bowne, Philip, Falmouth
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton	A.	W.
Blackford, Joan, Paington	A.	Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan
Blackford, William, Paington	A.	W.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	A., W.	Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin
Brown, James, Penryn	A.	W.
Bannick, John, St. Germans	A.	Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop
Brown, Mary, Landrake	W.	W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant	W.	Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.	W.
Bennett, John, St. Mervyn	W.	Blackford, Jonathan, Penryn
Burne, William, Lezant	A.	A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marldon	W.	Braddon, Jewell, West Teignmouth
		A.
<i>1743</i>		Bawdon, John, Mylor
Blagdon, William, South Pethewin	W.	W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth	A.	Beer, John, Bishops Teington
Bellers als. Borlace, John, jun.,		W.
Gerrans	W.	Burt, William, Chudleigh
Bradford, William, Crediton	W.	W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton	W., Inv.	Burridge, Robert, Crediton
Ballam als. Webber, —, Crediton	W.	A., W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel	W., Inv.	<i>1747</i>
Bradey, James, St. Germans	W.	Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh	W.	W.
		Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton
<i>1744</i>		W.
Browne, James, Penryn	A.	Burgh, James, St. Germans
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	A.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn	A.	Berry, William, St. Germans
Best, John, Teington Bishop	A.	A.
Browne, Mary, Paington	W.	Bluett, Richard, Falmouth
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock	W.	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin	W.	Baron, Thomas, St. Breock
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans	W.	A.
Bassett, John, Penryn	A.	Berry, John, Swimbridge
Beaple, John, Falmouth	A.	A., W.
Becheruze or Bechervey, John,		Bennett, John, St. Mervyn
Falmouth	W.	W.
		Browse, Nicholas, Marldon
<i>1745</i>		W.
Brimblecombe als. Clark, Mary,		Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop
Crediton		A.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh	A.	Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth
Bath, Michael, Falmouth	W.	<i>1748</i>
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teignmouth	A.	Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton
Bullock, Martha, Crediton	W.	A.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth	A.	Bate, William, Lezant
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow	W.	A.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.	Bevill, Henry, Penryn
Ballamy, William, Crediton	W.	A.
		Belfield, Tobias, Paington
		A.
		Butland, Stephen, Paington
		W.
		Baker, Thomas, Sandford
		W.
		Bond, Peter, Penryn
		W.
		Beed, Honor, Colyton
		W.
		Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon
		W.
		Bray, Edward, Crediton
		A.
		Bond, George, Sandford
		A.
		Burge, John, Tawton Bishop
		A.
		Bennets, William, St. Germans
		A.
		Bunter, Luke, Gluvias
		A.
		Billard, Thomas, Falmouth
		W.
		Browne, Robert, Penryn
		W.
		Bowyer, John, Penryn
		W.
		Bawden, Luce, Penryn
		A.
		Beddeck, William, St. Germans
		W.
		Butler, William, Plymouth
		A.
		<i>1749</i>
		Body, John, St. Germans
		W.
		Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant
		W.
		Browne, John, Falmouth
		W.
		Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.
		A.
		Baker, Susanna, Sandford
		W.
		Borton, Sarah, Crediton
		W.
		Band, John, Exon.
		A.
		Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop
		A.

<i>1749, continued.</i>	
Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn	A.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	W.
Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	A., W.
<i>1750</i>	
Bere, Thomas, Puddington	W.
Bate, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Butland, Joseph, Paington	A.
Braddon, Thomas, West Teignmouth	W.
Bow, Mary, Crediton	A.
Brooklyn, William, St. Breock	W.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Bawdon, Richard, Teignton Bp.	W.
Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
<i>1751</i>	
Badcock, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Bray, Andrew, St. Germans	A.
Brookling, Anne, St. Breock	W.
Braddon, William, W. Teignmouth	W.
Barnhouse, John, Pilton	W.
<i>1752</i>	
Byford, Richard, Crediton	W.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	A.
Blight, Samuel, Gluvias	A., W.
Bowden, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Bryner, Watkyn, St. Breock	A.
Berry, William, Marldon	A.
Brentar, Mary, Crediton	W.
Babedge, Philip, Hatherleigh	W.
<i>1753</i>	
Bowdon, Jacob, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Butland, Robert, Paington	W.
Behenna, Richard, Penryn	A.
Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.
Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin	A., W.
Braddon, Samuel, W. Teignmouth	A.
Blackmore, Morrice, Nimpton Bp.	W.
<i>1754</i>	
Bate, John, Lezant	W.
Boyle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Beare, William, Penryn	W.
Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.
Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh	W.
Bant, William, Lezant	A.
Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton	A.
Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton	A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Teignton Bp.	A.
<i>1755</i>	
Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	a.d.b.n.
Brownscombe, James, Crediton	W.
<i>1756</i>	
Boger, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Burgess, William, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Mary, Teignton Bishop	W.
Burnett, William, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1757</i>	
Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Burnell, William, Landrake	A.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidiock	A., W.
Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Bickford, George, Bps. Teignton	W.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge	A.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	W.
Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Bray, Matthew, Falmouth	W.
<i>1758</i>	
Bersey, Martin, St. Eval	W.
Behenna, James, Penryn	A.
Bryant, John, Lezant	W.
Barnicoat, Charity, Budock	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brooks, Tristram, Crediton	W.
Baker, Ann, Crediton	A.
<i>1759</i>	
Buckingham, John, Bps. Teignton	W.
Bennetts, John, Padstowe	A.
Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Barrow, John, Landkey	W.
Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1760</i>	
Budd, John, Landkey	A., W.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Bradford, Edward, W. Teignmouth	A.
Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen	A.
Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen	W.
Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn	W.
Banfill als. Fisher, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Blanchford, William, Crediton	A.
Burnett, Salome, Crediton	A.
<i>1761</i>	
Balson, John, a marine, Crediton	A., W.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	A.
Butland, Rebecca, Paington	W.
Brown, John, Sandford	W.
Browne, Daniel, Sandford	W.
Borland, William, Falmouth	A.
Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan	W., C.
Beavis, William, Paington	A.
Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth	W.

1762		1769	
Behenna, James, Penryn	W., C.	Budd, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bamfield, James, Mylor	A.	Bishop, John, Lawhitton	W.
Bannick, John, Paington	A.	Butler, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth	A.	Burt, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Body, John, Crediton	W.	Brabin, John, St. Breock	W.
Brown, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton	W.	Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton	W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant	W.	Brooking, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silverton	A.	Bennett, John, St. Mervyn	A.
1763		1770	
Biddick, Ann, St. Issy	A.	Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford	W.
Bawden, Thamasine, West Teignmouth	A.	Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth	A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick	W.	Bawden, Ann, Mylor	A.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.	Bird, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Bennet, William, St. Mervyn	W.	1771	
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp.	W.	Butland, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Brown, William, Sandford	W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans	A.	Burrington, William, Sandford	W.
Bradford, John, Sandford	A., W.	Born, Grace, Crediton	W.
1764		Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	W.
Baker, Amey, Chudleigh	W.	1772	
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., W.	Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W., C.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teignmouth	W.	Brabant, John, St. Breock	A.
Blake, Henry, Penryn	W.	1773	
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham	A.	Bragg, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.
1765		Brewer, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin	W.	Buscombe, John, St. Breock	W.
Baker, John, Landkey	W.	1774	
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop	A.	Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teignmouth	W.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh	W.	Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen	W.	Browne, William, Crediton	W.
1766		Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor	W.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	A.	Broad, John, Padstow	A.
Bligh, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton	A., W.	Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton	A.	Brooking, Thomas, Paington	A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.	Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton	W.	Blackler, John, Penryn	A.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin	W.	Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham	A.	Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford	W.	1775	
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton	A.	Bennett, John, St. Germans	W.
1767		Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton	A.
Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.	Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church	A.	Balman, Edward, Lapford	W.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teignmouth	W.	Bickley, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
		Breke, John, Crediton	W.
1768		1776	
Botters, Sampson, Lezant	W.	Bewes, John, Egloshaile	W.
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans	W.	Banfield, Ralph, Penryn	A., W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant	W.	Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock	A.
Bainfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.	Burn, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Bedrugar, Richard, Exeter	W.	Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W.
Bathe, William, Trewen	W.	Burn, Ann, Budock	A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W., C.	Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh	A.
Bliss, James, Penryn	A.	Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton	W.
		Bishop, John, Crediton	W.

<i>1776. continued.</i>		
Bant, William, Lezant	W.	
Bennett, John, Crediton	W.	
<i>1777</i>		
Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin	W.	
Bragg, John, Sandford	W.	
Beard, Joseph, Lanceston	W.	
Berry, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Biggs, John, Gluvias	W.	
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	S., A.	
<i>1779</i>		
Barbary, John, Mylor	A.	
Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Brewer, John, St. Breock	W.	
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan	A.	
<i>1780</i>		
Bower, William, Lostwithiel	W.	
Bully, Richard, Marldon	A.	
Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony	A.	
<i>1781</i>		
Brewer, John, St. Ewan	W.	
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock	W.	
Bulley, Richard, Marldon	W.	
Bawden, Norris, Milor	A.	
<i>1782</i>		
Banbury, Thomas, Clawton	W.	
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Bond, Rachel, Crediton	W.	
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	A., W.	
Burges, John, Bishop's Nympton	A.	
Burrington, William, Sandford	A.	
Bryant, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan	W.	
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn	W.	
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant	A.	
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.	
Brown, Mary, Penryn	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Barnicoat, John, Falmouth	W.	
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop	A.	
<i>1785</i>		
Bridle, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.	
Bevis, Richard, Marldon	W.	
Buckingham, William, Swimbridge	W.	
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Mervyn	W.	
Bunter, Luke, Penryn	W.	
Baseley, William, Sandford	W.	
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteignton	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Bass, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Burridge, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth	A.	
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth	A.	
Binney, Joseph, Lezant	W.	
<i>1786, continued.</i>		
Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.	
Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott	W.	
<i>1787</i>		
Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Biddick, John, St. Issey	W.	
Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Bond, William, Falmouth	A.	
Ball, Joan, Chudleigh	W.	
Badcock, John, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Butland, Nicholas, Paington	W.	
Berry, Nicholas, Paington	W.	
Blamey, Michael, Falmouth	A.	
Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Best, John, Padstow	W.	
Bamfield, Richard, Mylor	W.	
<i>1789</i>		
Bawden, James, Penryn	A., W.	
Billard, Peter, Falmouth	W.	
Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Brown, John, Sandford	A.	
Bray, Margaret, Egloshayle	A.	
Browne, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth	W.	
Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1790</i>		
Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.	
Burrows, Mary, St. Germans	A.	
Burgin, Walter, St. Germans	W.	
Botters, Thomas, Lezant	W.	
<i>1791</i>		
Butland, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	
Bond, William, Egloshayle	A.	
Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1792</i>		
Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton	A.	
Brealey, Roger, Swimbridge	W.	
Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Mervyn	W.	
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Baker, Richard, Egloshayle	A.	
Baker, Jenny, Egloshayle	W.	
<i>1793</i>		
Brewer, John, St. Ervan	A.	
Berry, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh	W.	
Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor	W.	
Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant	W.	
Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Barnicoat, William, Falmouth	W.	
Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey	W.	
Bicknell, William, Crediton	W.	
Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teignmouth	A.	
Bettes, Richard, Trewen	W.	
<i>1795</i>		
Baitson, Christopher, Landkey	W.	
Born, Ann, Landkey	A.	
Brand, Alexander, Falmouth	A., W.	

1795, continued.		
Brand, Ursula, Falmouth	A.	
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor	W.	
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton	W.	
		1543, continued.
1796		
Brabyn, William, St. Breock	A.	Crooke, John, Bishops Nymet
Bennett, Mary, Crediton	W.	Coblond, Sir Richard, priest,
Babbidge, James, Penryn	A.	Monkokehampton
Bass, Martha, Crediton	W.	
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merryn	A.	1544
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock	W.	Cooke, John, clerk, Thornberye
Behenna, Robert, Penryn	W.	Collyngs, John, Payngton
Brutton, Robert, Sandford	A.	
		1545
1797		Churchward, Richard, Stoke-
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	A.	gabriell
Brice, Richard, Crediton	W.	Cock, Nicholas, Payngton
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth	W.	Coyse, Nicholas, Payngton
1798		1546
Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.	Cosyn, Richard, vicar, Tamerton
Brown, John, Sandford	A.	Foleth
1799		Crooke, William, Kirton
Bartlett, Ann, West Teignmouth	W.	Comer, Joane, widow, Bishops
Browse, George, Marldon	W.	Tawton
Blewett, Phillipa, Egloshaile	W.	
Bridgman, John, Marldon	A.	Crosste, John, —
Buscomb, John, St. Breock	W.	Colles, William, Bickleigh
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton	W.	Curtes als. Bray, Johane, widow,
Brayley, John, Swimbridge	A.	Landkey
		Collett, Robert, Payngton
		Cornewall, Joane, Kirton
1532		1547
Crott, John, Listley	W. 9	Colland, Richard, Bps. Tawton
Cawle, Roger, —	W. 18	Cowle, Elizabeth, Kirton
		Comyn, Thomas, Bps. Teyngton
		Crosse, John, Kyrton
1533		Carter, John, Chydley
Cheriton, Symon, Mordard Bp.	W. 19	Cristofer, Elizabeth, Lytelham
Canne, William, Lynton	W. 25	Clement, William, Payngton
		Coplestone, Jane, Kirton
		Combe, William, Kirton
1534		
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 31	Churchward, John, Hanhill, Stoke
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 34	Gabriell
1535		Clement, John, Payngton
Clark, Henry, —	W. 38	Clerke, Nicholas, Payngton
		Collyne, William, Payngton
1537		1548
Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter	W. 45	Conaby, Nicholas, —
Clogg, Thomas, Mordard Bp.	W. 47	Cowle, William, mynster of
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit	W. 48	Clapton
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth	W. 49	
Cornishe, John, —	W. 57	
		1549
1539		Corner, John, Mordard Bishop
Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke-		
gabriel		Collyns, Joane, widow, Payngton
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey	W. 58	
Champyn, William, Swymbridge	W. 63	
Cropp, Thomas, W. Teignmouth	76	
		1550
		Cryspen, Edmond, vicar of Westley
1540		Croppe, William, Tyngmouth
Cole, Jone, Kirton	84	Corman, Philipp, Tyngmouth
		Cowe, Richard, Kirton
		Canne, Alice, widow, Kirton
1541		Cock, John, Payngton
Coyse, John, Payngton	90	Crockwell, John, Payngton
		Coner, John, Payngton
1543		1551
Comyn, John, Chudleigh	115	Corbyn, Waymount, Payngton
		1552
		Challacombe, Thomas, Bps. Tawton
		Champines, Walther, Barum

1552, continued.		
Cade, John, Payngton	78	
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton	78 & 80	
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh	82	
Cantor, George, Marildon	101	
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton	105	
		1558, continued.
1553		
Clinick, William, St. Germans	130	
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teignton	152	
Carvanell, William, Penren	154	
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	159	
		1559
1554		
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens	190	
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham	202	
Clape, John, Branscombe	211	
		1560
1555		
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton	221	
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford	228	
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell	247	
Callye, John, Farreway	251	
		1561
1556		
Come, Richard, Kirton	281	
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh	290	
Cheriton, John, Mordard Bishop	305	
		1562
1557		
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn	310 & 319	
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps	353	
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth	363	
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard	368	
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton	374	
Churchward, Roger, Payngton	383	
Coche, Thomas, Sampford*		
Swythunn	384	
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton	387	
Combe, John, Trewene	410	
Cholsiche, John, Paignton	421	
Cosse or Crosse, John, West Teyngmouth	442 o.	
		1563
1558		
Clere, John, parson, Beaford	425	
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi	428	
Colyall, William, Crediton	447	
Churchward, Laurette, Paignton	454	
Chidlegh, Richard, Ashton	457	
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	462	
Collyns, Edward, Illogan	464	
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi.	470	
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	472	
Codner, Richard, Payngton	478	
		1564
1559		
Clement, Richard, Paington	542	
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans	565	
Collin, Thomas, Ken	573	
Castell, Richard, Egloshayle	603	
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsnimett	611	
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans	611	
		1565
1560		
Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake	642	
		1566
1561		
Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton	31	
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton	36	
Cade, Thomas, —	39	
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet	53	
		1567
1562		
Churchward, John, Stokegabryell	4	
		1568
1563		
Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton	8	
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell	42	
		1569
1564		
Cole, Nicholas, Paington	21	
		1570
1565		
Cornish, John, Crediton	145	
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	148	
Cherryton, John, Mordard Bishop	150	
		1571
1566		
Calowe, Margerie, Crediton	44	
		1572
1567		
Churche, William, Exeter	54	
Church, William, Exeter	181	
Cowllyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle	177	
		1573
1568		
Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh	182	
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh	189	
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton	207	
		1574
1569		
Callowe, William, Crediton	62	
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell	79	
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge	212	
Cutteforde, John, West Teyngmouth	219	
		1575
1570		
Cornish, William, Crediton	110	
		1576
1571		
Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlige	236	
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton	264	
Cruse, John, —	273	
Churchward, Richard, Payngton	241	
		1577
1572		
Comyns als. Ware, Johane, Crediton	134	
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton	436	

* Sanfforde in original volume.

	1575
Courteneye, John, parson, Arlington	278
Cole, Barnard, parson, Mevye	279
Choldwiche, Henry, Paington	136, 315
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell	318
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington	321
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell	436
Clotworthy, Robert, —	436
	1576
Courtys, John, parson of Northlew and vicar of Hatherleigh	284 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham	282 o. W.
Code, Robert, Lansalowes	327 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow, Gydshame	330 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree	360
Connyby, Philip, Crediton	361 o. W.
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill	437
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —	437
	1577
Cowminge, John, Paington	383 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton	384 o. W.
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie	385 o. W.
	1578
Cadberry, John, Mervyn	388 o. W.
Chapple, John, Stowford, Swimbridge	392 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell	396 o. W.
Croucke als. Wenner or Vener, John, Morchard Bishop	400 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton	403 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton	406 o. W.
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet	407 o. W.
	1579
Come or Comb, William, Trewin	413 o. W.
Clace, Robert, Crediton	424 o. W.
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp.	424 o. W.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke	215 o. W.
	1580
Cowke, Thomas, Paington	4
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen., Stokegabriell	7
Chollacombe, Christopher, Terdowne, Swimbridge	9
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston	11
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley	12
Collins, Marian, Crediton	14
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney	18
Chard, Nicholas, Paington	24
Collins, Mariane, —	24
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton	25
	1581
Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon	19 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton	20 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon	31 o. W.
Cornish, John, Lanrake	37 o. W.
Collen, Anthony, —	37

	1582
Coombe, John, Southpederwin	39 o. W.
Cobbe als. John, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Bp.	58 o. W.
	1583
Comminge, Joane, Paington	64 o. W.
Commen, William, Teington Episcopi	65 o. W.
Calle, Davie John, Westeing- mouth	69 o. W.
Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh	70 o. W.
Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney	72 o. W.
Cole, John, Westingmouth	75 o. W.
Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney	75 o. W.
Chappen, John, Lawhitton	78 o. W.
	1584
Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere	89 o. W.
Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary	99 o. W.
Capron, Christopher, clerk, Hockworthie	108 o. W.
Cole, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	112 o. W.
Clapp, John, Northley	114 o. W.
Carswill, John, Brodclist	116 o. m.
Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh	119 o. W.
Cole, Bennett, Colompton	129 o. W.
Clerke als. West, Robert, Westingmoth	131 o. W.
Chapple, William, Blislande	134 o. W.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	137 o. W.
Coutch, John, Glasay College, Penrin	143 o. W.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	158 o. W.
Cowse, John, Westengmouth	—
Crispen, John, Holberton	160 o. m.
Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence	160 o. m.
Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford	161 o. m.
	1585
Cowle, William, Landkey	170 o. W.
Couch, John, Southpederwin	175 o. W.
	1586
Champyn, Thomas, Crediton	204 Inv.
	1587
Cane, Edmund, —	210 o. W.
Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans	219 o. W.
Couch, Tristram, St. Germans	227 o. W.
Cartwrithie, John, Bps. Nimet	236 o. W.
Carnewe als. Thomas, Henry, Buthock	o. W.
Cawcrome, John, —	241 o. W.
Coleman, Richard, —	242 o. W.
	1588
Chinnowe, George, Cornwall	249 o. W.
Cominge, John, sen., Paington	266 o. W.

1588, continued.

Caswell or Kerswell, Hugh,	
Penrin	272 o. W.
Churchill, Anthony, Paington	274 o. W.
Clether als. Gullows, George, —	274 o. W.
Carnesewe, Margery, —	274
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn	274 Inv.
Cardy, Richard, Stoke-gabriell	276 o. W.
Cowle, Alice, Paington	Inv.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton	276 o. W.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin	278 m.

1589

Cann, Richard, Sombridge	278 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh	281 o.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell	283 o.
Chubb, Ennie, St. Germans	284 o.
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans	284 o.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington	297 o.
Clashe, William, Sandforde	297 o.
Cowche, John, sen., —	Inv.
Comyn, Agnes, Tengton Bishop	298 o.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh	o.

1590

Combe, John, Trewene	312 o.
Cade, James, Paington	313 o.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth	373 o.
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	399 o.

1591

Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton	317 o.
Cliffe, Richard, Mareldon	331 o.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop	m.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge	m.

1592

Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge	360
Comyn, Michael, Teington Epi.	361
Chaple, John, Landkey	385
Couse, John, Paington	385

1593

Clowter, William, South-petherwin	402 o.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin	405 o.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe	405 o.
Cullen, Thomas, Mareldon	405 m.
Cheese, James, Crediton	421 o.
Coose, James, Crediton	m.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake	446 m.
Combe, Richard, Crediton	446 m.

1594

Commyn, William, Chudleigh	428 o.
Commyn, Phillip, Teington Epi.	429 o.
Crabb, Ranulphe, South-petherwin	432 o.
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake	436 o.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie	445
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh	446 o.

1594, continued.

Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton	465
Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malborough	479
Cheley, Thomas, Foye	485
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey	488
Clace, John, Crediton	488 o.
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh	501 o.
Clerke, Thomas, West Teing-mouth	504 o.
Commyn, John, Paington	507 o.
Clies, John, Gluvias	512 o.
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton	512 o.
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton	512 o.
Chubb, Walter, Trewn	m.

1597

Chapple, John, Teington Epi. A., Inv.	
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge	W.
Challamore, Nicholas, South-petherwyn	A. m.
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth	A. m.

1599

Cane, John, Paington	W.
Cole, John, Newport	W.

1600

Crase, Margaret, Mabe	W. m.
Cartwithe als. Stick, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W., Inv.

1601

Crowgie als. Richards, John, St. Mabe	W.
Caseley, Christopher, Westing-mouth	W.

Crowte, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans	W.

Chaple, William, St. Issie	A., Inv.
Coale, Charles, Breage	A., Inv.
Coulyne, Richard, —	Inv.

1602

Carthew, William, St. Issie	A.
Cayzer, Reniphy, St. Eval	A. m.

Commynge, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Carman, Richard, Perin	W.

Cornish, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington	W.

Comb als. Thomas, Richard, Milor	W.
Carthew, William, St. Issie	A.

1603

Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington	W.
Cannynge, John, South Petherwyn	W.

Chinnow, George, St. Germans	W.
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh	A.

Chilcott, William, Sombridge	W.
Colwell or Cowell, Symon, Bishops Tawton	W.

Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington	W.
Clase, George, sen., Sandford	4 W.

1604

Comynge, John, Teington Bp.	16 W.
-----------------------------	-------

1604, continued.	
Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe	25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe	25
	1605
Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton	26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnowe	26
Clampitt, John, Christowe	26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley	35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford	35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell	36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime	36
Coates, John, Linton	37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham	37
Chubb, John, Cheviock	37
Combe <i>als.</i> Gartlett, William, Liffingcott	38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham	38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington	48
Clashe, William, Crediton	51
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile	54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Foliot	60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent	63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys	65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston	83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham	90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley	93 W.
Cridford, John, Hennock	95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme	104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven	108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone	113
Clode, Robert, Membury	118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge	120
Chappell, John, St. Issy	132
Commynge, John, Chevilston	144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury	161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth	167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater	168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanyste	177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton	179
Chappell, John, Farringdon	180
Cater, Luce, M orchard Bishop	182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock	183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	194
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henrie, Trewone, Budock	204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	206
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye	206
	1606
Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh	228
	1606, continued.
Channon, Robert, Combepine	240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorcharde	244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe	251
Colton, Henry, Harberton	261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth	265
Coles, George, Sidmouth	269
Chattey, John, Bradninch	278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans	280 W.
Cornish, Wilmote, Gluvias	A., Inv.
Clerke, William, Malborough	291 W.
Carye, William, Witcombe Rawley	292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury	294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth	300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland	300
Clampitt, John, Christowe	301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	301
Cullacott, John, ——	301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton	301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias	302
Collens, John, Budeox	302
Comyng, Anne, Paington	303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster	308
Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley	310 & 318
	1607
Collett, John, Paington	318
Charde, Walter, Crediton	320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milar	323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin	
	320 W.
Coxworthie, William, Paington	324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival	324
	1608
Cann, William, Sandford	337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone	362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver	364
Clemes, William, Trewardreth	366
Chiverton, James, Breage	367 W.
Coode, Walter, Morvall	377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham	382
Chapell, John, St. Issey	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yalland, John, Pilton	388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster	389
Clerke <i>als.</i> Edmund, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton	396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish	398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans	
	399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth	402
Congdon, Gregory, Trenglos	403
Crees, John, Buckland, M orchard	405

1608, continued.

Crasse, Richard, Thorverton	411
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus	420
Cockell, William, Sprayton	425
Cawley, Robert, Norley	426
Comyns, Roger, Exeter	426
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie	428
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton	428
Crapp, Richard, Instow	428
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge	429 Inv.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	429
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley	432
Champlyn, William, West Ogwell	458
Combe, John, Upottery	465
Cowch, Rafe, Perin	431 Inv.
1609	
Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	438
Carkeek, Thomasine, Lawhitton	440
Coswarth, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay	440
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh	440
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George	441
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Charity, Budocke	449
Crosse, John, Mabe	454 W.
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington	456
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder	466
1610	
Crosse, Richard, Tiverton	20
Comyng, Maulte, Paignton	36 W.
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh	37
Cary, Robert, Bradford	37
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey	52 W.
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall	61
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone	70
Castell, Marye, Egloshaile	71 W.
Chautner, Katherine, wid., West Anstie	74
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie	84
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	89 A.
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay	90
Crosse, Thomas, Mareldon	90 Inv.
Crapp, Richard, Paington	90
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie	90
Creede, William, Fowey	91
Cocke, John, Milor	92 Inv.
Carey, Agnes, Bideford	92
Chard, John, Crediton	92 Inv.
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.	
Churchward, William, Stooke-gabriell	92 Inv.
Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	94 W.
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclift	95

1611

Cloade, Richard, Southlie	111
Caverlye, Laurence, Heanton Punchardon	115
Clobery, Katherine, Lezante	117 W.
Cornishe, John, Chudlie	120
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Isote, Landkey	120 & 146
Crosse, William, Mareldon	122 W.
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans	128 W.
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton	138 W.
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans	143 W.
Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth	143 W.
Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans	147 Inv.
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans	147
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans	147 Inv.
1612	
Churchward, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell	157 W.
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh	169 W.
Combe, John, Lezant	172 W.
Churchward, William, Stoke-gabriel	174 Inv.
Combe, Margaret, Lezant	174
1613	
Cade, William, Dartmouth	166
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette	168
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	176
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn	182
Cole, William, Harberton	183
Campion, Robert, clerk, Rame	191
Cocke, Henrye, Foye	198
Cole, Joan, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Carne, John, St. Austell	198
Cooke, John, Sydmouth	201
Cutlye, Judith, Burynarbor	203
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack <i>als.</i> Ladock	207
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Coale, William, Curryton	209
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh	214 W.
Cole, Lawrence, Paington	290 Inv.
Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	217
Cole, Joane, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Colerodger, John, —	292
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton	292
Cole, Laurence, Paington	290 Inv.
1614	
Cannan, John, Buthocke	226 Inv.
Churchward, John, Paington	227 Inv.
Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	228 W.
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn	228
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh	273

1614, continued.

Corinton <i>als.</i> Julian, John, sen., Broecke	234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh	273
Clarke, John, Belstone	273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill	276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel	280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock	280
Coake, Lawrence, Chagford	283
Comyn, John, North Bovy	288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey	288
Cornish, Henry, Egbuckland	289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter	289
Cawkerham or Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nymett	294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh	296 W.
1615	
Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall	306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey	309 W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullen, John, St. Broecke	319
Churchward, James, Stoke-gabriell	328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German	—
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teign頓	328
Clark, Margery, Crediton	329 W.
Clarke, Margerye, wid., Crediton	292
1616	
Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh	329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh	336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton	337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh	380
Comyng, Nicholas, Bishops Teign頓	396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary	398
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremelcome, Alice, Crediton	398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp.	400
Cornish, Robert, Egbuckland	444
Cornish, William, Lanrake	427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke	444
Clemens, John, St. Austel	464
1617	
Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett	363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton	373 W.
Courtis, John, Egloshaile	448 Inv.
1618	
Corke, Richard, Egloshaile	447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth	455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly	457
Corke, Richard, Egloshaile	448

1618, continued.

Cartwright <i>als.</i> Sticke, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Combe, John, Crediton	450
Collyer, William, Egloshaile	449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	5W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant	6 W.
1619	
Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum Pomeroy	30
Carter, John, Beere	30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell	64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton	69
Cornewall, Alexander, Chitel-hampton	70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery	75
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make	82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye	90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive	109
Carne, William, Quethiock	110
Cradock, John, St. Teath	111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake	113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerell	117
Collyn, John, Tavestock	119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton	119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne	120
Calf or Calse, John, Fowey	120
1620	
Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton	137 W.
Conyngham, Richard, Chudleigh	Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge	141 W.
Chubbe, William, Trewen	144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans	149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley	152 W.
Clease, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon	154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teign頓	164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans	179
Coake, William, Crediton	185 Inv.
1621	
Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh	189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton	196
Coade, Arthure, Mary Tavy	198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton	203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans	198
Gregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey	207 W.
Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschowe, Liskerd	215
1622	
Cowch, William, Lostwithiel	227
Cloke, Robert, South Petherwyn	233 W.

1622, continued.

Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant	234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye	240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton,	
Plimton Mary	256
Chadder, William, Malborrough	260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton	260
Colman, John, Hockworthy	274
Copp als. Howsinge, Thomas,	
Exmouth	275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple	285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe	285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell	298
Clement als. Peryn, Agnes, Kenton	302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewse-	
morcharde	304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton	304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony	
304 Inv.	
Cupper, John, Moncke Oke-	
hampton	305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater	305
Collinge, John, Blackawton	306
Cornish, William, West Alwington	306
Commynge, John, Radway,	
Bishops Teington	310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington	313
Clarke, Henry, Honyton	337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford	342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	370
1623	
Chant, Henry, Swymbridge	351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity,	
Exeter	355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton	358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South	
Petherwyn	374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow,	
St. Germans	380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans	382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton	386
1624	
Cregowe, Thomas, sen.,	
Gerrans	397 W.
Cole, Julyan, widow, Paington	400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan	W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow,	
Paington	402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow,	
Stokegabriell	409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow,	
Collumpton	411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen	505 W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo	509
Clogg, John, Twitchin	514
Chappell, William, sen.,	
Landkey	542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton	543
Crudge, John, Witheridge	550

1625

Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock	418
Cornellys als. Cooke, Thomas,	
Teington Bishop	471 W.
Colllyn, Elizabeth, Lezant	471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn	471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor	471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton	473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn	570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos	581
Conibie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke	590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops	
Tawton	A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton	W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant	A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans	W. m.
1626	
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Churchward, William, Stoke-	
gabriell	A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teing-	
mouth	A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon	A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant	W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh	W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South	
Petherwyn	W.
Chappell, John, Symbridge	A., W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington	
A., Inv.	
Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock	W.
1627	
Clement, Alice, Crediton	W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in	
Roseland	W.
Churchward, Maria, widow,	
Stokegabriell	W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh	W.
Cole, Roger, Paignton	Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops	
Tawton	Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock	W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant	W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn	W.
1628	
Cressell or Creffell, John,	
St. Germans	W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney	W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe als.	
Lavabe	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth	Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop	Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington	W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth	Inv.

		1629			1638	
Comyn , Julian, widow, Bishops Teington	W.		Chappell , Thomas, St. Irvall	A.		
Connesby , John, Crediton	W.		Cornish , Henry, St. Issie	W.		
Carthew , Alice, widow, St. Issie	W.		Clarck , William, Egloshaile	W.		
Cloade , Nicholas, West Teingmouth	W.		Combe als. Melland , Emme, Landkey	A.		
Chichester , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.		Comb , Joane, Lezant	W.		
Cheriton , John, Mordard Bishop	W.		Crowgie , John, Treverva, Budock	W.		
		1631			1639	
Cleather , Christian, widow, Breock	W.		Criffle , William, St. Germans	W.		
Cox , Samuel, Sandford	Inv.		Couch , Robert, St. Germans	W.		
Carinston , Robert, Chudleigh	W.		Chappell , Roger, Landkey	A.		
Cullinge , Richard, Exeter	W.		Comminge , Thomas, Bps. Teington	A.		
		1632			1640	
Clarck , Andrew, Westingmouth	Inv.		Comer , Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Cowch , Monte or Matilde, Mordard Bishop	W.		Coxworthy , Nicholas, Paington	W.		
		1633			1641	
Cunday , William, Lezant	A.		Cock , John, Penryn	A.		
Cole v. May	—		Cobley , Mary, Sandford	W.		
		1634			1642	
Clifford , Anne, Chudleigh	A.		Chichester , Tristram, Swymbridge	W.		
Cole , Wilmott, Stokinham	W. m.		Cole , Joane, Mordard Bishop	W.		
Comminge , Michael, Kingsteinton	W. m.		Cregoe , John, Anthony	W.		
		1635			1643	
Crips , William, Sandford	W.		Classe , Robert, Crediton	A.		
Coxe , Richard, Sandford	W.		Chrispen , John, Mordard Bishop	A.		
Clotteworthy , Richard, Lezant	A.		Caswill , William, Sandford	W.		
Cowch , James, St. Germans	W.		Clarck , Mary, Sandford	W.		
Chilcott , John, Mordard Bishop	W.		Couch , William, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Commings , Richard, sen., Bishops Teington	W.		Creese , Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum	Inv.		
		1636			1644	
Clash , Thomas, Sandford	W.		Collings , William, Crediton	W.		
Collett , Richard, Penryn	A.		Chappell , William, Swymbridge	A.		
Clatteworthy , Symon, Lawhitton	W.		Collihall , John, Crediton	A.		
Clement als. Fishee , John, Crediton	W.		Camelford , Anne, Bodmyn	A.		
Clarck , Richard, Sandford	A.		Cloke , Thomas, St. Erney	W.		
Clise , Katherine, St. Gerans	A., W.		Crab , John, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Clace , Robert, sen., Crediton	W.		Clement als. Fish , John, Crediton	A.		
Christopher , Richard, Stokegabriell	W.		Cleive , John, Crediton	A.		
Clease , Thomas, Marledon	W.		Clase als. Osborne , Joane, Crediton	A.		
Cutland , James, Bishops Tawton	A.		Chichester , Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.		
Code , Nicholas, Penryn	Acc.		Courtney , Littleton, Penryn	W.		
		1637			1645	
Culling , Judith, Marledon	A.		Chollacomb , Michael, Bishops Tawton	W.		
Cressell , Edward, St. Germans	W.		Crowgie , William, Penryn	W.		
Cominge , Elizabeth, Bps. Teington	W.		Cregoe , Alexander, Anthony	A.		
Crosse , John, West Teingmouth	W.				1646	
Chrispen , Thomas, Mordard Bp.	W.		Holdich , William, Paington	W. m.		
Campe , Thomazine, Kennerleigh	A.		Cowle , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W. m.		
Casleigh , John, Marledon	W. m.		Cowell , Edmund, Bishops Tawton	A. & Acc.		
Cove , Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.					

1646, continued.

Carter, William, Crediton	A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chub, John, Lawhitton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	A.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton	A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton	A.
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton	Acc.
Cock, William, Blasey	Inv.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh	Inv. & Acc.

1647

Corbyn, Philip, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	Acc.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton	Acc.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton	A.

1648

Couch, Emme, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, Lezant	A.
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe	W.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington	A.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin	W.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans	W.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock	W.
Comb als. Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton	Acc.

1649

Comming, Catherine, Mordard	
Bishop	W.

1650

Chadder, William, Paington	A.
Cook, Mary, Egloshaile	W.
Collings, John, Lanreth	W.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.

1651

Coker, Jane, Kingsland	Inv.
Cloke, —, Menhenniott	Bond.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead	W.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe	W.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paignton	W.

1652

Cross, Robert, Thorverton	Inv.
---------------------------	------

1653

Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary	—
Cade, Philip, Warckley	Inv.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton	Inv.

1660

Commyn, Gregory, Teington	
Episcopi	A. (Bond).

Canne, William, Crediton	W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

1661

Cornish, Francys, St. Issie	A.
Cowlinge, Walther, Egloshaile	W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth	A.
Comb, Jacob, Lezant	W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.

1661, continued.

Cooke, Charles, Crediton	A.
Commins, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Commyns, Mary, Sandford	W.
Coles, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Collins, John, Milor	A.
Carvolth, John, Mabe	W.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cole, William, Crediton	A.
Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton	A.

1662

Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn	W.
Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge	A.
Cloge, William, Chudleigh	W.
Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton	W.
Clearke, Anne, Westingmouth	A.
Crapp, Jane, Egloshaile	W.
Coombe, Robert, Trewen	W.

1663

Carne, Henrye, St. Merryn	A.
Channon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell	A.
Cole, David, Painton	A.
Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi	W.
Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.
Castle, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriell	A.
Cottee, Degory, Landkey	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney	W.

1664

Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy	W.
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans	A.
Crebar, Edward, Penry	A.
Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Carne, Thomasine, St. Mervyn	Acc.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	A.
Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi.	Acc.
Cocke, George, Chudleigh	A.
Collacott, George, Shebbeare	A.

1665

Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
Cobly, John, Sandford	W.
Champlyn, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coombe, Thomasine, South-	
petherwyn	W.

Cornish, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony	A., W.

1666

Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.
Colquite, Francis, Lezant	A.
Collwell, Ezechiel, St. Germans	W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Collier, Christofer, Egloshaile	W.
Clotworthy, Phillip, Nymett	
Episcopi	W.

	1667	
Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriell	W.	
Canne, Gilbert, Sandford	A.	
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn	a.d.b.n.	
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	a.d.b.n.	
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Couch, Love, St. Germans	W.	
Chapman, John, Falmouth	W.	
Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy	W.	
Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	W.	
Carverth <i>als.</i> Thomas, Thomas, Gluvias	A.	
Crowgye, Henry, Mabe	W.	
Clement, Willmot, St. Germans	W.	
Cooke, William, Paynton	W.	
	1668	
Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	
Churchward, John, sen., Paynton	W.	
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	A.	
Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Coombe, William, Lezant	W.	
Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Comyns, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Carswell, Robert, West Teing- mouth	W.	
Cloke, Elias, Landrake	W.	
Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh	A.	
Crowgie, John, Mabe	W.	
Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock	A.	
Cole, Robert, Mylor	W.	
	1669	
Chappell, Abraham, Sandford	W.	
Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton	A., W.	
Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge	W.	
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant	A.	
Crewes, Antony, Gerrans	A.	
Churchward, William, Paynton	W.	
Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	Acc.	
Culling, John, Paynton	A.	
Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	
Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh	A.	
Cleave, Humfry, Marledon	W.	
Carne, John, Padstowe	W.	
	1670	
Collins, John, Sandford	A.	
Carswell <i>als.</i> Grills, Alice, St. Germans	A.	
Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Chubb, Aridin, St. Germans	W.	
Colchard, Joan, Rewe	A., W.	
Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Cobly, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon.	W.	
Comyns, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Cottey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Cole, David, —	W.	

	1670, continued.	
Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	
Churchward, John, Paynton	W.	
	1671	
Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy	A.	
Colquit, William, St. Breocke	A.	
Commins, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Candy, Roger, Lezant	A.	
Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn	A., W.	
Cobley, Agnes, Sandford	W.	
Champing, Bartholomew, Swymbridge		
Churchward, Andrew, Paynton	A.	
Carswell <i>als.</i> Grills, Alice, St. Germans	Acc.	
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.	
Clease, Richard, Paynton	W.	
Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh	A.	
Crockhay, Robert, Exminster	A., W.	
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster	A.	
Comming, John, Teington Epi.	W.	
Cooke, Robert, Landrake	A.	
	1672	
Cottle, Richard, North Tawton	A.	
Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth	W.	
Clarke, John, Littlepethericke	W.	
Collyhole, George, Crediton	W.	
Crowgey, William, Mabe	A.	
Crowgey, Henry, Mabe	a.d.b.n.	
Carnsew, Anne, Budocke	A.	
Comming, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Crowgie, Jane, Mabe	A.	
Colbourne, John, Sandford	A.	
Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton	W.	
Cobley, John, Sandford	A.	
Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Cosson, Nicholas, Roseworth in Kenwyn	W.	
Codner, Richard, Paynton	A.	
Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi	W.	
Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn	W.	
	1673	
Clase, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Cocke, John, Budocke	A.	
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Carnsew, James, Budocke	W.	
Cann, Anne, Sandford	W.	
Cavell, Margery, Padstowe	A., W.	
Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn	a.d.b.n.	
	1674	
Cornish, Mary, St. Issy	W.	
Crowgie, Richard, Mabe	W.	
Carnsew, Margery, Penryn	W.	
Codner, Richard, Paynton	Acc.	
Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	A.	
Cory, Daniel, Landkey	W.	
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.	
Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon	A.	

		1675		
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Robert, Landkey	W.			
Collyer, John, Marledon	W.			
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	Acc.			
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans	W.			
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	Acc.			
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little Petrock	W.			
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi	W.			
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.			
Cocke, William, Penryn	A.			
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi.	A.			
		1676		
Colling, Thomas, Lezant	W.			
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.			
Corbyn, John, Marledon	A.			
Codner, William, Paynton	A., W.			
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi	W.			
Cobley, Robert, Sandford	A.			
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.			
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	A.			
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn	W.			
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.			
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.			
Crowghey, Catherine, Gluvias	A.			
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn	W.			
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.			
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.			
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.			
		1677		
Cudmore, William, Loxbeare	A.			
Chanon, John, Honiton	W.			
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	W.			
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	Acc.			
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi.	W.			
Connocke, Judith, Chagford	A., W.			
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	A.			
Clems, John, Budocke	W.			
		1678		
Caseley, Richard, Hempston Magna	A., W.			
Clash, Ursula, Sandford	W.			
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn	W.			
		1679		
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.			
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	A.			
Cleave, Richard, Crediton	W.			
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton	W.			
		1680		
Carpenter, John, Crediton	t.			
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	A.			
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	t.			
Clemo, Henry, St. Breocke	A.			
Coles, Richard, Crediton	A.			
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi	A.			
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.			
Carter, John, St. Issy	A.			
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke	t.			
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	C.			
		<i>1680, continued.</i>		
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.			
Codford, Jane, Egloshale	t.			
Carder, Alice, Penryn	t.			
Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.			
		1681		
Crogie, Richard, Mabe	t.			
Canne, William, Crediton	A.			
Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe	A.			
Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans	A.			
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh	A.			
Clowter <i>als.</i> Drewe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	t.			
		1682		
Canne, Robert, Sandford	t.			
Crowgy, Anne, Mabe	t.			
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley	t.			
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi.	t.			
Collins, John, St. Germans	A.			
Collins, Henry, St. Germans	A.			
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.			
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.			
Crexes, Elizabeth, St. Erney	t.			
Colemore, John, Swymbridge	A.			
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	C.			
		1683		
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.			
Chilcott, John, Woodberry	t.			
Courteney, James, Meshawe	t.			
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi	t.			
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	A.			
Cowling, William, St. Germans	A.			
Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe	A.			
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	t.			
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke	t.			
Chapman, John, Budocke	A.			
Crowgey, John, Budocke	t.			
		1684		
Crocker, John, Gerrans	t.			
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke- gabriel	A.			
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	A.			
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett Episcopi	A.			
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.			
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge	t.			
Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	A.			
Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi.	t.			
Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi.	t.			
Comyns, William, Morchard Epi.	t.			
		1685		
Coming, Michael, Teington Epi.	t.			
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.			
Chapple, John, Gerrans	A.			
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	C.			
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke- gabriel	C.			
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Amos, Swymbridge	A.			
Cole, Jane, Paynton	t.			

1685, continued.

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh	t.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, Robert, Crediton	t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford	A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh	t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi.	C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cobley, John, Crediton	t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn	A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi.	C.

1686

Clampitt, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton	A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton	t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi.	t.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham	t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon.	A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh	t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton	t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stoke-gabriel	t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel	a.

1687

Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	A.
Crowghey, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge	A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Courtice, George, Marledon	t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Carell, Anne, Paynton	A.
Colcott, William, Crediton	A.

1688

Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans	A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton	A.
Cater, William, Marledon	t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	t.
Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton	t.

1689

Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremblecombe, John,	
Crediton	t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton	t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cocke, John, Paynton	A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon.	A.

1690

Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke	A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford	t.
Coniffe, John, Plymouth	A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi.	t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Coles, William, Crediton	A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Collins, George, Budocke	A.

1691

Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy	t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton	t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Challons, William, Penryn	t.
Caning, George, Falmouth	A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Fal'mouth	t.
Churchwood, Margaret, Paynton	t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford	t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel	A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant	t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney	A.

1692

Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon.	t.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Webber, John,	
Loddiswell	A.
Cloake, John, Landrake	A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton	t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh	t.
Crosse, William, Crediton	A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Elioner,	
Tawton Episcopi	t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth	A.

1693

Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Champneys, John, Yarncombe	A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh	A.
Chilson <i>als.</i> Shilson, John, West	
tingmouth	A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi.	t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile	t.

1694

Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke	t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton	t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton	t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn	t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans	A.

1694, continued.

- Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile
 Connebeare, Walter, Landkey
 Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile
1695
 Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi.
 Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi
 Crymes, Lewes, Buckland
 Monachorum
 Crymes, Elize, Buckland
 Monachorum
 Caunter, Robert, St. Germans
 Constabell, John, Exon.
 Colle, Joane, North Moulton
 Champlin, John, Paynton
 Cocke, William, Mabe
 Couch, Jacob, Paynton
 Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke
 Churchward, Tobias, Paynton
 Cras, Dunes, Mabe

1696

- Canne, Edward, Crediton
 Comyns, Walter, Crediton
 Coombe, George, Chudleigh
 Chimmowe, George, Gerrans
 Cloake, Degory, Landrake
 Champlyn, William, Paynton
 Churchward, Thomas, Paynton
 Cliffe, Mary, Penryn
 Chobe, Walter, Trewen

1697

- Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel
 Cocke, William, Mylor
 Clase, Martha, Crediton
 Croker, George, St. Germans
 Collins, Mary, Chudleigh
 Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey
 Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn
 Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi.
 Cornish, Henry, St. Issy

1698

- Churchward, Elioner, Paynton
 Cann, John, Crediton
 Cann, Gilbert, Crediton
 Chesson, Richard, Gerrans
 Crewes, Abigail, Gerrans
 Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile
 Canon, George, Falmouth
 Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh
 Cann, Richard, Crediton
 Corbyn, William, Falmouth
 Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi.
 Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi.
 Couch, John, Southpetherwyn
 Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi.
 Crewes, Henry, Gerrans
 Christofer, William, St. Germans

1699

- Chapple, William, Tawton Epi.
 Cockram, Thomas, Sandford

1699, continued.

- t. Chapple, John, Crediton t.
 t. Couch, William, Gluvias t.
 t. Cooke, John, Tiverton A.
 Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans A.
 Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel t.
1700
 Crocker als. Shepheard, Honor,
 Cornelly A.
 Cory, Izaacke, Landkey t.
 Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.
 Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi A.
 Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington
 Episcopi t.
 Creffell, Joane, St. Germans t.
1701
 Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney A.
 Coade, Benjamin, Penryn t.
 Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi. A.
 Cockram, Margarett, Sandford t.
 Canne, Priscilla, Sandford t.
 Carell, Robert, Crediton A.
 Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.
 Carpenter, Deborah, Lanceston t.

1702

- A. Carne, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 t. Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 t. Cowling, Alice, St. Germans t.
 A. Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
 A. Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh t.
 t. Colman, John, Chudleigh t.
 Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh t.
 t. Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh A.
 Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
 Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel A.
 Courtice, Robert, Paynton A.
 Cooke, Stephen, Paynton A.
 Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
 t. Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.

1703

- Cleive, Richard, Crediton t.
 Crokar, John, Falmouth A.
 Coate, Susan, Landrake t.
 Cleive, John, Crediton t.
 Churchill, Thomas, Paynton A.

1704

- A. Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.
 Comyns, George, Morchard Epi. t.
 Collins, John, Sandford t.
 Cove, John, Chudleigh t.
 Coffin, John, Alwington t.
 Courtis, Samuel, Marldon A.
 Crosse, John, Paynton A.
 Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi A.
 Couch, Phillip, Penryn t.

1705

- A. Campian, John, Chudleigh A.
 Carew, Thomas, Barly t.
 Gregoe, William, Gerrans t.
 Chapman, John, St. Issy a.

	1706		
Cocke, Francis, Gluvias	A.		
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke	a.d.b.n.		
Crowgie, John, Budocke	A.		
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.		
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.		
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.		
Clemence, Francis, Egloshaile	A.		
Challons, John, Penryn	A.		
	1707		
Cowell, Richard, Marlton	A.		
Coleman, Joane, Chudley	A.		
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Courtis, John, Crediton	A.		
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton	t.		
Camp, John, Crediton	A.		
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans	A.		
	1708		
Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth	A.		
Comyns, George, Paynton	A.		
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans	t.		
Coxworthy, William, Paynton	A.		
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton	A.		
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
Courtis, James, Crediton	t.		
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton	A.		
	1709		
Ching, Julian, Egloshaile	t.		
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth	A.		
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi	a.d.b.n.		
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.		
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley	A.		
Clapp, John, St. Germans	A.		
Cruse, John, Mylor	A.		
Clarke, Richard, Chudley	t.		
Clarke, Susan, Chudley	A.		
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge	t.		
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton	A.		
	1710		
Cowper, Simon, Falmouth	A.		
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth	A.		
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke	t.		
Codner, Roger, Chudley	A.		
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton	t.		
Cruite, Wilmote, Stokegabriel	t.		
Clase, John, Crediton	A.		
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.		
Cunningham als. Molford, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.		
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans	A.		
	1711		
Copplestone, John, Yalmon	t.		
	1712		
Chubb, Thomas, Lezant	t.		
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi	t.		
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke	t.		
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy	A.		
Causeley, William, Chudley	t.		
Cocke, Michael, Egloshaile	t.		
Crawley, George, Falmouth	t.		
	1713		
Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth	t.		
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge	t.		
Churchward, Toby, Paynton	A.		
Cater, James, Chudley	A.		
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke	t.		
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.		
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.		
Clyes, John, Budocke	A.		
	1714		
Causley, William, Chudley	t.		
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.		
Carew, Richard, Barley	t.		
Chepman, Edward, Penryn	t.		
Cory, John, Pancrasweke	A.		
Carpenter, John, Lanceston	t.		
Crowgye, John, Mabe	t.		
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans	A.		
	1715		
Cossen, Thomas, Egbuckland	A.		
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans	t.		
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley	t.		
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A.		
Clyes, William, Falmouth	A.		
Chapman, John, Falmouth	t.		
Churchward, Joane, Paynton	A.		
	1716		
Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.		
	1717		
Champernowne, Susan, Crediton	A.		
Cole, Richard, St. Germans	t.		
	1718		
Crofts, John, Falmouth	A.		
Clarke, John, Lezant	A.		
Carne, John, Padstowe	t.		
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
	1719		
Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Cundy, William, Lezant	t.		
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans	t.		
Ching, John, Egloshaile	A.		

1719, continued.

- Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel,
Penryn
1720
Crewes, William, Gerrans
Clash, Thomas, Sandford
Conch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi
Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge or
Warkley
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans
Cholwell, William, Hartland
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton

1721

- Codner, Willmote, Paynton
Cresse, Edmund, St. Brecocke
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton
Coles, Richard, Crediton
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot
Collier, John, Marledon
Cocke, Charles, Penryn

1722

- Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel
Coga, Mathew, Mylor
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans

1723

- Chanter, Phillip, Sandford
Chaplin, John, Crediton
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton
Cruft, Mary, Falmouth
Cressell, William, St. Germans

1724

- Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh
Chubb, English, Trewen
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh
Crews, William, West Teingmouth
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock

1725

- Choldich, Susanna, Paington
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy
Cann, Jasper, Crediton
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford
Couch, John, Southpetherwin

1726

- Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn
Cobley, Richard, Crediton
Collins, Henry, Marldon
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans
Colsworthy, John, Crediton
Champling, Joane, Paington
Churchward, John, Paington
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn

1726, continued.

- Clerke *als.* Maudlyn, Edward,
Swimbridge A.
Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall t.
Couch, Mary, South Petherwin a.c.t.

1727

- Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton t.
Cowell, John, Swimbridge t.

1728

- Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth t.
Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton t.
Cowls, John, Paington A.
Clarke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Coleman, Joseph, Crediton A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton A.
Chasling, Richard, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel t.
Carstell, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Crocker, William, Callington A.

1729

- Clarke, George, Falmouth A.
Chepman, Frances, Falmouth t.
Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton t.
Clies, Nicholas, Budock A.
Champion, John, Penryn t.
Comyns, John, Sandford A.
Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington A.
Conybear, William, Nimpont Regis A.
Catter, William, Marldon t.
Cooke, John, Paington A.

1730

- Cosser, John, Budock A.
Collins, Richard, Milor A.
Crocker, George, St. Germans A.
Campe, Robert, Crediton A.
Cock, William, Falmouth A.
Cobley, William, Crediton t.
Couch, Richard, South Petherwin T.
Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel T.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. T.
Chollacombe, William, Crediton T.
Chamond *als.* Chamins, John, Sandford A.
Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge T.
Cove, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh T.

1731

- Churchward, John, Paington T.
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriell T.
Coales, Noah, Crediton T.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi. A.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Chubb, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, George, Penryn T.

1731, continued.

Cara, Francis, Budock
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriell
Cole, Richard, Landrake
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi.

1732

Collins, John, Falmouth
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth
Campbell, William, Budock
Cholwell, William, Hartland
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel

1733

Cocke, Richard, Falmouth
Culling, Bryan, Paington
Codner, Richard, Paington
Coombe, John, Lezant

1734

Chafe, Margaret, Exon.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans
Cater, James, Paington
Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel

1735

Crase, William, Milor
Crowghey, Henry, Penryn
Cann, Candace, Crediton
Cutturis, Harward, Crediton
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth
Clarke als. Bramblecombe, John,

—

Cornish, William, Totnes
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop

1736

Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin
Comins, Mary, Sandford
Comming, John, Bps. Teington
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans
Cock, William, St. Breock
Carter, Denis, Penryn
Churchward, John, Paington
Carter, John, West Teingmouth
Couch, John, Lezant

1737

Clemens, Margaret, Illugan or Milor
Coliton, Thomas, Crediton
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.

1738

Collings, Joseph, Crediton
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard
Cruwys
Croft, Thomas, Lezant
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop
Carne, Richard, Falmouth
Canning, Mary, Penryn

1738, continued.

Colhoun, William, Stoke Climslane A.
Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard W.

1739

Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony W.
Colmer, Edward, Sandford W.
Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony W.
Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp. W.
Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh W.

1740

Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
Coles, John, Crediton W.
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A.
Carter, Grace, Paington A.
Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1741

Gregoe, Thomas, Gerrans W.
Carter, James, Paington A.
Churchward, John, Paington W.
Creed, William, Blackawton W.
Chanter, Ann, Crediton W.
Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton W.
Cove, John, Chudleigh W.
Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Clark, Jane, Crediton W.
Collings, James, Landrake W.

1742

Cole, George, Kilkhampton A.
Courtes, Joan, Stoodley W.
Cheffer, Richard, Penryn A.
Collins, Thomas, Penryn A.. W.
Congdon, William, South Petherwin A.
Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge W.
Cook, John, Sandford W.
Cook, John, Trewen A.

Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer A.

Churchward, John, Paington A.. W.

Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.

Cook, Thomas, Crediton W.

Clark, Grace, Lezant W.

Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1743

Congdon, James, St. Germans A., W.

Comber, John, Nimpton Bishop W.

Cobley, John, Crediton A.

Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

1744

Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth W.
Coombs, John, Falmouth A.. W.
Collins, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Clemowe, James, Falmouth A.. W.
Chant, William, Falmouth W.
Cornish, Henry, Padstow A.
Cocke, Margery, Falmouth W.
Cann, Henry, Falmouth W.
Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth A.
Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth A.

	1745	
Clark a/s. Brimblecombe, Mary,		
Crediton	W.	
Cock, John, Padstow	W.	
Clark, Andrew, Falmouth	A.	
Cottee, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.	
Cobley, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.	
Crook, John, Swimbridge	A.	
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans	W.	
Chapman, John, St. Germans	W.	
Crocker, George, Knowstone	W.	
Collings, Esther, W. Teignmouth	A., W.	
	1746	
Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth	A., W.	
Cock, Margery, Falmouth	W.	
Collins, Ann, Landrake	W.	
Chilcott, John, Mordard Bishop	A.	
Colscott, William, Crediton	A.	
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	
Casely, James, Chudleigh	W.	
Cowan, James, Crediton	A.	
Conall, John, St. Germans	W.	
Copeland, John, Mylor	W.	
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe	W.	
	1747	
Craze, John, Mylor	W.	
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.	
	1748	
Cross, Ambrose, Highweek	A., W.	
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Caunter, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans	W.	
Crowghey, Henry, Penryn	W.	
Copling, Peter, Budock	W.	
	1749	
Crowghey, Joan, Penryn	W.	
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton	W.	
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Cuming, Richard, Teignton Bishop	A.	
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth	A.	
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton	A.	
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	a.d.b.n.	
	1750	
Causeley, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.	
Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.	
	1751	
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	a.c.t.	
Chappell, John, Falmouth	A.	
Cary, John, Marldon	W.	
	1752	
Comer, William, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.	
Coose, William, Chudleigh	A.	
	1753	
Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop	W.	

	1753, continued.	
Cook, John, Bampton	W.	
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop	W.	
	1754	
Copland, Charles, Budock	A.	
Crase, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton	W.	
Clarke, William, Crediton	W.	
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh	W.	
Clies, John, Falmouth	W.	
	1755	
Clemese, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Croock, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Couch, Peter, St. Germans	A.	
Cudlipp, John, Mylor	A.	
Cleave, James, Crediton	A.	
Couch, Walter, South Petherwin	W.	
Couch, John, South Petherwin	W.	
Cock, Richard, Penryn	W.	
	1756	
Churchward, William, miller, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Churchward, William, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Cox, Joseph, Teignton Bishop	W.	
Chilcott, Thomazine, Mordard Bp.	A.	
Conybeare, George, Mordard Bp.	A.	
Cleave, James, Sandford	W.	
Cowell, John, Swymbridge	A., W.	
Caunter, Ann, Landrake	A.	
Croot, John, Crediton	A.	
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh	W.	
	1757	
Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe	A.	
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin	W.	
Copelin, Henry, Budock	W.	
Cornish, John, Chudleigh	A.	
	1758	
Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe	W.	
Carter, Mary, Penryn	W.	
Cane, James, Mylor	A.	
Coad, Walter, Falmouth	A.	
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy	W.	
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin	W.	
Carthew, Mary, Padstowe	A.	
Comyns, Dorothy, Mordard Bp.	W.	
	1759	
Crabb, John, Falmouth	A.	
Carter, James, Paington	W.	
	1760	
Castle, John, Falmouth	A.	
Collins, Richard, Landkey	W.	
Crowghey, Grace, Penryn	W.	
Coal, Martha, St. Germans	W.	
Congdon, William, Lezant	W.	
	1761	
Churchward, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Cole, David, Paington	W.	
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford	W.	

1761, continued.

Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.

1762

Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.
Cole, Humphry, Paington A.
Churchward, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.

1763

Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Collins, William, St. Breock W.
Cumbs als. Thomas, Peter, Falmouth A.
Cock, John, Padstow A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.
Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.
Cleave, John, Crediton A.

1764

Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Couch, William, South Petherwin W.
Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.
Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.
Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Carne, William, Falmouth A.

1765

Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth A.

1766

Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.
Copland, Henry, Mabe A.
Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1767

Cater, James, Egloshaile A.
1768

Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.
Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.
Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.
Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.

1769

Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.

1770

Gregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.

1771

Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.
Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.
Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.
Cleive, Richard, St. Breock W., C.
Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.

1772

Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.
1773

Commins, John, Crediton A.
Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.
Crowgay, John, Penryn W.

1774

Cannon, James, Landrake A.

1774, continued.

Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.
Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.
Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.

1775

Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.
Conon, George, Padstowe W.
Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.
Clements, Thomas, Paington W.
Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.

1776

Crapp, John, St. Germans A.
Coome, Maynard, Landrake W.
Cutting, John, St. Germans W.

1777

Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.

1778

Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.
Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1779

Coleridge, Edward, West Teign- mouth W.

Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.
Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.
Carpenter, William, Mylor W.
Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.

1780

Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.
Congdon, John, St. Germans A.
Cobblewick, William, St. Eval A.
Chessan, John, Penryn A.

1781

Carter, Catherine, Paington W.

1782

Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.
Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.
Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.

1783

Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.

1784

Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.
Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.
Coad, William, Lezant W.

Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.

Chubb, John, St. Germans W.

1785

Colley, John, St. Germans A.

1786

Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W.

Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

	1787			1533, <i>continued.</i>
Couch, Edward, Lezant		W.	Debull, John, —	20 W.
Chepmann, John, Mylor		A.	Dene, Roger, —	26 W.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans		W.		1536
Clinnick, John, St. Germans		A.	Downyng, John, Chudleigh	40 W.
	1788			1538
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge		A.	Diar, Austyn, Kyrton	53 W.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock		W.	Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton	53 —
Coneybeer, John, M orchard Bishop		W.		1539
	1790		Denys, Richard, rector of Powderham	66
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans		A.	Drew, Harrye, Payngton	66
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke Gabriel		W.		1540
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony		A.	Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge	78
Chenhale, John, Penryn		W.	Davy, Aly, widow, Bishops Tawton	80
	1791		Doccombe, Roger, rector, Trussham	86
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans		W.	Down, John, M orchard Bishop	87
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan		A.		1542
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh		W.	Dashper, Thomas, Marildon	99
	1792			1543
Colridge, Edward, West Teignmouth		A.	Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley	122, 124
Carwithill, John, Penryn		W.	Downman, Robert, —	127
	1793		Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	128
Coleman, Edward, Crediton		W.	Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	134
Ching, William, Egloshayle		W.		1544
	1794		Downe, Roger, Landkey	141a
Clark, William, Swimbridge		W.		1545
Cornish, James, Penryn		A.	Draper, Henry, Stokegabriell	151
Clark, William, Swymbridge		W.	Diar, John, Payngton	151
	1795		Dalolond, Joane, widow, Payngton	152
Crabb, John, Falmouth		W.		1546
Couch, Peter, St. Germans		A.	Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	167
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth		W.	Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford	170
Cock, Charles, M orchard Bishop		W.	Deker, John, Dunsford	171
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth		W.	Downeman, William, Swymbridge	181
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin		W.	Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton	182
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop		W.		1547
	1796		Delve, Thomas, Kyrton	189
Croxall, Samuel, Milor		W.		1548
Crease, Grace, Milor		W.	Drake, William, vicar of Whitechurch	227
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop		W.	Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton	247
	1797			1549
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin		A.	Dudbrook, Richard, Payngton	255
Clapp, Oliver, West Teignmouth		S. A.		1550
Colville, Thomas, Lezant		A.	Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh	261
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth		W.	Discomb, William, rector of Belstone	272
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans		A.	Durburn, John, Payngton	274
	1798			1551
Cornish, Walter, Lezant		W.	Drake, John, Liskeard	217
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth		A.	Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant	13
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteignton		W.	Drew, Roger, Marildon	20
	1799		Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh	40
Compton, Samuel, Paington		W.		1552
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans		W.	Downe, John, Highweek	64
	1532		Drew, John, Westerland Marildon	65
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde		3 W.	Dunstepall, John, Payngton	94
	1533		Drake, Robert, Southley	96
Denys, Richard, —		19 W.		

1552, continued.		
Downeman, John, Landkey	100	
Drake, John, Crusemorchard	109	
		1570
1553		Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford 205
Dynham, John, Lifton	126	
Dobill, George, Lawhitton	129	
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne	139	
Drake, John, Liskard	139	
Dyngell, John, St. Germans	142	
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton	167	
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe	172	
		1571
1554		Densham, Nicholas, Crediton 63
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn	185	
Deyman, John, Stokegabriell	201	
Drewe, Roger, Ide	215	
		1572
1555		Dodecotte, William, Landkey 113
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton	224	
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore	245	
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton	246	
		1573
1556		Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punchardon 245
Dune, William, clerk, Highe-hampton	262	
Dickleige, John, Crediton	263	
Declygh, John, Kyrtton	264	
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet	266	
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swymbridge	272	
Drewe, Annye, Mareldon	287	
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriell	401	
		1574
1557		Downe, Richard, parson, Honichurch 302
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn	407	
		Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham 305
1558		Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe Kerton 312
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon	462	
Downe, Alce, Landkeye	504	
		1575
1559		Dennard, John, Fremington 342 o.
Dasheper, Thomas, Mareldon	544	
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge	586	
Demon, John, Bishopps Tawton	588	
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter	620	
		1576
1560		Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meynenhiot 356 o.
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge	41	
		Duke, William, Bishops Tawton o.
1562		Delve, Thomas, Crediton 363 o.
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans	36	
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford	33	
Drue, Henry, Bishops Teyngton	55	
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie	43	
Dyer, John, St. Germans	54	
		1577
1563		Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve 375 o.
Drewe, John, Payngton	1	
		Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington 380 o.
1564		
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton	15	
Downe, William, Kerton	16	
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriell	20	
		1578
1566		Drewe, William, Paington 394
Darborne, Robert, Paynton	148	
		1579
1568		Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge 434
Densam, George, Kirton	161	
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell	167	
Downe, Robert, Kerton	172	
		1580
		Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval 439
		1581
		Dawe, Robert, Buthock o. W.
		1582
		Davy als. Taylor, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland 40 o.
		Deycker, Joane, Sandford 44 o.
		Deane, Hugh, Kirton 45 o.
		Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton 51 o.
		Downeman, John, Swimbridge 54 o.
		1583
		Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton 67 o.
		Drewe, Richard, widow, South-pederwin 80 o.
		Dennys als. Germyn, Honnor, Brecock Wadebridge 82 o.
		1584
		Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee 183 o.
		Dorbren, Thomas, Paington 105 o.
		Dodde, Richard, sen., Withecombe 107 o.

1584, continued.		
Daungerd, Richard, St. Kewe	136 o.	
		1585
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin	166 o.	
Darrant, William, South Petherwin	171 o.	
		1586
Dulyn, John, Crediton	183 o.	
Dennis, Richard, Lezant	192 o.	
Dennis, Michael, Penryn	201 o.	
Dennis, Joane, Landkey	204 o.	
		1587
Dingle, Richard, Egloshaile	204 o.	
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	208 o.	
Derbourne, John, Paington	211 o.	
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton	241 o.	
		1588
Delve, William, Chudligh	262 o.	
Donge, Richard, St. Eval	274 Inv.	
Dicleigh, Thomas, —	— Inv.	
		1589
Dillick, Christopher, Padstow	289 o.	
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton	291 o.	
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton	299 o.	
		1590
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans	309 o.	
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton	Inv.	
		1591
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton	317 o.	
Durance, John, St. Germans	m.	
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans	m.	
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriell	328 o.	
Davye <i>als.</i> Watts, John, St. Germans	339 o.	
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	345 o.	
		1592
Durcke, William, Crediton	361	
Douhete, Robert, Breocke	362	
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington	372	
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton	381	
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall	383	
Dorbren, Margery, Paington	386	
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington	386	
Downinge, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell	392	
		1593
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh	o. W.	
Dotheridge, William, Crediton	o. W.	
		1594
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh	426, 446 o.	
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall	434 o.	
Drewe, Thomas, Painton	441 o.	
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon	482 o.	
Drewe, Richard, Paington	505 o.	
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth	516 o.	
		1597
Durke, Anne, Crediton	A., Inv.	
Densam, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans	W.	
Derbren, William, Paington	W.	
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.	
Dun, John, Egloshaile	W.	
		1599
Denys, George, Gluvias	W.	
Downeman, John, Lankey	A., Inv.	
		1601
Dallen, Joanc, Bishops Tawton	A., Inv.	
Delve, John, Sandford	A., Inv.	
		1602
Drewe, Henry, Trewardreth	W.	
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Drew, Emlyn, Paington	W.	
Dynner, John, Trewene	W.	
		1603
Dunne, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	
Dingle, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Deane, John, Crediton	W.	
		1604
Derrocott, John, Sunbridge	A., Inv.	
		1605
Dennys, John, Whimple	26	
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer	35	
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe	35	
Derborne, Richard, Paington	38 Inv.	
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn	50	
Downinge, Avise, widow, Stoke-gabriell	79	
Deeme, John, Luppitt	106	
Darte, John, Chawleigh	116	
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke	138	
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes	114	
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	148	
Davis, William, Washfield	161	
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock	161	
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge	171	
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon	175	
Dallen, George, West Buckland	177	
Dolbeare, John, Asperton	183	
Dowche, John, Uplyme	183	
Darton, John, Compton Gifford	201	
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge	114	
		1606
Dill, John, Eastonhouse	211	
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham	223	
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough	224	
Dier, William, Petrockstowe	229	
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanhorne	235	
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock	244	
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash	244	
		244
Darton, John, sen., Saltash	288	
Distin, John, Eastallington	303	
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton	303	
Dunscombe, John, Lankey	303 Inv.	

	1607
Dowle , Richard, <i>als.</i> Blackford , Swymbridge	334 o. W.
	1608
Darrant , Maude, widow, Milton Abbot	358
Demont , Nicholas, Plimouth	370
Dyer , John, St. Germans	375 W.
Davye , Robert, Talland	376
Dunninge , John, Dodbrooke	378
Davy , John, Sampford Spyney	382
Dunninge , William, Littlehemp- stone	402
Delbridge , Richard, Bishops Tawton	394 W.
Delve , Elizabeth, wid., Sandford	408 W.
Delve , Alice, Crediton	423
Drewe , Richard, South Petherwin	423
Docken , Francis, St. Ervan	430 Inv.
Dunrich , William, Buckland Monachorum	431
Downe , Alice, Beaford	431
Downe , Alice, Beaford	444
Deebie , Joane, Milbrook	466
Drewe , James, Marldon	472 W.
	1609
Davy , Edmond, Nymet Tracey	438
Dewse , Lewes, Stokegabriell	452 W.
	1610
Dawe , Robert, Lezant	3 W.
Drewe , Ellis, Westerland Marldon	30 W.
Dungey , Robert, Evall	39 W.
Drewe , Agnes, Marldon	41 W.
Downeman , John, Sumbridge	91 A.
Drewe , Katherine, Marldon	101 W.
Dangard , William, Egloshayle	103 W.
Danyell , Richard, Axminster	51
	1611
Dyer , Anthonie, Symbridge	112 o. W.
Delve , William, Chudleigh	120
	1612
Downeman , Robert, Alrington	152
Densham , Richard, Morchard Bishop	157 o. W.
Donstone or Dunscombe , John, St. Uforall	159 o. W.
Delve , Giles, Sandford	173 Inv.
Downing , John, Paignton	173 Inv.
Drewe , Arthur, South Petherwyn	173 Inv.
Dommett , Marye, Paignton	174 Inv.
	1613
Densham , Roger, Exminster	278
Dawe , William, Brocke	180 o. W.
Deane , John, Paignton	287 Inv.
Dyer , Stephen, Totnes	206 W.
Dunsforde , Thomasine, Hennock	208
Davy , Barnard, Poughill	186
Dale , Markes, Dartmouth	290

	1613, continued.
Dennys , Margaret, widow, Bicton	216
Daniell , John, Kenwyn	290
	1614
Deane , Joane, Crediton	227
Draper , John, Slapton	266
Dadcotte , Henrye, Landkeye	254 o. W.
	1615
Delve , Baldon, Morchard Bp.	354 o. W.
Deeble , Stephen, St. Germans	398 Inv. B.
Dewan , Nicholas, St. Germans	411
Dennys , John, Pyworthy	415
Darke , Susan, Okehampton	415
Dingle , John, Lezant	427
Davye , John, Georgeham	433
Dyer , John, Stoke Damerell	436
Dunridge <i>als.</i> Ludbrooke , William, Meavy	444
	1617
Davie , Richard, Morchard Bp.	319 o. W.
Deane , Roger, Newton petrock	398
Dowrish , Thomas, Crediton	446
Duder , John, Chudleigh	446
Dennys , John, Gluvias	A.
	1618
Dennys , John, Gluvias	447
Downinge , Joane, Paington	451 o. W.
Drake , Henry, Chudleigh	454 o. W.
Dreaton , Alexander, Chudleigh	13 o. W.
Deane , Alice, wid., Paynton	21 o. W.
	1619
Dodge , Vincent, Rackenford	52
Dyer , Walter, Chudleigh	61 o. W.
Dyer , John, St. Colomb	91
Dayman , Thomas, Fillam Hartland	112
Dodridge , William, Lawhitton	1120. W.
Dockett , Thomas, Milor	114 o. W.
Denner , Elizabeth, Bradinch	117
Downe , John, rector of Nymet Rowland	117
Dun , Christofer, Stokenham	118
Dyer , John, Lanrake	97
Davyes , Nicholas, St. Anthony	102 Inv.
Drew , Amy, widow, Kenton	103
Dewringe , Richard, Westeingmouth	103
	1620
Downe , Petronell, Sandford	130
Dunford , John, Lanrake	156 o. W.
Dyer , Nicholas, St. Germans	159 o. W.
Davye , John, Sandford	175 o. W.
	1621
Delve , Thomasine, Sandford	171 o. W.
Delve , Richard, Chudleigh	177 o. W.
Downeman , John, curate, Kenner- leigh	197
Drakes , John, Little Petherick	198 Inv.
Deeble , John, sen., Trewall	217 o. W.
Doderidge , John, Poughill	224
Dunninge , John, Southmolton	286

1622		1632	
Davy, Edmund, Ludgyan	230	Davy, Joane, Mordard Bishop	W.
Downinge, Richard, widow,		Delve, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Tamerton Foliot	240	Davy, Joane, St. Germans	W.
Docton, William, St. Ervan	253 W.	Drew, William, Paignton	A., W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborrough	264		
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford			
Courtenay	285		
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch,			
Thornecombe	301		
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge	303		
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton	306		
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton	308 W.		
Dyer, Nicholas, —	312		
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriell			
	319 W.		
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	341 W.		
Dunscomb, George, Crediton	341		
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett	343		
1623		1636	
Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance	344	Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton	A.
Dobell, John, Bradstone	344	Downeman, John, Sunbridge	A.
Drennick <i>als.</i> Deeble, John,		Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn	W.
St. Germans	494	Darrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.
Drennick, John, Coldrenick		Downinge, John, Stokegabriell	A.
St. Germans	495 W.	Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A.
Dennis, John, Landkey	524 Inv.	Darte, Larence, Crediton	A.
1624		Dyer, Grace, Marledon	W.
Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell	409	Drew, John, Marledon	W.
Davy, Jane, Penryn	A., Inv.		
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow,			
Landkey	536 W.		
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony	598		
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood-			
widger	603		
1625		1639	
Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey		Davy <i>als.</i> Hammett, Elizabeth,	
Tracey	454	Bishops Tawton	A.
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon	476	Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dagge, George, Endellyon	478		
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde	485	1640	
1626		Delve, John, Sandford	A.
Downe, Alexander, Crediton	W.	Drew, John, Marledon	W.
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Dunford, John, Lanrack	A.
Downeman, John, Symbridge	W.	Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans	W.
Densham, William, Sandford	W.	Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.
1627		1642	
Dyer, Peter, Paignton	W.	Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen	A.
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dashper, William, Paington	A.
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington	W. m.	Danby, William, Breock	A.
1628		Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marldon	W.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.	1643	
1629		Dodge, John, Beerferris	Inv.
Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	Drew, Mary, Marldon	W. m.
Downinge, Dennys, Stokegabriell	W.	Digleg, Robert, Crediton	A.
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn	Inv.	Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dulyn, Edward, Crediton	W.	Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey	W.
1631		Downinge, Gilbert, Westingmouth	W.
Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton	A.	Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock	W.

		1645		1666	
Davies, Richard, Gerrance	A.		Davies, Mary, Paynton	A.	
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.		Drew, William, Marledon	A.	
		1646	Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Davy, William, Swymbridge	W.		Deeble, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.		Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.	
Drew, John, Southpetherwyn	A.				1667
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant	W.		Downe, John, East Worlington	A., W. m.	
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack	A.		Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney	W.	
Drew, Mary, Marleton	W.		Davie, William, Crediton	W.	
		1647	Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Dewport, John, Totnes	W.		Daymon, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	W.		Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.	
Dennys, George, Swymbridge	W.		Downing, Philipp, West Teing-		
		1648	mouth	A.	
Davy, Emott, Mylor	W.		Davy, Peter, Swymbridge	W.	
Daw, Robert, Penryn	W.		Dash, John, Gerrans	W.	
Dichett, William, Nymett Bishop	W.		Distin, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
		1649	Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Derborne, Simon, Paington	A.				1668
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge	B.		Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	
Davies, David, Paington	W.		Downman als. Sandick, Margaret,		
		1650	Swymbridge	W.	
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington	A.		Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey	A.	
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriell	A.		Drew, Bridgett, Landrake	W.	
Deacon, Edward, Southill	Inv.		Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton	A. m.		Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans	W.	
		1651	Dandy, Thomas, St. Brocke	A.	
Digging, Michael, Ideford	W.				1669
		1652	Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh	A.	
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt	Inv.		Daymon, Margaret, Crediton	W.	
		1653	Dinham, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton	Inv.		Doble, Richard, Lezant	A.	
		1660	Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen	A.	
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.		Dyer, Roger, St. Germans	W.	
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.				1670
		1661	Dodge, John, Landrake	A.	
Downinge, Christofer, West Teing-					1671
mouth	A.		Drew, Edward, Chudleigh	Acc.	
Drew, William, Lanrack	A.		Doble, Christofer, Lezant	W.	
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack	W.		Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	
		1662	Delve, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Doble, John, Lezant	W.				1672
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth	W.		Dodge, John, Landrake	Acc.	
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn	A.		Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney	W.	
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge	A.		Dewstone, William, Penryn	W.	
		1663	Drinick, Thomas, South Petherwyn	A.	
Doble, Joane, Lezant	A.		Downe, John, Crediton	W.	
Delve, Giles, Sandford	W.		Dymond, Walter, Crediton	A., W.	
Dandy, Susan, Brocke	W.		Dandy, Isabell, St. Brocke	A.	
		1664	Davies, David, Paynton	W.	
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn	W.		Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh	W.	
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	A.				1673
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh	W. m.		Dennys, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	Acc.				1674
Deaton, John, Milor	W.		Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.	
		1665	Dad als. Dod, Symon, Budocke	W.	
Delve, Richard, Sandford	A.		Dickleg, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton	A.		Drewe, William, Paynton	A.	
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.				

1675

Downing, Francis, Stokegabriell
Dodson, William, Budocke
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans
Drewe, John, Marledon
Davye, John, Sandford

1676

Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans
Darracott, John, Landkey

1677

Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh
Darch, John, Crediton
Darrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn
Davy, Honor, Issy
Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan

1678

Dickes, Thomas, Crediton
 1679

Dewstone, John, Penryn
Downeman, John, Swymbridge
 1680

Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge
Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton
Darrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn
Dunscombe, John, Landkey
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth

1681

Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge
Donnell, John, Penryn
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn
Drewe *als.* **Clowter**, Jane, Southpetherwyn
Davy, Jane, Crediton
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi
Dunscombe, John, Landkey

1682

Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans
 1683

Dawe, John, Lawhitton
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton
 1684

Dashper, John, Paynton
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton
Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton

1685

Davy, Henry, Mylor
Dunscombe *als.* **Mare**, Thomazine.
 Landkey

1686

Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi
Doust, Samuel, Paynton
 1687

Dolbeare, James, Southbrent
Downing, William, Falmouth

W.
 A.
 W.
 A.
 W.
 W.

1687, continued.

Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi
Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh

1688

Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton
Dymond, Joseph, Lezant
Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton
Davy, Humfry, Crediton
Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton
Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge
Downeman, Marke, Barum
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford

1689

Downing, Francis, Paynton
Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh
Dyer, John, St. Germans
Drewe, George, Marledon
Delve, John, Chudleigh
Dymond, John, Chudleigh

1690

Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke
Dodderidge, John, St. Germans
Deeble, Ferdinand, St. Germans
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn
Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh
Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford
Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth
Downing, William, Stokegabriel
Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans
Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford

1691

Densham, Benjamin, Sandford
Davy, William, Exon.
Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi
Drewe, Robert, Paynton

t.

Dod, William, Chudleigh
Downeman, Edward, clerk, North-
 molton

A.

Davyes, George, Landkey
Dalston, Josua, Falmouth
Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans

t.

A.

Davy, Elizabeth, Exon.
Dinnaford, John, Crediton
Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh
Davy, William, Exon. a.d.b.n.
Daniel, Joseph, Crediton
Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon.
Dyer, Thomas, Mylor
Derite, John, Budocke
Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton

A.

t.

A.

A.

t.

A.

A.

t.

Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford
Drewe, Thomas, Sandford
Drewe, Stephen, Sandford
Dashper, John, Sandford
Dawe, William, Penryn
Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi

1693, continued.

Dandy, Mary, St. Breock	t.
Draper, Gyles, Falmouth	t.
Denner, Peter, Trewen	t.
	1694
Davey, James, Mabe	t.
Davey, Margaret, Mabe	t.
Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth	A.
Deane, Richard, Frithelstock	A.
Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	a.d.b.n.
	1695
Deacon, Arthur, Mylor	A.
Davy, Pheby, Mabe	t.
Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth	t.
Downing, Henry, Paynton	A.
	1696
Dingle, Philipp, Lezant	t.
Davye, Gregory, Landkey	A.
Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
	1697
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Dyer, Peter, Paynton	A.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi	A.
	1699
Dodderidge, George, Sandford	t.
Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi	t.
	1700
Dicks, Agnes, Crediton	t.
Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Deverell <i>als.</i> Whitaker, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge	t.
Davies, Mary, Sandford	A.
	1701
Drewe, Abraham, Sandford	t.
Daniel, John, Chudleigh	t.
Deane, George, Marley	t.
Drewe, Walter, Paynton	t.
	1702
Denys, John, Gluvias	t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Drayton, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.
Doust, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Dowrich, John, Sandford	t.
	1703
Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel	A.
Dyer, Toby, Paynton	A.
Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Dovell, John, Swymbridge	t.
Distin, Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
	1704
Davie, Rice, Crediton	t.
Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi	A.

1704, continued.

Dalton, Mary, Falmouth	t.
Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Drewe, Alan, Paynton	A.
	1705
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans	t.
Dodderigde, John, St. Germans	t.
Deane, James, Falmouth	A.
	1706
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.
Dun, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Dingle, Arminel, Lezant	t.
Dawe, John, Landrake	t.
	1707
Dashper, Peter, Paynton	t.
	1708
Doidge, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Darby, John, clerk, Northill	t. R.
Daymond, Catherine, Chudley	t.
	1709
Draper, James, Falmouth	A.
Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Darte, Mathew, Landkey	t.
	1710
Delve, Richard, Sandford	t.
Durbin, Joane, Paynton	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Deane, Joane, Paynton	t.
Derry, John, St. Germans	A.
Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell	A.
	1711
Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford	t.
Dyer, Hopson, Penryn	A.
Drewe, John, Marlton	t.
Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel	t.
Dowst, Edward, Paynton	A.
	1712
Dinner, Peter, Trewen	t.
	1713
Dennaford, Mary, Crediton	t.
Dyer, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Dayer, John, Crediton	t.
Dowse, John, Highweeke	t.
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke	t. R.
Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews	t.
Dymond, Grace, Lezant	t.
	1714
Dymond, Stephen, Westtingmouth	t.
Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton	t.
	1715
Drewe, Mary, Paynton	t.
Distin, Elioner, Paynton	t.
Delve, John, Chudley	t.
Davy, James, Mylor	A.
Davy, Nicholas, Penryn	t.
	1716
Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.
Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel	A.

1716, continued.	
Duling, John, Crediton	t.
Duling als. Lane, Mary, Crediton	A.
	1717
Dart, Michael, Swyntbridge	t.
Downing, William, St. Germans	A.
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon	t.
Dudeney, William, Chudleigh	t.
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans	t.
	1718
Downing, John, Paynton	t.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.
	1719
Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton	t.
Doubt, Phillip, Biddleford	t.
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel	A.
Dawe, Peter, Penryn	A.
Drinnick, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Deeble, Robert, Penryn	t.
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.
	1720
Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
	1721
Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley	t.
Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.
	1722
Davies, Vaughan, Crediton	A.
Dawe, Susan, Penryn	A.
	1723
Dodderidge, Silvanus, Sandford	t.
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland	t.
	1724
Daw, William, Penryn	t.
Downing, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.
Denbow, Margarett, Padstowe	A.
	1725
Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Davie, Grace, Milor	t.
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak	t.
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford	a.c.t.
	1726
Dalley, William, Sandford	A.
Drew, Margarett, South Petherwin	t.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Delve, William, Crediton	t.
	1727
Dayer, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.c.t.
Drew, John, St. Germans	t.
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
	1728
Doidge, Henry, St. Erny	t.
Dart, William, Crediton	t.
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh	t.
Darton, Thomas, Landrake	t.
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Dasper, John, Marldon	t.
	1729
Daw, Richard, St. Ervan	t.
1729, continued.	
Doubt, William, Padstow	
Dyer, John, Penryn	A.
Dudicey, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Dingley, James, Egloshail	t.
Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Davy, Jacob, Gerrans	t.
Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh	t.
	1730
Drinnick, Eleonor, South Petherwin	t.
Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge	t.
Dyer, Amy, Paington	t.
Dozens, John, Penryn	t.
Dingley, John, Egloshail	A.
Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans	t.
	1731
Durant, George, North Tawton	a.d.n.
Daye, Henry, Padstow	A.
Darton, Honor, St. Erney	t.
	1732
Downing, John, Budock	A.
Dudney, William, Chudleigh	t.
Davies, Peter, St. Breock	A.
	1733
Davis, Thomas, Milor	W.
Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington	W.
Diggens, Ann, Padstowe	A.
Dambrick, Robert, Crediton	A.
	1734
Dingley, James, Egloshail	A., W.
Dyer, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Dozens, Joan, Penryn	W.
	1735
Derry, Anthony, St. Germans	A.
	1736
Dingey, Charles, Egloshail	A.
Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge	W.
Down, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge	W.
Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge	W.
Davies, John, West Teignmouth	W.
	1737
Davie, John, Sandford	W.
Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge	W.
Dyer, Walter, Nimpton Bishop	W.
	1738
Durden, John, Falmouth	W.
Durden, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Distin, Joan, Paington	W.
	1739
Downing, Gilbert, West Teignmouth	A.
Dorson, James, Sandford	W.
	1740
Downing, Henry, Budock	A.
	1741
Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin	W.
Downing, Richard, Budock	W.

1741, continued.

Dudney, William, Chudleigh
Docking, John, Padstow

1742

Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth
Dicker, William, Crediton
Dart, Roger, Landkey

1743

McDaniel, James, Falmouth
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans

1744

Downe, Daniel, Teignmouth Bishop
Doidge, Francis, Penryn
Densham, John, Crediton
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton
Dingle, Henry, Egloshail
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth
Dart, Matthew, Landkey
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth
Deeble, John, Mylor
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop

1745

Dunning, Richard, Plimouth
Dene, Humphry, Colompton
Darthan, John, Landrake
Dashper, Edward, Paington
Done, Margaret, Falmouth
Davey, John, Falmouth

1746

Dash, Nicholas, Mylor
Daniel, Edward, Mylor
Drew, Christopher, Paington
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel

1747

Darracott, William, Westeingmouth
Dilling, George, Lezant
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel
Dene, Humphry, Colompton
Distin, John, Paington

1748

Dunskombe, John, Penryn
Deright, John, Falmouth
Deeble, Honor, Mylor
Deeble, John, Falmouth
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh

1749

Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teignmouth t.
Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington

1750

Downing, George, Falmouth
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor

1751

Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel
Daves, William, St. Ervan
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh
Dashper, William, Staverton

W.
W.

A.
A.
W.

W.
A.

A.
A.
A.
A.
A.
A.
W.
W.
W.
W.
W.
A.

A.

A., W.
W.
A., W.
W.
W.

A., W.
W.
A., W.
W.
W.

W.
W.
W.

a.d.b.n.
W.

W.
W.
A.
A.

1751, continued.

Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop
Davis, Catherine, West Teign-
mouth

Dyer, Samuel, Crediton
Davis, Lewes, Falmouth

1752

Dyer, Walter, Swymbridge
Dyer, John, Landrake
Dewrick, William, Penryn

1753

Doidge, John, Landrake
Dingle, John, St. Germans
Dingley, James, Egloshail
Dingley, Loveday, Egloshail

1754

Daves, Elizabeth, Milor
Davy, Andrew, Egloshail
Distin, Eleanor, Paington
Davies, Richard, Harpford

1755

Doddridge, John, Crediton
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor

W.
W.

A.
A.

W.
W.
A.

W.

W.
W.
A.

W.

W.
A., W.
W.

1756

Downey, William, Crediton
Drake, John, Sandford

W.
A., W.

Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop
Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin

1757

Davey, William, South Petherwin
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth

1758

Dicker, John, Bishops Teignton
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans
Daw, John, St. Germans
Diamond als. Dimond, William,
Sandford

1759

Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in
Mylor

Daville, Alexander, Crediton

1760

Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn

1761

Daw, Thomas, Crediton
Davis, John, mariner, West Teign-
mouth

1762

Derry, John, St. Breock
Dewstowe, John, Landrake

1763

Dawe, John, Penryn
Doubt, John, Budock

1764

Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop

Davey, Henry, West Teignmouth

1765

Drew, Mary, St. Germans

A.
W.

W.

W.
W.

W.

A., W.
W.

	1764		1782, continued.	
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan	W.	Dyer, William, Penryn	W.	
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop	W.		1783	
Drake, Henry, M orchard Bishop	W.	Downey, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Drew, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Densham, Mary, M orchard Bishop	W.	
	1765		1784	
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor	W.	Doddridge, Joan, Crediton	A.	
Dingley, James, Egloshaile	W.	Docton, John, Egloshaile	W.	
	1766	Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans	A.	
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge	W.		1785	
Damerel, John, South Tawton	W.	Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford	W.	Davey, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	A.	Dyer, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
	1767		1786	
Downing, Richard, Budock	A., W.	Distin, Thomas, Paignton	W.	
	1768		1787	
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	Dymond, John, Lezant	W.	
Distin, Thomas, Paignton	A.		1788	
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	Davey, Malachy, Egloshayle	W.	
	1769		1789	
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dyer, Lore, St. Germans	W.	
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor	W.		1790	
Day, William, Chudleigh	W.	Dyer, Lawrence, St. Erney	A.	
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.		1792	
	1770	Dart, Philip, Landkey	W.	
Dyer, John, Crediton	W.	Dart, Michael, Landkey	A., W.	
Daw, Walter, Crediton	W.	Dyer, Francis, Penryn	W.	
	1771		1793	
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teignnton	W.	Davey, Martha, Egloshaile	W.	
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	Dupen, John, Mylor	A.	
	1773	Dyer, John, Penryn	W.	
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn	A.		1794	
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke	A.	Drew, John, Sandford	W.	
Densham, Roger, M orchard Bishop	W.	Davie, Edmund, Crediton	A.	
Davey, John, Towton Bishop	A.		1795	
Dillon, William, Gerrans	A.	Davey, Edmund, Crediton	A.	
	1774		1796	
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth	A., W.	Drake, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
	1775	Deacon, James, Budock	A.	
Day, John, St. Issey	A.	Davills, George, Crediton	A.	
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
	1777		1797	
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton	A.	Dimond, Henry, Lezant	W.	
	1779	Davey, William, Penryn	A.	
Distin, Christian, wid., Paignton	W.	Dockins, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.		1799	
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.	Dawney, William, Penryn	W.	
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Dennis, William, Penryn	W.	Davey, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
	1780		1538	
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.	Eliston, Richard, Cruse M orchard	51	W.
	1781		1539	
Dunn, William, Penryn	A.	Evan, John, Tayngton Epi.	69	W.
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.		1540	
	1782	Ellistte, John, Crediton	83	
Drake, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.		1541	
Dark, Thomas, Templeton	W.	Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton	90	
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	Ewan, Robert, Teyngton	92	

	1544		1577
Evan , Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton	141	Edgecombe , William, parson, Staw-	
Estmond , William, Bishops Nympston	143	ford	288 o.
	1547	Estmunde , John, sen., Bps. Nimet	373 o.
Ector , Agnes, Kirton	190		1580
	1549	Elston , Thomas, parson, Row-	
Estmond , Alice, wid., Bishops Nymp-	256	borrough	297
ton		Elston , Thomas, parson, Row-	
	1551	borrough	3
Everowe , John, vicar of Holbeton	203	Ewen , Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton	12
Eme , Robert, Bishops Nymet	210		1581
	1552	Elles , Ebbott, Morchard Bishop	26 o.
Eston , Phillip, Bishops Teyngton	43	Efford <i>als.</i> Tirant , Christian,	
Efford , Wylliam, Corneworthy	86	Paington	28 o.
	1553		1583
Evin , John, St. Germans	132	Edye , John, Perrin	82 o.
Eston , Robert, Bishops Teington	150		1584
	1554	EWINE , John, sen., Hamber,	
Eston , Thomas, Chudlegh	219	Tengton Bishop	109 W.
	1555	Efford , John, sen., Paington	112 o.
Ewan , Alice, Bishops Tayngton	246	Evelye , Robert, Upawtrie	159
Ellyott , William, Wethicom Rawley	250	Elforde , John, St. Mary Tavy	161
Ervin , Julian, St. Ervyn	270		1585
	1557	Ellett , William, Stokegabriell	171 o.
Estcott , John, Holdysworthye	390		1586
	1558	Ellett , Walter, Crediton	185 o.
Escott , Phyllippe, Teyngton Epi.	481	Elston , William, Crediton	188 o.
Eston , William, Teyngton Epi.	481	Egcomb , Agnes, Lawhitton	195 o.
Estmont , William, Bps. Nymet	490	Easton , John, Bishops Teington	204
Edburie , Matthew, Crediton	496		1587
	1559	Edies , Margery, Budocke	204 o.
Eston , Jone, wid., Chidlegh	519	Edie , Raphe, —	206 o.
Ere , John, sen., Stoke Gabriell	558	Edbury , John, Crediton	241 o.
	1562		1588
Eliot , Edward, Lanrake	37	Ellet or Ellys , John, —	242 Inv.
	1565	Edwards , Patrick, St. Erran	242 o.
Elyott , Robert, Morchard Epi.	71	Eyme , John, sen., Bps. Nymett	243 o.
	1566	Ewen , John, Bishops Teington	264 o.
Eston , Robert, Chidley	25	Edy , Paule, St. Issie	271 o.
	1567		1589
Edberye , Thomas, Crediton	169	Edie , John, St. Germans	286 o.
	1569	Evan , Harrie, Tengton Bishop	292 o.
Elston , Augustine, Kerton	189	Edgcomb , John, St. Germans	294 o.
Eston , Richard, clerk, Edeford	192		1591
	1571	Elliott , Edmund, St. Germans	388 o.
Eston , John, sen., Teington Epi.	77	Evelinge , Robert, Paington	358
Edgecombe , Robert, Lawhitton	77		1592
	1572	Efford , Marten, Stokegabriell	385
Eyede , John, St. Germyns	107		1593
Edgecombe , Wylliam, Lawytton	103	Escott , Thomas, Teington Bp.	408 o.
Edgecombe , Thos., sen., St. Germyns	106		1594
	1573	Elston , Mathew, Crediton	426 o.
Eston , Ambrose, Paington	254	Estlake , Thomas, Lezake	470 o.
Errell , Robert, Payngton	259	Edgar , Richard, Abbotsham	485
	1574		1597
Easton , John, Morchard Episcopi	435	Elston , Giles, Crediton	W.
	1576	Efford , Richard, Paington	W.
Ellyott , John, Stokefleminge	438		1602
		Elston , John, Crediton	W.
		Ewyn , John, Bishops Teington	W.

1602, continued.

Elston, Robert, Crediton	A.	W.
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton	A.	
1603		
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.	
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton	W.	
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.	
1604		
Ellis, Thomas, Kerton	W.	
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilson, Henry, vicar of Colebrooke	15	
1605		
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson	37	
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie	38	
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh	73	
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton	111	
Elliott, John, Mainhead	116	
Ellary, William, St. Germans	173	W.
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole	180	
1606		
Ellis, John, Revelstoke	359	
Eastbrook, John, Sandford	263	W.
Ellett, John, Widdecombe	303	
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke	W.	
1607		
Ewens, William, Westingmouth	423	
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington	W.	
1608		
Edwards, John, Ervan	377	W.
Edwards, John, Bickley	386	
Edmund <i>als.</i> Clerke, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391	
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe	423	
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford	427	
Edmonds, Thomas, Rymore	436	
Estone, Richard, Clehidon	444	
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock	460	
1610		
Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare	21	
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante	59	W.
Elliott, Edward, Landrake	68	W.
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell	91	
Easton, John, Chudleigh	93	Inv.
1611		
Evans, John, Sidmouth	120	
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop	123	W.
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton	147	
1613		
Ellys, Elizabeth, —	210	
Efford, Andrewe, Torremohune	210	
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton	269	W.
Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans	274	W.
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton	275	W.
Ellys, John, Penry	288	Inv.
Earle, Roger, Kingswear	289	
1614		
Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton	218	W.

1614, continued.

Elstone, Gilbert, Crediton	300	W.
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell	227	W.
Enys, Thomas, Gluvias	246	W.
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans	249	W.
Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell	257	W.
1615		
Elstone, Giles, Sandford	307	W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton	322	W.
Edye, John, Gluvias	329	
1616		
Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington	310	W.
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne Paington	388	W.
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham	384	
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake	422	W.
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke	444	Inv.
1618		
Edwards, John, Budock	449	Inv.
1619		
Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy	78	
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer	83	
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay	119	
Edwards, Richard, Padstow	97	
1620		
Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake	129	W.
Efford, Thomasine, Paington	158	W.
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stoke- gabriell	180	W.
Efford, John or Adam, Yalborne Paington	186	Jany.
1621		
Eastmonte, William, Bishops Nymet	191	W.
Edgcombe, Robert, Lawhitton	187	
Edger, Richard, Budock	205	
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	252	W.
Edgscombe, William, Aishford	240	
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare	260	
1622		
Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton Abbott	229	
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington	269	
Eynell, John, Chagford	299	
Ewne, George, Kingsteinton	304	
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch	304	
Ewens, Robert, Malborough	306	
Eares, William, Kingsbridge	306	
1623		
Even, Henry, Northill	338	
Elbury, Lewis, Sunbridge	W.	
1624		
Emett <i>als.</i> Edmond, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop	405	
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell	505	W.
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton	505	W.
1625		
Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan	434	

1625, continued.

Elyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell		
	472 W.	
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter	578	
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe	579	
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington	Inv.	
	1626	
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.	
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Edbury, Robert, Crediton	A., Inv.	
	1627	
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.	
	1628	
Efford, Addam, Paington	A. m.	
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Ears, Richard, Breock	W.	
	1631	
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.	
Easton, James, Bps. Teington	A., Inv.	
	1632	
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.	
Every, William, Chudleigh	W.	
	1634	
Emott, Honore, Padstowe	W.	
	1635	
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.	
	1636	
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans	W.	
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon	W.	
	1637	
Eastley, John, Marldon	W.	
	1638	
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington	W.	
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A.	
	1639	
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans	W.	
	1640	
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton	W.	
	1642	
Elliott, William, Paington	A.	
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton	W.	
Eames als. Zeale, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.	
	1643	
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton	Inv.	
	1644	
Edgman, William, Marley	A., Inv.	
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell	W.	
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton	W.	
Ellis, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Effort, John, Paington	W.	
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis	Bond.	
	1645	
Eedes, Henry, Penryn	A.	
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance	A.	
	1646	
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.	
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton	W. m.	

1647

Eames als. Zeale, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
	1649
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton	W.
Efford, John, Paignton	W.
	1650
Efford, John, Paington	W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
	1651
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet	W.
	1653
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
	1661
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey	A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford	A.
	1662
Eaten, Thomas, Treven	A.
Emott, James, Paynton	A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton	W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh	A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton	W.
	1663
Easton, Elinor, Painton	A.
	1664
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nymp頓	W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh	Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton	Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant	W.
	1666
Eastley, Richard, Marledon	W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton	W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton	A.
Emott, James, Paynton	A.
	1667
Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton	A.
	1668
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle	W.
Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton	A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy	A.
	1669
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth	A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford	A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans	W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon	W.
Ewen, William, Marledon	W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton	Acc.
	1670
Easton als. Neson, William, St. Germans	W.
Eames als. Zeale, George, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans	A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant	W.
	1671
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon	W.

1671, continued.		
Edy, William, St. Germans	A.	
Evens, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Ewen, William, Teignton Episcopi	W.	
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	W.	
Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	
Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans	A.	
Ewen, Bartholomew, Teignton Epi.	A.	
	1672	
Elliott, Mary, wid., Falmouth	W.	
Ewin, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	
	1673	
Eveling, William, St. Issy	W.	
Edy, John, St. Iwall	W.	
Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi.	W.	
Eame als. Zeale, Catherine,		
Nymett Episcopi	W.	
	1674	
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	W.	
Endy, Ralph, St. Issy	A.	
	1675	
Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth	W.	
	1677	
Endacott, James, Teingrace	A., W.	
Evans, Joane, Crediton	W.	
Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Ewen, John, Teignton Episcopi	A.	
	1678	
Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.	
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Elliott, John, Landrake	A., W.	
Eastmond, John, Nympston Epi.	W.	
	1679	
Ewen, Rabbige, Teignton Epi.	A.	
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	Acc.	
Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	
Ewen, George, Teignton Episcopi	W.	
	1680	
Edbury, Judith, Crediton	t.	
Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford	t.	
Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
	1681	
East-Church, John, Teignton Epi.	t.	
Easton, John, Teignton Episcopi	t.	
	1682	
Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.	
Eastmond, John, Nympston Epi.	t.	
	1683	
Ellis, Joane, North Bovey	A.	
Edwards, Robert, Paynton	t.	
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans	t.	
	1684	
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Eames als. Zeale, George, Nymett		
Episcopi	t.	
Esworthy, James, Crediton	t.	
	1685	
Elston, Gyles, Crediton	t.	
Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
	1686	
Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant	A.	
Eames als. Zeale, Joane, Nymett		
Episcopi	t.	
Ewen, Stephen, Teignton Episcopi	A.	
	1687	
Easton, Richard, Teignton Episcopi	t.	
Edgcombe, Wilmote, Lawhitton	A.	
	1688	
Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans	A.	
	1689	
Edy, William, Penryn	A.	
Edy, Robert, Penryn	A.	
Eastabrooke, John, Crediton	t.	
	1691	
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Elliott, William, Falmouth	t.	
	1692	
Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton	t.	
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	A.	
Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh	t.	
Enys, Thomas, Penryn	t.	
	1693	
Evans, Mary, Marldon	A.	
Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	
Emmett, Henry, Falmouth	t.	
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops	A.	
Elliott, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Ewen, John, Chudleigh	t.	
	1694	
East Church, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Estment, John, St. Germans	t.	
	1695	
Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
	1696	
Essery, Lawrence, Sandford	A.	
Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton	A.	
	1698	
Elliott, Margery, Paynton	t.	
Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	
Elliott, William, St. Germans	A.	
EWens, Silvanus, Crediton	t.	
Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias	t.	
Evans, John, Crediton	A.	
Ewen, Thomas, Teignton Episcopi	t.	
Evans, Mary, Crediton	t.	
	1700	
Edy, Henry, St. Evall	t.	
Edy, Mary, St. Evall	t.	
	1701	
Ewin, John, Westtingmouth	t.	
Edbury, Zachary, Crediton	t.	
Eva, John, Penryn	t.	
Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
	1702	
Ellery, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Estcott, Edward, Teignton Epi.	A.	

1702, continued.

Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Evans, William, Crediton	t.
1703		Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.
Ewens, John, Crediton	t.	Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington	A.
1704		Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh	t.
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops	A.	Evans, Anne, Landkey	A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.	1720	
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh	A.	Eastley, John, Marldon	t.
1705		Efford, Henry, Paynton	t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	t. 2	1721	
Eastmon, John, St. Germans	A.	Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Efford, William, Paynton	A.	Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans	C.	Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.
1706		1722	
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton	t.	Emmett, John, Falmouth	t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth	t.
1707		Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Ewins als. Guins, Ben, Crediton	t.	1723	
Ewins als. Heavins, Richard,		Edwards, Christofer, Westting-	
Tawton Episcopi	t.	mouth	t.
Evans, Hugh, Chudley	A.	Eustace, Mary, St. Germans	t.
1708		1724	
Elliott, John, St. Germans	t.	Eastley, Charles, Marldon	a.c.t.
1709		Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh	a.d.b.c.t.a.
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard		1725	
Episcopi	t.	Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe	t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth	A.	Ebbott, John, jun., Holseworthy	t.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	Eddy, Alice, Penryn	A.
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	1726	
1710		Eastment, John, Swimbridge	A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	A.	1727	
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh	A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn	t.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth	t.	1728	
1711		Emmet, Oliver, Milor	A.
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi	t. R.	1729	
Edy, Hugh, Mabe	t.	Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
1712		Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi.	t.
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	A.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Ekins, William, Exon	t. 2	1730	
Elliot, Aves, Budocke	A.	Ewen, John, Chudleigh	A.
Elliot, John, St. Germans	A.	Elford, Thomas, Lezant	t.
1713		Emmet, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Edgcombe, John, Penryn	t.	1732	
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans	t.	Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth	t.
1714		Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston	A.
Endle, Robert, Crediton	t.	Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin	t.
Evans, John, Crediton	t.	1733	
Edwards, Edward, Crediton	A.	Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin	W.
Evah, Francis, Penryn	t.	1734	
1715		Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.	1735	
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin	t.	Edwards, Charles, Milor	A.
1716		Ellice, James, Sandford	W.
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth	t.	Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1718		Eliot, John, St. Germans	A.
Ewens, William, Marldon	t.	Evens, Thomazine, S. Petherwin	W.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh	t.	Ekins, William, Exeter	A., W.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		

		<i>1736</i>	
Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony	W.		
Evens, John, Paington	A.		
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton	W.		
		<i>1738</i>	
Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	A.		
Eastment, Mary, St. Germans	W.		
		<i>1739</i>	
Eames, George, Nimpton Bp.	W.		
		<i>1740</i>	
Elory, John, St. Breock	W.		
Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth	W.		
Edwards, Benjamin, West Teign-			
mouth	W.		
Eastcott, Thomas, West Teign-			
mouth	W.		
		<i>1741</i>	
Edwards, James, Chudleigh	W.		
Evans, Joan, West Teignmouth	W.		
Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn	W.		
		<i>1742</i>	
Ellis, Francis, Falmouth	A.		
Ewens, William, Rackenford	A.		
Eames, Alice, Nimpton Bishop	W.		
Ellett, John, Paington	W.		
		<i>1743</i>	
Ellacott, Robert, Sandford	W.		
Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.		
		<i>1744</i>	
Elders, John, West Teignmouth	A.		
Efford, John, Paington	W.		
		<i>1745</i>	
Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans	W.		
Elliot, Samuel, Penryn	A.		
Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor	W.		
		<i>1746</i>	
Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Elgar, Richard, West Teignmouth	A.		
Eastley, Richard, Marldon	A.		
Edwards, Joanna, West Teign-			
mouth	W.		
Edwards, Christopher, West			
Teignmouth	A., W.		
		<i>1747</i>	
Edgcombe, John, Altemnon	A., W.		
		<i>1748</i>	
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		
		<i>1749</i>	
Elliott, Joseph, Mylor	A.		
Edgecombe, Solomon, Penryn	A.		
Evans, John, Chudleigh	A.		
		<i>1750</i>	
Edwards, Henry, Falmouth	W.		
Eustace, Henry, Falmouth	A.		
Evens, John, Landrake	A.		
		<i>1751</i>	
Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan	W.		
Elston, Hugh, Crediton	A.		
Elford, Mary, Lezant	W.		
		<i>1751, continued.</i>	
Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn	W.		
Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh	W.		
		<i>1752</i>	
Ellis, John, Sandford	A.		
Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp.	W.		
		<i>1753</i>	
Eastman, John, Sandford	W.		
Edwards, Thomasine, Maker	W.		
Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.		
		<i>1754</i>	
Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey	W.		
Ellott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
		<i>1755</i>	
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.		
Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn	A.		
		<i>1756</i>	
Ellery, William, St. Germans	A.		
Ellery, Mary, St. Germans	A.		
Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn	A., W.		
		<i>1757</i>	
Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington	A.		
Emes, William, Crediton	A.		
Emes, John, Bishops Teington	W.		
		<i>1758</i>	
Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn	A.		
Eplett, William, St. Eval	A., W.		
Efford, Mary, Paington	A., W.		
Enys, Lucy, Gluvias	A.		
		<i>1759</i>	
Ellery, Honor, St. Breock	W.		
Emmett, Ann, Budock	A.		
Ellacott, Robert, Crediton	A., W.		
		<i>1760</i>	
Eplett, John, St. Eval	W.		
		<i>1762</i>	
Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans	A.		
Elliot, Philip, Falmouth	A.		
		<i>1763</i>	
Ellis, Joseph, Penryn	W.		
Eplett, James, St. Eval	W.		
Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan	W.		
		<i>1764</i>	
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		
		<i>1766</i>	
Evans, John, Marldon	W.		
Evens, Mary, South Petherwin	A., W.		
Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		
		<i>1768</i>	
Elston, William, Crediton	A.		
Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.		
		<i>1770</i>	
Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Eplett, Ann, St. Eval	A.		
Earl, Jane, Falmouth	A.		
Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop	W.		
		<i>1771</i>	
Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn	A.		
		<i>1772</i>	
Escott, John, West Teignmouth	W.		

		1546, continued.
Eastcott, James, West Teignmouth W.		Floode, John, Kirton
1773		168
Evans, Mary, Bishop's Tawton	A.	1547
Elston, John, Mordard Bishop	W.	Franneys, Margaret, Kirton
Ewen, Thomasin, Bps. Teington A., W.		200
1775		Fortescue, Edward, Sampford
Ellis, John, Swymbridge	W.	222
1777		Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton
Elliot, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.	221
Eastcott, Mary, West Teignmouth W.		1548
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock	W.	Fossyne, John, Payngton
1784		230
Ellis, Matthew, Crediton	W.	Foterell, John, Payngton
Ellis, Henry, Penryn	W.	245
1785		1549
Edyvean, Joan, St. Ervan	W.	Feye, W—, Kirton
1787		257
Edwards, John, Padstow	A., W.	1550
Evans, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.	Full, Margaret, Payngton
1789		263
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock	A.	Freyné, Thomas, Bps. Tawton
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock	A., W., d.b.n.	268
1790		1551
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton
Ellory, William, St. Breock	W.	9
1791		Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton
Edgcumbe, William, Lezant	W.	18
1795		Flood, Joane, Kirton
Elliot, Grace, Padstow	A.	30
1797		Frye, John, Sherewell
Edwards, William, Sandford	W.	30
Ellory, Ann, St. Breock	A.	Fosse, Thomas Butchok
1798		36
Evens, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	A.	Freeke, William, Thorncomb
1799		40
Evens, Ann, Bishopsteignton	W.	Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton
1800		85
Filemore, Vyncent, Bramford Speke	7 W.	Fee, Bennett, Kirton
1532		103
Froste, Robert, clerk, Exeter	27 W.	Fowler, Roger, Budlegh
1533		120
Flette, Mathewe, Trinity, Exeter	33 W.	1554
1534		Fossem, William, Paynton
Ferman, Robert, —	39 W.	212
1535		1555
Fyritt, Elenor, Swymbridge	105	Freyné, Joane, Swymbridge
Furlonge, John, Kirton	107	232
Fortune, Nicholas, Swymbridge	110	Ford, Avese, Eglosheyde
1542		239
Franceis, Walter, Kyrtion	133	1556
1544		Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell
Fossinge, John, jun., Payngton	152	276
1545		Face, William, parson, Newton
Fulle, John, Peyngton	160	Petrocke
1546		284
Fulforde, Robert, Mordard Bp.		Fletcher, William, Paynton
Frost, Robert, Crediton		308
1547		1557
Fayre, Maryan, wid., Kyrtion		Favell, Petherick, Kirton
Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke		311
Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleming		Ford, Jone, Truant, Eglosehayle
Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe]		314
Flyud, Johan, Crediton		Fulforde, Robert, Mordard Bp.
Futtrell, Henry, Payngton		325
1548		Froste, Robert, Crediton
Fearys, John, Payngton		348
Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop		Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrtion
Fulford, Dorathea, Bozomshore		359
Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton		Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke
Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall		385
Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington		Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleming
Fyncent, William, Paington		387
Farringdon, George, Challegh		Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe]
1549		417
Forstret, Richard, St. Germans		Flyud, Johan, Crediton
Fulle, John, Peyngton		418
1550		Futtrell, Henry, Payngton
Frauncelyn, Bawldene, Landkie		420
Foldforde, Agnes, Mordard Bp.		1558

	1565		1590
Fawkener, Christian, Paington	21	Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton	310 o.
	1566	Fynson, John, Westingmouth	o.
Freyn, Lewes, Busshopes Towton	146		1591
	1571	Ford, John, sen., Egloshaile	353 o.
Fulle, William, Stoke Gabriell	58	Frigle, Margaret, Lezant	m.
Fylze, Walter, Lezant	79	Ford, Jane, Crediton	358
Flatcher, William, West Teign-		Full, William, Paington	m.
mouth	95, 99	Frayne, William, Swymbridge	Inv.
	1572		1592
Fulforde, Andrewe, Stokegabriell	222	Fosterd, Richard, Paington	392
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton	103	Fosterd, John, Paignton	m.
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton	120		1594
	1573	Frye, Joane, Highbickington	458
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore	239	Fraunces, Margery, Penhall	459
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton	248	Frye, Joane, High Bickington	463
	1574	Frances, Thomas, Talland	473
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little		Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe	484
Torrington	303	Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale	
	1575	Monachorum	487
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton	137, 319		1597
	1576	Foote, John, Crediton	W. o.
Ford, Thomas, —	W.		1599
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Fee, John, Crediton	W.
	1577	Frost, John, Crediton	W. m.
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	368	Fister, Margaret, Penryn	W. o.
	1578		1600
Ferrytt, John, Swympbridge	399 o.	Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.
	1579		1601
Frayne, William, Tawton	431 o.	Forte, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	o.	Francis, Alice, Crediton	A., Inv.
	1580	Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington,			1602
Paington	6	Facy, William, Tamerton	W.
Foster, William, Egloshaile	15		1603
	1581	Furnace, Christian, Paignton	W.
Fludde, John, Crediton	19 o.	Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe	W.
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi.	37	Finch, Blanch, St. Germans	A.
	1583		1604
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington,		Frye, Margaret, Lezant	Inv.
Paington	71 o.	Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell	8 W.
	1584	Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage	15 W.
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell	93 o.	Furlonge, William, Rector of	
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton	111 o.	Nymett Rowland	18
Fursman, Christian, Paington	152 o.	Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	25
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill,			1605
Brodniche	158	furze, Edmund, Okehampton	36
Freyne, William, Sombridge	159	Follett, Alice, Uplyme	36
Furland, John, Newton Ferris	161	Frende, William, Harford	39
Fiske, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	161	Follett, William, Marldon	51 Inv.
Furnis or Furnes, Henry, Paington	211	Frethey, William, St. Mowas	58
	1588	Frost, Robert, Crediton	96 W.
Franklin, William, Landkey	254 o.	Frenche, John, Mannaton	109
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop	278	Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell	125
	1589	Foote, John, Meryn	130 W.
Ford, Richard, Egloshaile	283 o.	Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte	141
Fowler, Elene, St. Breocke	288 o.	Farleigh als. Sooper, William,	
Fludd, Paule, Crediton	300 o.	Ugborough	152
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton	301 o.	Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead	146
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton	304 o.	Foale, Stephen, Ipplepine	161

1605, continued.		
Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary	195	
1606		
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge	221	
Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough	223	
Fowler, John, St. Merin	225 W.	
Frime, Margerie, South Milton	238	
Frenche, John, Beere, Seaton	273	
French, Richard, Sowleigh	300	
Forward, Symon, Membrurie	301	
Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit	302	
Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley	302	
Ferris, Laurence, Colompton	303	
Frost, Matthewe, Crediton	306	
1607		
Fletcher, John, Penryn	118	
Frost, Agnes, spinster, Mordard Bishop	332 W.	
Full, Anthony, Stokegabriell	332 W.	
1608		
Forde als. Addams, John, Sandford	338 W.	
Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye	374	
Farway als. Buckley, Richard, Collumpton	386	
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	389	
Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin	401	
Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin	404 W.	
Faytor, William, East Budleigh	407	
Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell	408	
Furseman, Peter, Paington	418 W.	
Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhoe	410	
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	428	
Fulford, James, Stokegabriell	436	
Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriell	444 W.	
Facy, Richard, Modbury	462	
1609		
Frodd, Thomas, Egloshaile	438 Inv.	
Furnis, Robert, Paington	475	
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter	477	
Furneaux, Robert, Paington	W.	
1610		
Farr als. Lowde, William, Blackawton	1	
Ford, William, Cornworthie	3	
Flood, Walter, Crediton	40 W.	
Ford, Anthonie, East Ogwell	64	
Frye, Agnes, widow, Membrury	71	
Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare	80	
French, Thomas, Widdecombe	85	
Frey, Agnes, widow, Membrurie	90	
Fley, James, Payhemburie	91	
Foyle, John, Plimptree	93	
1611		
Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	144 W.	
Full, Margerye, widow, Payngton	149 W.	
1613		
Friswith, John, Sidmouth	183	
Francis, Joane, widow, South- petherwin	215 W.	
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	284 W.	
Ford, Petronell, Clehidon	291	
1614		
Franklyn als. Hutchin, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219	
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	227 Inv.	
Frost, Richard, Crediton	228 W.	
Frost, Richard, Crediton	232	
Francklinge als. Hutchens, Joane, widow, Landkey	233 W.	
Ford, Walter, Egloshaile	234 W.	
Feild, John, Westeingmouth	299 W.	
Frost, Robert, Crediton	301 W.	
1615		
Frye als. Harding, Margerie, Landkey	328	
1616		
Foster, Thomas, Blackdon, Paington	332 W.	
Full, William, Collaton Kirkham, Paington	335 W.	
Full, John, Aisi, Stokgabriell	338 W.	
Flood, John, Crediton	398 Inv.	
Frost, Michael, Lawhitton	415	
Frethey, William, Landrake	421	
Ford, Robert, Blackawton	424	
Fursman, John, Dartmouth	444	
Fewen or Fuyn, Anne, High- bickington	452	
Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary	450	
1617		
Fulford, William, Crediton	372 W.	
Ford, John, jun., Sandford	392 W.	
Foster, Thomas, Paington	396	
1618		
Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton	418 W.	
Fulford, Augustine, Crediton	449-50 Inv.	
1619		
Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell	36	
Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh	62	
Facye, Thomas, Lawannicke	91	
Ford als. Adams, Elizabeth, Sandford	117	
Foxwell, Argentine, Combravleigh	119	
1620		
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	130 W.	
1621		
Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe	187	
Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	197 Inv.	
Full, Anne, Paington	260 Inv.	
1622		
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth	264	
Fisher, Henry, Molland	285	
Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton	293	
Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh	299	

1622, continued.

Ford, Henry, Broadclift	303
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary	303
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie	305
Frinson, Thomas, Moortown-hampstead	306
Fryer, Robert, Ashton	343
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton	347 W.
	1623
Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash	Inv.
Francklyn, Anthony, Landkey	395 W.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey	529 W.
	1625
Francklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton	439
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree	556
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole	573
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton	591
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	594
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy	597
Fostreath, William, St. Germans	600 W.
	1626
Full, Henry, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.
Furneaux, Henry, Paington	W.
Flud, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.
	1627
Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett	W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans	Inv.
	1628
Frost, John, Crediton	W.
	1629
Fayne, William, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans	W.
	1632
Frost, Annie, Crediton	W.
	1633
Fostreete, John, St. Germans	W.
	1634
Full, William, Stoke Gabriell	A.
	1635
Full, William, Stokegabriell	Acc.
	1636
Fogger als. Richards, John, Penryn	W.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German	A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton	Acc.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock	W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey	W.
Fishee als. Clement, John, Crediton	W.
	1639
Ferrett, John, Swymbridge	W.
Fosse, William, Paington	W.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh	W.
Flood, Marie, Crediton	W.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton	A.
	1640
Fostreett, John, St. Germans	A.
Full, John, Paington	A.
Full, Joane, Paington	W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

1640, continued.

Fathers, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
	1641
Flood, John, Crediton	W.
	1642
Furnex, John, Paington	W.
	1643
Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	W.
Feild, Ellinor, Westingmouth	W.
Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Fretthy, Catherine, Penryn	W.
	1644
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	A.
Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Ford, William, Harberton	W. m.
Frost, John, Lawhitton	W.
Fosse, Henry, Paington	A.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Furseman, Richard, Paington	A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriell	W.
Fish als. Clement, John, Crediton	A.
	1646
Fursman, Richard, Paington	Acc.
	1647
Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge	W.
	1649
French, George, Sandford	A.
Ford, John, Paington	A.
Francke, Mary, Crediton	W.
	1650
Finch, George, Paington	W.
Ferrett, Richard, Landkey	W.
Follett, Richard, widow, Paington or Marledon	W.
	1656
Forde, William, Hatherley	Inv.
	1660
Ford, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Frost, William, Crediton	W.
Francis, John, Crediton	W.
	1661
Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Fretthy, John, Milor	A.
Flood, Anne, Crediton	W.
Franck, William, clerk, Poughill	A.
	1662
Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
	1663
Frayne, John, Swymbridge	A.
French, Valentine, St. Germans	A.
	1664
Frost, William, Crediton	Acc.
Frayne, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
	1665
Franklyn, William, Landkey	A.
Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey	A.
Franke, Simon, Crediton	W.
	1666
Furneaux, John, Paynton	W.

1667		1679	
Francklyn , William, sen., Landkey	A.	Frost , Gilbert, Crediton	W.
French , Christofer, Chudleigh	A.	Ford , William, Crediton	A.
Francis als. Leddon , Elizabeth,			
Crediton	W.	1680	
Finch , Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Ford , James, Egloshaile	t.
Full , Christopher, Stokegabriel	W.	Floyd , Thomas, Crediton	A.
		Foote , William, Falmouth	t.
1668		Fewen , Mary, Landkey	A.
French , Erasmus, Padstowe	A.		
Ford , Edward, Marledon	A.	1681	
Full , William, Paynton	A.	Fragle , Ursula, Lezant	t.
Fountaine , Jane, Stokenham	W.	Fairchild , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Furneaux , William, Paynton	W.		
Ford , William, Paynton	W.	1682	
Fraine , Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Futterell , Joane, Paynton	t.
Francke , Christofer, St. Breock	W.		
		1683	
1669		Fortesque , John, Mylor	t.
Ford , Thomas, Sandford	A.	French , George, Budocke	C.
Ford , John, Sandford	A.	French , George, Budocke	A.
		Franke , Olive, St. Breock	t.
1670			
Full , Elizabeth, Paynton	W.	1684	
Facy , Henry, Crediton	W.	Furneaux , John, Paynton	t.
Furneaux , William, sen., Paynton	W.	Furneaux , Anne, Paynton	t.
Furneaux , John, Paynton	A., W. o.	Frost , Mathewe, Crediton	A.
Fost , Richard, Paynton	W.	Fitz , Charles, Lezant	t.
		Foster , Thomas, Paynton	t.
1671		Foster , John, Penryn	t.
Furseman , John, Paynton	W.	Furze , Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Fosse , Samuel, Paynton	W.		
Fryer , Richard, Plymouth	W.	1685	
Francklyn als. Huchins , Elizabeth,		Francis , John, Crediton	t.
Landkey	A.	Fish als. Clement , Robert, Crediton	t.
		Frost , Mathewe, Crediton	C.
1672		Full , Josias, Stokegabriel	t.
Ford , Anne, Paynton	W.	Fowler , Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Furlong , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Ferchild , George, Swymbridge	t.
French , Philipp, Padstowe	A.		
		1686	
1673		Facy , Margaret, Landkey	t.
French , Mary, Padstowe	Acc.	Full , Rachiel, Paynton	t.
Frayne , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton		Furneaux , Thomas, Paynton	t.
Fagle , Joseph, Lezant	W.	1687	
Floud , Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Full , Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Full , Lewes, Stokegabriel	W.	Furneaux , Marian, Buckfastleigh	t.
Flay , Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	Foale , Joane, Teington Episcopi	A.
		Foote , John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1674			
Frost , John, Paynton	W.	1688	
Full , Rachael, Paynton	A.	Furneaux , William, Paynton	t.
Full , Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel	A., W.	Fletcher , Richard, Paynton	t.
Full , Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel	A.	Foste , Samuel, Paynton	A.
		Fletcher , Thomas, Paynton	t.
1675			
Facey , Hugh, Landkey	W.	1689	
Finch , Thomas, Crediton	W.	Furneaux , Anne, Paynton	A.
Frances , Mary, Crediton	W.	Frye , Tristram, Tawton Episcopi	t.
		Frances , Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
1676		Fonnere , James, Penryn	A.
Foote , Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.	Foxworthy , Thomas, Falmouth	A.
		Francis , Mary, Crediton	A.
1677			
Fuing , John, Swymbridge	W.	1690	
Full , John, Paynton	A.	Facey , Antony, Landkey	A.
Full , Jeffery, Stokegabriell	W.	Follett , Rebecca, Kennerleigh	t.
		Full , Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.
1678		Fursman , Cicily, Paynton	A.
French , Honor, Padstowe	W.	Full , Mary, Stokegabriel	t.

1690, continued.

- Finch, George, Paynton
 Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall
1691
 Furseman, Cicily, Paynton
 Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn
 Ford, Elizabeth, Egloshaile
1692
 Friend, John, Crediton
 Furse, Humphry, Paynton
 Frude, Peter, Paynton
1693
 Full, Mary, Stokegabriel
 Futterell, William, Paynton
 Full, Nicholas, Paynton
1694
 Ford, William, St. Germans
1695
 Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn
 Fox, Charles, Falmouth
 Fletcher, William, Paynton
1696
 Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi
1700
 Freake, Robert, Sandford
 Frayne, William, Swymbridge
 Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton
 Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton
 Furneaux, Henry, Paynton
 Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn
1701
 Futterell, William, Paynton
1702
 Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton
 Furse, Edward, Paynton
 Facye, Lewes, Penryn
 Fost, Margaret, Paynton
 Furse, Humphry, Paynton
 Fletcher, Allen, Paynton
1703
 Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh
1704
 Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge
 Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh
 Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh
1706
 Fitze, Thomas, Lezant
 Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton
1707
 Frost, Gilbert, Sandford
 Furneaux, William, Paynton
 Finch, Mary, Trewen
1708
 Fowler, John, Egloshaile
 Finch, George, Paynton
 Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton
 Ford, John, Stokegabriel
 Finch, William, Paynton
1709
 Furnes, William, Paynton

1710, continued.

- t. Furneaux, Clement, Paynton t.
 t. Furneaux, Clement, Paynton A.d.b.n.
 Fugars, Robert, Puddington A.
 Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
1711
 French, Richard, Withcombe in
 mora A.
 t. Furse, Humphry, Paynton A.
 A. Ford, Sara, Exon. t.r.
 A. Fulford, John, Chudley A.
 Ford, William, Chittlehampton A.
 Furneaux, Sara, Paynton t.
1712
 A. Fish, John, Southpetherwin t.
 Fugars, William, Washfeild A.
 Floyd, Humphry, Falmouth A.
 Frothy, John, St. Issy t.
1713
 Ford, William, Chittlehampton A.
1714
 Fost, Susan, Paynton t.
 French, Thomas, Gluvias t.
1715
 Fryer, Alice, Paynton t.
 Furneaux, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Fowler als. Vowler, Degory, Crediton t.
1716
 Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton A.
1717
 Fugars, William, Poughill t.r.
 Fugars, William, Poughill t.
1720
 A. Fost, Peter, Paynton t.
 A. Fowler, Hanna, Paynton t.
 Franke, Mary, St. Breocke t.
1721
 A. Furneaux, Henry, Paynton t.
 French, Jane, Gluvias t.
 Ford, Charles, Exon t.
 Fursen, John, South Molton A.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
1722
 Fletcher, James, Crediton t.
 Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis t.
 Ford, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
1723
 Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge A.
 Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh A.
 Full, John, Paynton t.
 Freethy, William, St. Issy A.
1724
 A. Frost, William, Tiverton t.
 Finson, John, West Tingmouth t.
 Furlong, Francis, Islington t.
 Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
1725
 Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth A.
 Fost, Nicholas, Paignton A.

1725, continued.

Fish, Philip, Sandford	t.	Fowler, Henry, Gerrans	1744	A.
1726		Fost, Stephen, Paington		A.
Furse, Christopher, Crediton	A.		1745	A.
1727		Fleming, John, Penryn		W.
Frost, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	t.	Fitze, Joseph, Lezant		W.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh	A.		1746	
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Fox, John, Totnes		A.
Finch, William, Paington	t.		1747	
1728		Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant		W.
Frend, John, Crediton	t.	French, Margery, St. Petherwin		W.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paington	t.		1748	
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon.	A.	Field, William, Stoke Damerell		A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.		1750	
1730		Freethy, William, Falmouth		W.
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton	t.		1751	
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh	t.	Furse, Anne, Paington		W.
Furson, William, Crediton	t.	Fowler, Nicholas, Paington		W.
Furneaux, John, Paington	A.	Finch, William, West Teignmouth		W.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford			1752	
1731		Furse, Richard, Teington Bp.		W.
Furneaux, William, Paington	t.	Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh		W.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge	t.		1753	
Fox, Anne, Budock	t.	Finney, Jane, Paington		W.
1732			1754	
Fost, Nicholas, Paington	t.	Frost, John, St. Germans		W.
Francis, John, Crediton	t.	Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge		W.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton	t.	Fusdon, Robert, Sandford		A.
1733			1755	
Frances, Humphry, Crediton	t.	Freathy, Robert, Falmouth		W.
Frances, Philip, Crediton	W.		1756	
Fisher, Thomas, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin		W.
			1757	
1734		Farthing, Abraham, Crediton		A.
Flood, Peter, Crediton	A.	Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's		
Furneaux, John, Paington	W.	Teington		A.
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.		1758	
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington	W.	Frost, John, Crediton		W.
1736		Foweracres, Edward, Crediton		A.
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh	A.		1759	
Fox, John, Lezant	A.	Fosset, John, St. Germans		A.
Frind, Brigit, Gerrans	W.		1760	
1737		Fisher otherwise Banfill, Elizabeth,		
Furlong, John, Plymouth	W.	Chudleigh		A.
1739		Frind otherwise Friend, Charles,		
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	Crediton		W.
Fletcher, Rebeccah, Rame	W.	Fry, Richard, Sandford		W.
1740			1761	
Frost, William, Lezant	W.	Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton		W.
French, Bealing, Penryn	A.		1762	
1741		French, George, Gluvias		A.
Furse, Edmund, Paington	A.	Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton		A.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.		1763	
1742		Finch, John, St. Germans		W.
Flood, John, St. Germans	A., W.		1764	
Francis, Henry, Crediton	A.	Fry, Joyce, Penryn		A.
Foote, Ann, Gerrans	A.		1766	
1743		Fox, Samuel, West Teignmouth		W.
Frood, Clare, Penryn	W.		1769	
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.	Furneaux, Richard, Paington		W.

		1770	
Francis, John, Crediton	W.		
		1771	
Fisher, Mary, Crediton	A.		
		1772	
Frood, Clare, Penryn	A.		
Furze, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.			
Furneaux, John, Paington	A.		
		1773	
Furze, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.			
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen.,			
Tawton Bp.	W.		
		1775	
Francis, Robert, Crediton	W.		
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh	A.		
		1776	
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton			
Bishop	A., W.		
		1778	
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	W.		
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	A., W.		
		1782	
Freethy, William, St. Issey	W.		
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe	W.		
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans	W.		
		1783	
Francis, Grace, Crediton	W.		
		1790	
Francis, John, Crediton	W.		
		1791	
Fradd, William, Little Petherick	W.		
		1532	
Gase, John, Beaford and Cruse-			
morcharde	7 W.		
		1534	
Gallagann, William, —	31 W.		
Gover, Cesell, Wayschylde	33 W.		
		1536	
Gater, William, Kirton	41 W.		
		1537	
Gyllys, William, vicar of Totton	44		
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow	50		
		1539	
Gayle, John, Honiton	63 & 65		
Gardnare, John, Payngton	66		
Giste, Nicholas, Holseworthy	70		
		1540	
Geyle, John, Bishops Teynton	80		
		1542	
Gater, Richard, Kirton	107		
Gerves, Nicholas, —	109		
		1543	
Gord, John, Kirton	119		
		1545	
Gone, John, Chudleigh	154		
		1546	
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington	159		
Gowle, Christopher, Swymbridge	166		
			1546, continued.
		Gelder, Alice, Kirton	177
		Grene, Thomas, Kirton	179
		Graynsyld, Elizabeth, Halberton	182
			1547
		Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge	184
		Galyne, William, Payngton	194
			1551
		Goldrym, John, Payngton	201
		Gedye, William, South Piderwyn	205
		Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton	203
		Gardner, John, Goodrington,	
		Payngton	209 & 210
			1548
		Gullock, Thomas, Kirton	234
		Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie	248 & 249
		Govier, John, Kirton	251
			1550
		Govier, Alice, Kirton	266
		Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton	267
			1551
		Gorwood, John, Kirton	1
		Garramore, John, Chudleigh	3
		Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	6
		Gregory, John, Sombridge	11
		Goole, Otes, Marildon	19
			1552
		Giffard, Richard, gent., —	89
			1553
		Garde, William, St. German	133
		Gowille, Richard, St. German	137
		Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans	138
		Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans	138
		Gache, John, St. Germans	142
			1554
		Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans	186
		Gerves, Thomas, Ide	215
			1555
		Gweffyer als. Wilshire, John,	
		Payngton	235
			1556
		Gore, John, Sanford	265
		Gellie, Richard, St. Germans	273
		Garnistone, John, Rockbeare	282
		Gibbs, John, Payhembury	Seq. 288
		Gater, John, Kirton	308
			1557
		Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth	381
		Goole, Richard, Marildon	385
		Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop	397
		Gillarde, William, Payngton	405
		Grybbell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop	422
		Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley	423
			1558
		Gosse, William, Bishops Nymet	445
		Gune, Raffe, Chudleigh	445
		Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton	446
		Graynfeld, John, rector of	
		Kilkhampton	
		Gold, John, rector of Inwardleg	473

1558, continued.			
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	493	1583	
Geffrye, Mawde, —	494	Gervis or Gerins, Nich., Gluvias	74 o.
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham	520	George, Agnes, wid., Crediton	76, 81 o.
1561		Goole, William, Sombridge	81
Gover, Cesele, Washfield	627	Germyn als. Dennis, Honnor,	
Greys, Thomas, Landkaye	30	Brecocke, Wadebridge	82 o.
1566		1584	
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe	28	Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior	87 o.
Gallen, Christian, Sandford	155	Gaye, John, Pinhowe	93
1567		Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime	103 o.
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley	162	Gregorye, Wm., M orchard Epi.	111 o.
1568		Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington,	
Germyn, John, Exeter	174	Paington	113 o.
Gallen, Richard, Sandford	158	Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge	147 o.
Garleford, Robert, Ny met Episcopi	159	Gaych, John, Cutcrerve Molle,	
1571		St. Germans	140 o.
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George	68	Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande	151 o.
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi	73	1585	
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke	84	Garth, Nicholas, Trewen	165 o.
1572		1586	
Girnsey, John, M orchard Bishop	100	Gledon, William, Southpetherwin	194 o.
Gaylard, William, Lanrake	105	1587	
Gach, John, St. Germans	106	Gill, William, —	242
Glubbe, John, St. Germans	109	Garth, William, Gerans	o.
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes		1588	
Ny mett	111	Geake, William, —	245 o.
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington	225	Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge	250 o.
1573		Gater, John, M orchard Bishop	259 o.
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham	242	Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh	266 o.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	257	Govett, Robert, St. Germans	270 o.
Gatche, Walther, St. German	265	Grigge, John, Chudligh	274 o.
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas	272	Gullens als. Clether, George, —	274 o.
1574		Gluvias, James, Penrin	276 o.
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishoppes		Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen	278 o.
Ny mett	133	1589	
1575		Graunte, John, Teington Bishop	282 o.
Gullock, John, Crediton	320	Gluvias, James, —	Inv.
1576		Godfrey als. Hutchins, Henry,	
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes	283 o.	St. Gerans	289
Gibbons, Margaret, Tawstock	352 o.	Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans	289
Gullock, John, Winstowte,		Gatch, John, Budock	289
Crediton	254 o.	Gosse, John, Bishoppes Ny met	290
1577		Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton	289
Grible, William, Crediton	438	Gill, Henry, Egloshaile	300
1578		Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Cause-	
Greneway, William, Bps. Ny met	408 o.	penheale, Trewenne	300
1579		Gullock, William, Crediton	302
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn	415 o.	Gill, William, Swymbridge	o.
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth	420 o.	Gover, Robert, M orchard Bishop	304 o.
Gover, William, M orchard Epi.	420 o.	1590	
Gorton, John, Landkey	426 o.	Gill, John, Swimbridge	315 o.
1580		Glist or Gist, Thomas, South-	
George, John, curate, Crediton	5	petherwin	376 o.
Gibson, Elizabeth, M orchard Epi.	25	1591	
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi.	25	Gover, Thomasine, widow,	
1581		M orchard	317 o.
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington	20 o.	Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	323 o.
1582		Gravis, Matthew, Landkey	324 o.
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton	49 o.	Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westing-	
		mouth	340 a. o.

1591, continued.

Garlande, Hugh, Mylor	344 o.
Gervis <i>als.</i> Smith, John, Morchard	
Bishop	358 o.

1592

Gill, Robert, Swimbridge	364
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke	381
Gregory, John, Egloshaile	m.
Gather, John, East Sandford	393
Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans	m.

1593

Gorlett, Robert, West Tengmouth	397 o.
Gratlie <i>als.</i> Rogers, Christian,	
widow, Crediton	399 o.

1594

Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans	434
Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans	434 o.
Gedye, John, St. Germans	435 o.
George, Robert, Penryn	437 o.
Gaych, John, St. Germans	437 o.
Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp.	461 o.
Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi	463 o.
Gill, John, Pelint	473 o.
Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke	478 o.
Gillard, John, Tiverton	486 o.

1597

Gliddon, William, Lezant	W.
Gee, Agnes, St. Issie	A.
Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.
Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	W.
Gelly, John, St. Germans	W.
Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi.	W.
Graddon, Alexander, Sunbridge	W.

1599

Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi.	W.
George, Nicholas, Padstow	W.

1600

Geake, John, Buthock	W.
Gullock, Christofer, Crediton	A., Inv.

1601

Gilbert, Richard, Padstow	W.
Greene, William, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Gascoigne, John, Marledon	W.
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Glovär <i>als.</i> Speare, Thomas, Padstowe	W.

1602

Geake, William, Budock	W.
Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Glinne, Nicholas, Merin	W.
Grosse, John, Breock	W.
Grindon, John, Mareldon	W.

German, Walter, Lanrack	A.
Govett, Christopher, St. Germans	A.m.

1603

Gill, Beaton, Sunbridge	W.
Gillock, John, Sandford	W.
Gliddon, South Petherwyn	W.
Gest, —, South Petherwyn	A.

1604

Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest	3
Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon	7 W.
Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans	16 W.

Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard	
Bishop	24 W.

George, Thomas, Milor	25 Inv.
Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye	25

Germyn, Walter, Landrake	25
Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock	25

1605

Gratiye <i>als.</i> Rogers, John,	
Morchard Bishop	27 W.

Gilbert, John, Bridgrule	36
Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead	36

Germyn, Michael, Exeter	36
Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi.	36 Inv.

Garland, Richard, Black Torrington	37
Germyn, William, Cheviock	37

Garland, Marie, St. Milor	37 Inv.
George, Edward, Vin Redreth	37

Garlett <i>als.</i> Combe, William,	
Luffincott	38

Glawin, William, Tettcott	38
Gill, John, Nimet Epi.	97 W.

Graye, Richard, Seaton	100
Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie	103

Gread, John, West Downe	122
Goold, John, Berynarber	124

Gervis, James, Buriage	130
Gaude, William, Egloshaile	130 W.

Gill, Thomas, Tormoham	139
Good, John, Beere Seaton	147

Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi.	182
Gifford, William, Holdesworthy	196

Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell, Stockingham	207

1606

Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	210
Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down	213

Gilbert, James, Paddestowe	236 W.
Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath	242

Gaulpin <i>als.</i> Harris, John, vicar of Dean Prior	245
Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick, St. Ernie	246

Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles	285
Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton	293

Gill, John, Nimett Epi.	300
Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells	300

Gifford, William, Offwell	300
Gammon, Christofer, Axminster	300

Gendall, Thomas, Merin	302 Inv.
Giles, William, Pinhoe	303

Gregory, Henry, Mamhead	306

1607

Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton	323

1608

Gerbye, John, Merin	339 W.

1608, continued.

Geake, John, St. Germans	357
Gillian, William, Miler	360 W.
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver	364
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead	385
Good, Walter, Marvall	377
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton	390
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer	394
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin	400 W.
Girdler, John, Plimptree	411
German, Thomas, Broadhembury	424
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton	429 Inv.
Gosse als. Please, Christian, Nymett Epi.	437
Geffery, John, Sutcombe	437
1609	
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	441 Inv.
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin	473 W.
Giste, William, Southpetherwin	473 W.
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	89
1610	
Grills, Peter, Liskerde	25
Gymblett, William, Trewen	51 W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn	76 W.
Gunter, John, Budocke	92 A.
Gwyn, Thomas, Buthocke	92
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes	92
Gaye, Phillip, Plympton St. Marie	98
1611	
Glinne, Alice, St. Breage	120 Inv.
Godford, John, Sandford	120 Inv.
Gill, George, Swymbridge	140 W.
Godford, Joane, Sandford	147
1612	
Gardner, John, Goodrington	149 W.
Guye als. Rondell, Alice, Lawhitton	173
Gregorye, William, Paington	174
1613	
Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham	167
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt	203
Garrett als. Harman, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Gralleffe als. Rogers, John, Crediton	279
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton	281
Gilbert, Julyan, St. Kewe	289
1614	
Gay, John, St. Issic	236 W.
1615	
Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans	304 W.
Gullyn als. Clether, John, St. Brecocke	

1616

Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop	
	355 W.
Gyn, John, Little Petherck	A.
Green, William, Chudleigh	398 Inv.
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock	409
Gilbert, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Gill, John, St. Nyott	412
Geiste, Joane, Charelton	413
Gilbert, Thomas, Lanceston	420
Greepe, James, St. Budiock	424
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington	425
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock	444
1617	
Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton	363 W.
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton	Inv.
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett	371 W.
Gliddon, John, Honytone, South- petherwyn	371 W.
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Garland, James, Westingmouth	372 W.
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge	374 W.
Gidey, John, Trebursey, South- petherwine	375
Garland, Joane, St. Germans	393 W.
Gribble, Joane	399
1618	
Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South Petherwyn	461 W.
Gedey, John, Trebursey, South Petherwyn	449 Inv.
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge	450
Garland, James, St. Germans	7 W.
Grenville, Richard, Landrake	20 W.
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	18 W.
1619	
Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp.	25 W.
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemlock	39
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe	66
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington	81
Good, Phillip, Foye	88
Gaingran or Ganigran, Jenett, Ruan Lanihorne	93
Gill, William, Exeter	117
Goselinge, Henry, Membury	118
Godolphin, John, Bothock	118 W.
Gibbys, John, Tawstock	119
Gard, William, Lawhitton	120
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant	101 W.
Geale, John, Chudleigh	102
Gosse, John, Westingmouth	104
Geale, John, Chudleigh	104
Gover, William, Sandford	123 W.
1620	
Gosse, Nicholas Sandford	136

<i>1620, continued.</i>	
Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn	147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn	148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock	161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford	163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford	165 W.
Gey or Gye, Thomas, Sandford	177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree	181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge	186 Inv.
<i>1621</i>	
Gater, George, Sandford	168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh	193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn	198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock	204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge	210 W.
<i>1622</i>	
Gally, Walter, Kilmington	241
Gale, William, Kingstone	256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow	259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp.	278 W.
Gratly als. Rogers, Avice, wid., Morchard Bishop	280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham	285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge	302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott	305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock	307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington	318 W.
Gammon als. Peter, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343
<i>1623</i>	
Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell	385
Gelbard, John, Padstow	390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian	391
Gatilffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro	489
Greinfeild or Greinvile, Dame Mary, Byddiford	516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Ger- mans	522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge	528 W.
Gerry or Gyrrie, Thomas, Frewen	532 W.
<i>1624</i>	
German, John, St. Germans	399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton	412
Godbeare, George, Sandford	500 W.
Grant, Henry, Uplowman	550
<i>1625</i>	
Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston	427
Geffrye als. Luke, William, Geran	435
Gluyvas, Richard, Peryn	436 W.
Gilberd als. Webber, Nicholas, Bigbury	443
Goad, John, Otterton	455
<i>1625, continued.</i>	
Gedy, John, Tregaller, South- petherwyn	463
Glanud, John, Marledon	472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch	576
Gratley als. Rogers, John, Crediton	587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington	Inv.
<i>1626</i>	
Garrett, John, Paington	W.
Gill, John, Gluyvas	W.
Greene, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Gratly als. Rogers, Robert, Crediton	W.
<i>1627</i>	
Gilbert, William, Padstow	W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford	Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton	W.
<i>1628</i>	
Geffery, Robert, Lanrack	A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans	A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington	W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton	W.
<i>1629</i>	
Glyn, George, St. Issie	W.
Geake, John, St. Germans	W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton	A. Inv.
<i>1631</i>	
Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth	W.
Garmiston, Robert, Chudleigh	W. m.
<i>1632</i>	
Gibs, Andrew, Paington	A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Payngton	W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.
Godfry, John, Paington	W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.
<i>1633</i>	
Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell	W.
<i>1634</i>	
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	W.
<i>1635</i>	
Gill, James, Sumbridge	W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks	W.
Garylford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp.	W.
<i>1636</i>	
Gullock, Sibley, Crediton	A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Gerry, John, Trewean	A.
Greeneway, Richaud, Nymet Bishop	W.
Gam, Roger, Paington	A.
<i>1630</i>	
Gathy, Abell, St. Breock	W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westtingmouth	A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington	A.
<i>1638</i>	
Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W.
Gour, William, Sandford	W. m.

	1639			1661, <i>continued.</i>	
Grendon, John, Marledon	W.	Genny, John, Crediton	W.		
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton	W.			1662	
	1640			Gosse, John, Westingmouth	W.
Geake, Thomas, Budock	W.	George, John, St. Breock	A.		
Glover als. Speare, John, Padstow	A.			1663	
	1641			Greenfeild, William, Westeing-	
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans	W.	mouth			W.
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton	W. m.	Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton	W.		
	1642			Gosland, John, Sanford	W.
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	Gill, John, Landkey	W.		
	1643			Gluvias, John, Penryn	A.
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi			
Geach, Edward, St. Germans	A.				
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi.	W.				
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop	Acc.	Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.		
	1644			Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton	A.
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton	W.				
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	W.			1664	
	1645			Gliddon, Henry, Lezant	W.
Graddon, John, Saymbridge	W.	Gamon, Philipp, St. Mervyn	A., Acc.		
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen	W.	Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.		
	1646			Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.			Gover, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Garnett, William, vicar of					
Dunsford	Acc.			1665	
	1647			Gwyn, Christofer, Budock	A., W.
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton	A.		
Green, William, Totnes	A.	Gardner, John, sen., Paynton	A.		
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans	A.	Golston, Parnell, St. Germans	W.		
	1648			George, John, St. Breock	Acc.
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen	W.	Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.		
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile	W.	Gill, James, Swymbridge	A.		
George, Mary, Breague	Inv.	Greene als. Higges, Joan, Great			
Godsland, Robert, Morchard		Torrington			
Bishop	W.			1666	
	1649			Grose, Henry, Issy	W.
Govett, James, St. Germans	W.	Gardiner, Joan, Paynton	Acc.		
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant	W.	Geffery, Ralph, Landrake	W.		
	1650			Gosse, John, sen., West Teing-	
Greett, William, Minhinnett	Inv.	mouth			
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook	Inv.	Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi			
Gilbert, Peter, Rame	W.			1667	
Glanvill, John, Kellington	W.			Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A., W.
	1652				
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton	Inv.	Graunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.		
Glydden, John, Bideford	Inv.	Gibbins als. Smytham, John,			
Goss, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.	Landkey			
	1660			1668	
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	Gibbons als. Smytham, William,			
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	Swymbridge			
Greinfeild, Roger, Westeingmouth	A.	Gill, George, Swymbridge			
Greinfeild, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	Gibbins als. Smytham, Hugh,			
Greinfeild, Johane, Westeingmouth	W.	Swymbridge			
	1661			Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.
Geake, Robert, St. Germans	A.			Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	A.
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.				
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	W.			1669	
Giddy, Francys, Southpetherwyn	W.			Glanfeild, George, Crediton	A.
Glawen, George, Lezant	A.				
				Gullock, Joan, Crediton	W.
				Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi.	W.
				Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth	W.
				Gill, John, St. Ervan	A., W.

		1670			
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice, St. Germans	A.				
Gluvias, Tristam, Penryn	A.				
Gregory, William, Mordard Epi.	W.				
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant	W.				
Gerry, John, Landrake	W.				
Gill, John, St. Ervan	Acc.				
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.				
		1671			
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice, St. Germans	Acc.				
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth	W.				
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.				
Gill, Henry, Swymbridge	W.				
Gaich, William, St. Germans	W.				
Geffry, Grace, Landrake	W.				
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake	A., W.				
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake	A.				
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford	W.				
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	W.				
		1672			
Geston, Ursula, Crediton	A.				
Gardner, John, Paynton	W.				
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton	W.				
Gover, Mary, Mordard Epi.	W.				
Gluvias, Margery, Penryn	W.				
Gill, George, Tawton Epi.	W.				
		1673			
Gurdner <i>als.</i> Boney, William, Paynton	W.				
Goule, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.				
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake	Acc.				
Gosland, John, Sandford	A.				
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	A.				
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh	W.				
Gater, John, Mordard Epi.	W.				
		1674			
Godfrey, Joane, Egloshaire	W.				
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.				
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	Acc.				
Grendon, William, Marledon	W.				
Gilbert, John, Marledon	A.				
		1675			
Gampton, Richard, Marledon	W.				
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans	W.				
Game, John, Paynton	A., W.				
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi.	A.				
Goddefry, Lewes, Egloshaire	A.				
		1676			
German, Anthony, St. Erney	A.				
George, Jane, St. Breocke	W.				
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.				
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn	W.				
Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.				
Gill, John, Nympton Epi.	A.				
		1677			
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.				
Gist, John, Lezant	W.				
		1677, continued.			
Griffin, Anthony, Crediton	W.				
Greenslade, James, Sandford	W.				
Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth	A.				
		1678			
Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn	A.				
Govett, James, St. Germans	—				
		1679			
Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter	W.				
Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.				
		1680			
Gosse, Barbara, Sandford	A.				
Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.				
Gunnell, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.				
Geffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.				
Gardner, John, Paynton	A.				
Gill, John, Swymbridge	C.				
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.				
Geffery, John, Crediton	t.				
		1681			
Genny, John, Sandford	t.				
Goole, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.				
George, John, Penryn	t				
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A.				
Glynne, Richard, St. Mervyn	t.				
Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake	t.				
		1682			
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	C.				
Grosse, Edward, Budocke	A.				
Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke	t.				
Geake, Peter, Budocke	t.				
		1683			
Grant, Richard, West tingmouth	A.				
Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.				
		1684			
Gullocke, Robert, Crediton	t.				
Gullocke, George, Crediton	A.				
Geake, John, Budocke	t.				
		1685			
Green, Robert, Chudleigh	t.				
Gullocke, Anne, Crediton	t.				
Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton	t.				
Gregory, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.				
Gullocke, George, Crediton	C.				
Gellett <i>als.</i> Jellett, William, Sandford	t.				
Gilbert, Ager, Marledon	t.				
		1686			
Graye, Richard, Falmouth	A.				
Greene, Anne, Mordard Epi.	A.				
Greene, William, Mordard Epi.	A.				
Greene, Christian, Chudleigh	t.				
		1687			
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	t.				
Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.				
George, John, St. Issy	A.				
Grigge, Lewes, Paynton	A.				
		1688			
Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux. Exon	t.				

1688, continued.

Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.	Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.
Grills, Joane, St. Germans	A.	1698	
Gill, William, Swymbridge	A.	Gabriell, William, Budocke	t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.
Green, John, Chudleigh	t.	1699	
		Gullocke, George, Crediton	t.
1689		George, Samuel, Marledon	A.
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke	A.	Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	t.
Gale, George, Teington Epi.	t.	Geake, John, Lawhitton	t.
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Gill, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	1700	
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen	t.	Gorwyn, John, Crediton	A.
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Gover, William, Nymet Epi.	t.
Greene, Henry, Sandford	A.	Guest, George, Landrake	t.
Guinny, George, Nymet Epi.	t.	1701	
Glynne, John, Cardinham	A.	Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi.	t.r.
		Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West	
1690		tingmouth	A.
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton	t.r.
Gill, William, Nymet Epi.	A.	Gale, William, Chudleigh	t.
Genny, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	1702	
Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Ting-	A.	Glin, Joane, St. Mervyn	t.
mouth		Gildon, Robert, Marldon	t.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn	A.	Gullocke, Margarett, Crediton	A.
Greene, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth	A.
Gabriel, William, Falmouth	t.	Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn	A.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Goole, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
		1703	
1691		Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge	t.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	A.	George, Leonard, Marldon	A.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A.	Goldsmith, John, Falmouth	A.
		Gould, Moses, Crediton	t.
1692		1704	
Game, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth	A.
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth	A.	Gwin, Margery, Falmouth	t.
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant	t.	Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne	t.r.
		Gill, James, Gluvias	t.
1693		Gempton, Julian, Paynton	t.
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge	A.	Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn	t.
Gewen, John, Egloshaile	t.	Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi.	A.
		1705	
1694		Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall	A.
Greenslade, James, Sandford	A.	Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Geach, William, Budocke	t.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gleed, David, West tingmouth	t.
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton	t.	Gibbons, John, Sandford	t.
Grills, Leonard, Lezant	t.	1706	
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel	A.	Geake, George, Falmouth	A.
Gill, James, Landkey	t.	Gray, John, Marldon	A.
Gilbert, John, Landrake	A.	Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi.	A.
		Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
1695		Gibbons als. Smitham, Thomas,	
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant	A.	Landkey	t.
Gosse, John, West tingmouth	t.	1707	
Grant, James, Sandford	t.	Guins, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi.	A.	Goring, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton	t.	Grigg, Mary, Crediton	t.
		Gulling, John, St. Breocke	A.
1696			
Grig, William, Mylor	A.		
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans	t.		
Goole, German, St. Germans	t.		
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva	t.		
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton	t.		
Geake, John, Lawhitton	A.		
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.		

1708

- Guins, Margery, Crediton
 Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton
 Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton
 Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth
 Gool, German, St. Germans
 Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant
 Gregor, Jane, Penryn

1709

- Gwin, Michael, Falmouth
 Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel
 Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke
 Gill, John, Swymbridge
 Glanfeild, John, Crediton
 Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn

1710

- Gooding, John, Landrake
 Glanfeild, John, Crediton
 Gilbert, John, Alphington
 Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna

1711

- George, James, Budocke
 Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon
 George, Embline, Marldon
 Govet, James, St. Germans
 Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth
 Gill, John, St. Issy

1712

- Goldsworthy, John, Westtingmouth
 Gliddon, John, St. Minver
 Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.
 Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi.
 Gewen, James, Egloshaile
 Gould, Catherine, Staverton
 Glanvill, Mary, Crediton

1713

- Gayer, Margery, Okehampton
 Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi
 Geake, William, Falmouth
 Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton
 Geake, John, St. Germans

1714

- Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth
 Gill, Henry, St. Ervan
 Geake, Robert, Lawhitton
 Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton
 Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke

1715

- Growden, William, Crediton
 Gregory, Samuel, Crediton
 Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.
 Gregory, John, Morchard Epi.
 Gregory, Hanna, Lezant

1716

- Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton
 Gun, Hugh, Mylor
 Gill, George, St. Issy
 Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn
 Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.

t.
t.
t.
t.
t.
A.

1716, continued.

- Grant, Lewes, St. Brecock
 Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth
 Granvill, Martin, Northill
 Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton
 Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth
 Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge

1717

- Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh
 Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple
 Gill, Richard, St. Issy
 Groube, Thomas, Falmouth
 George, John, St. Evall
 Gooding, Thomas, Sandford
 Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton
 Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth
 Gwin, Francis, Falmouth
 Gibbon, Margery, Exon

1718

- Greene, William, Chudleigh
 Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge
 Gibbons, Joane, Sandford
 Glanvill, George, Chudleigh
 Gibbon, Margery, Exon
 Gregor, James, Mylor

A.d.b.n.

1719

- Geake, Walter, Lawhitton

1720

- Gibbons als. Smytham, John,
 Landkey
 Gotham, Humphry, Marldon
 Geake, John, St. Germans
 Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth
 Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi
 Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi
 Gerry, Henry, Lezant

1721

- Gratton, Thomas, Crediton

1722

- Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton
 Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth

1723

- Gould, Margaret, Swymbridge
 Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi
 Gamon, Hannibal, Padstowe
 Gumma, Robert, St. Evall
 Gill, Symon, St. Ervan
 Gill, Joane, Swymbridge
 Gimblett, Mary, Trewen

1724

- Goodridge, Richard, Paington
 Gardner, John, Paington
 Gorford, Thomas, Sandford

1725

- Gribble, William, Sandford
 Godfray, Richard, Swymbridge
 Giles, Robert, Falmouth
 Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh
 Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi
 Gould, James, Landkey

A.
t.
t.
t.
t.
t.A.
t.
A.
t.
t.
t.

A.d.b.n.

A.
t.A.
t.
A.
t.
t.
A.A.
t.A.
t.
t.
t.
t.
t.A.
t.
A.
A.
t.
t.

		1726			1737	
Gould , Peter, Swimbridge	t.		Garnsey , Edward, Nimpton Bp.	W.		
Geake , Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.		Geake , Thomazine, St. Germans	W.		
Gould , John, ar., Crediton	t.				1738	
Gosse , Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	Act.		Guins , John, Crediton	W.		
		1727	George , Elizabeth, St. Mervyn	W.		
Gubbins , John, Crediton	t.		Gill , Gilbert, St. Breock	W.		
Goldsmith , Thomas, Falmouth	A.		Gould , William, Swimbridge	W.		
		1728			1739	
Geach , William, Budock	t.		Gould , Margaret, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Goldsmith , Jane, Falmouth	t.		Gill , Richard, St. Ervan	A.		
Glasson , John, Budock	A.		Gwin , Francis, Falmouth	W.		
		1729	Gatty , Tobias, Gerrans	A.		
Grenfeild , John, Falmouth	t.				1740	
Geale , William, Teington Episcopi	t.		Gribble , Joseph, Barnstaple	A.		
Grudgworthy , John, Crediton	t.		Gill , Thomas, St. Issy	A.		
Guy , John, St. Eval	t.		Gregory , John, Landkey	W.		
		1730	Goole , Robert, St. Germans	W.		
Grateley , Moses, Crediton	A.		Goodridge , Joan, Paington	W.		
Green , John, Falmouth	t.		Goodfellow , Mary, St. Breock	W.		
		1731	Gale , John, Crediton	W.		
Guens , John, Egloshail	t.		Goodridge , Richard, Paington	W.		
Gill , John, St. Issey	t.		Geale , Edward, Teington Bishop	W.		
Gill , Michael, St. Ervan	t.		Gidley , Mary, Winkleigh	W.		
Geach , Mary, Budock	t.		Godbeare , Samuel, Crediton	A.		
George , Peter, Milor	A.		Gidley , Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.		
Geake , Cleare, Falmouth	t.				1741	
		1732	Goss , John, Bishops Nimpton	W.		
Gooding als. Balson , Thomas,			Gwin , Joan, Falmouth	A.		
Sandford	t.		Gregor , Ann, Milor	W.		
Goodridge , Allan, Paington	t.		Glasson , Catherine, Budock	W.		
Gill , John, Gluvias	t.				1742	
Glueas , John, Budock	t.		Gardner , Susanna, Paington	A.		
Gill , Henry, Swimbridge	t.		Godbeare , Mary, Crediton	A., W.		
Gale , John, Teington Bishop	A.				1743	
Geake , Mary, Landrake	A.		Geach , Francis, Budock	W.		
Godbeare , Edward, Crediton	t.		Gill , Henry, Gluvias	A., W.		
Genson als. Johnson , Samuel,			Green , William, Chudleigh	A.		
Crediton	t.		Geach , Henry, Budock	A.		
		1733			1744	
Goodridge , John, Paington	W.		Gripe , William, Chudleigh	W.		
Gylberte , John, Stoke Gabriel	W.		Goodman , William, Lezant	W.		
Gardner , William, Paington	W.		Gill , Mary, St. Breock	A.		
		1734	Galsworthy , Richard, Morchard			
Glanfield , William, Morchard Bp.	A.		Bishop			
Gosland , John, Sandford	W.				1745	
Goodfellow , William, St. Breock	A.		Good , Paul, Crediton	A.		
Grigg , John, St. Issey	A.		Gregor , Phillipa, Mylor	A., W.		
Grigg , Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.		Gill , Henry, Gluvias	W.		
Gardner , William, Paington	W.		Gammon , Henry, Landkey	A		
Gylberte , John, esq., Sandridge	A., W.				1746	
Gwennap , Edward, Falmouth	W.		Gilbert , Zacharias, West Teignmouth	A.		
		1735				
Geale , Mary, Teington Bishop	A.		Goldsmith , Jane, Mylor	W.		
Gotham , John, Marldon	W.		Griffith , Thomas, Mylor	A.		
Growdon , Joan, Crediton	A.		George , Thomas, St. Mervyn	A., W.		
		1736	Gard , Philip, Falmouth	A.		
Goss , Ann, Bishops Nimpton	A.				1747	
Griffith , Robert, Crediton	W.		Grigg , Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.		
Gliddon , Charles, Padstow	W.		Gardner , Nicholas, Paington	W.		

	1748		1757, continued.
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	George, Richard, Mylor	W.
Galsworthy, William, Crediton	W.		1758
Gamett, James, Landrake	A.	Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth	W.	Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	A.
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.	Grantland, Ann, Crediton	W.
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.		1759
Gaunt, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.
Gill, Richard, Landrake	W.	Goodridge, Thomas, Paington	W.
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.		1760
	1749	Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A., W.
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A.	Gooding, Mary, Sandford	W.
Groub, Edward, Falmouth	W.	Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy	A.		1761
Gulley, John, West Teignmouth	A.	Gosland, John, Crediton	W.
Gard, Philip, Falmouth	W.		1762
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	Glanvill, Roger, Sandford	W.
	1750	Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.
Grant, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	Galliford, John, Swimbridge	W.
Grubb, David, Falmouth	W.	Grey, Julian, Penryn	W.
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake	W.	Gardner, Samuel, Paington	A.
Gates, James, Falmouth	A.		1763
Giles, William, Southpetherwin	W.	Gill, Mary, St. Ervan	W.
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington	A., W.	Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	Gibbings, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.
	1751	Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh	A.		1764
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	Gordan, James, Budock	A.
Goss, William, Sandford	W.	Grigg, William, Landrake	W.
Gill, Anne, West Teignmouth	W.	Geake, Johanna, Falmouth	W.
George, John, Penryn	A.	Gammons, Abel, Stoodley	A.
Groube, John, Falmouth	A.	Gill, William, St. Mervyn	A.
	1752		1765
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Gould, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbearne	W.	Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton	W.
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	Glanvill, William, St. Issy	A.
	1753		1766
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.	Gale, Mary, Crediton	W.
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard	A.
	1754	Bishop	A.
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.		1767
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	Gardner, Allan, Paington	W.
Gill, John, St. Germans	A.	Giddy, Patience, Lezant	A., W.
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans	A.	Galsworthy, William, Sandford	W.
Gore, George, Chudleigh	A.		1768
	1755	Gerret als. Jerret, James, Sandford	A.
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A., W.
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford	W.	Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth	A.		1769
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon	W.
Gill, Edward, Mylor	W.	Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.
Gurney, William, St. Mervyn	A.	Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel	A.
	1756	Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp.	A.		1770
Grose, John, St. Breock	W.	Glass, Christopher, West Teign-	
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	mouth	W.
Guthrie, George, Camelford	W.	Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
	1757		1771
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans	W.	Gwin, Edward, Milor	A.
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	Gotham, John, West Teignmouth	W.

		1789	
Goodman , Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth	A.	Godfrey , Elenor, Swimbridge	W.
Gill , Gregory, St. Issey	A.	Gale , Peter, Puddington	W.
		1792	
		Gimblett , Temperance, South Petherwyn	W.
Gaunt , Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Gregory , John, Crediton	A.
Grigg , John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Garrett , John, Chudleigh	A.
Gould , Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Gaydon , Alexander, Swimbridge	W.
		Geake , John, South Petherwin	W.
		Galliford , Edward, Landkey	A.
		Gill , Francis, St. Breock	W.
		1793	
Gregory , Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	W.	Goodridge , Jeffery, Paignton	W.
Guard , John, Mabe	A.	Guy , Charles, Padstow	W.
Gebbet , John, Swymbridge	W.	Goodridge , Richard, Paignton	A.
Goodman , Thomas, Lezant	W.	Gardner , Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Gill , Jonathan, South Petherwin	W.		
Gerry , Thomas, Trewen	W.	1794	
Gill , Robert, Swymbridge	A., W.	Gliddon , Charles, Little Petherick	W.
		1795	
		Gregory , Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
		1797	
Goodridge , John, Paignton	A.	Glanfield , Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop	W.
Gill , Thomas, Penryn	W.		
		1798	
Gregory , Joseph, Crediton	A.	Gillford , Joana, Bishopsteington	W.
Grant , William, Morchard Bishop	W.	Gill , Thomas, Mylor	A.
		1799	
Geach , Richard, St. Breock	W.	Gill , Grace, Mylor	A.
Greenslade , Stephen, Morchard Bp.	W.	Grose , John, Falmouth	A.
Geach , Francis, Budock	W.		
		1532	
Geake , Ann, Lezant	W.	Horwood , John, Bishops Tawton	2 W.
Gliddon , Richard, Chudleigh	W.		
Geach , Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	Haydon , Richard, Woodbury	15 W.
Goodridge , Elizabeth, Paignton	W.		
		1533	
Gaylard , John, Penryn	W.	Hammonde , John, Wynkleygh	24 W.
Grant , George, Morchard Bishop	W.	Hampton , Richard, Kirton	28 W.
Goodridge , Elizabeth, Paignton	A.	Hamlyn , Nicholas, parson, East Worlington	29 W.
		1534	
Gwennap , Catherine, wid., Falmouth	W.	Hunt , Joane, wid., —	30 W.
		1535	
Geake , Digory, South Petherwin	W.	Hooke , John, Kirton	36 W.
		1536	
Gridgworthy , Thomas, Crediton	W.	Heton , James, —	43 W.
		1539	
Geach , Elizabeth, Saint Issy	A.	Hoppyns , John, Payngton	57-60
Galsworthy , John, Morchard Bp.	A.	Haryndon , Ambrose, Payngton	57-59
		1540	
Gordon , James, Budock	A.d.b.n.	Horwill , —, widow, —	63
Gill , Mary Ann, —	W.	Hopppyn , Richard, rector of Bicton	68
		1540	
Gill , Robert, Gluvias	A.	Hillinge , Nycholas, Payngton	78
		1540	
Geake , Edward, late of St. Germans	A.	Hayward , Joane, Stokegabriell	78
Gregory , Edmond, South Petherwin	A., W.	Howton , John, Payngton	82
		1540	
		Heyggs , John, Bishops Tawton	84
		1540	
		Hamlyn , John, Chudleigh	85

	1541		1551, continued.
Hoper, John, Morchard Bishop	88	Herd, Peter, Sombridge	11
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton	94	Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynder	15
Hert, John, Chudleigh	95	Hearne, John, Payngton	16
	1542	Hole, Margaret, Kirton	29
Hill, John, Swymbridge	102	Haidon <i>als.</i> Ambrose, John, Landkeys	22
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge	104	Hunte, Thomas, Paington	23
Herne, Nicholas, Chudleigh	111	Hole, Richard, Kirton	34
	1543		1552
Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe	113	Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead	68
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Taynton	126	Hodgland, Edward, Kirton	81
	1544	Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	86
Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton	130		1553
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant	132	Hall, John, Kirton	122
	1545	Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans	130
Hyllinge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery	148	Hogge, John, South Pederwin	131
Howe or Howesmore, John, Sampford Kirton	157	Holman, Richard, South Pederwin	132
	1546	Hendy, William, St. Germans	133
Howper, Nycholas, Morchard Bishop	163	Hawkin, John, Lanrack	135
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton	164	Henwood, Emme, St. German	136
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton	164	Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke	149
Hodgys, John, Payngton	175	Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	159
	1547	Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton	170
Heliar, William, Chudleigh	183		1554
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton	189	Harry, Annys, esq., —	197
Hart, Illeizabeth, Chudleigh	191	Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford	200
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	192	Hayn, John, Ide	213
Heuyne, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton	193		1555
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford	195	Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton	230
Hole <i>als.</i> Attaller, Peter, Kirton	225	Hoyle, George, North Curry	231
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton	226		1556
	1548	Herneman, Robert, Chagford	260
How, John, Morchard	233	Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge	269
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge	238	Hawke, Julyan, St. Ervyn	270
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon	239	Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge	270
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton	240	Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly	274
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton	240		1557
Hole, Edith, Kirton	246	Hydon, Edwarde, Egloshayle	311
Heliar, John, Kirton	247	Hunt, John, clk, vicar of Modburie	320
	1549	Herdyng, Thomas, Landkey	326 Inv.
Harrys, Richard, vicar, Brampford Speke	253	Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell	342
	1550	Hole, John, Sandford	351
Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton	265	Harrys, Joane, Crediton	359
Holyford, John, Payngton	274	Harrys, John, Kirton	362
	1551	Harry, Gerend, Tregorell	374
Hunt, Thomas, Payngton	204	Heard, John, Bishops Tawton	376
Howper, Matthewe, Kyrtone	208	Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton	405
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton	209	Hycks, John, Trewen	407
Holway, William, Stokegabriell	212	Hore, Richard, St. Ervyn	412
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton	7	Hele, Walther, Ipplepen	421 & 423
Helwaye, Michael, Bishops Tawton	8	Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp.	428 W.
			1558
		Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge	424
		Harris, Thomas, Saltash	432
		Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton	436

1558, continued.		
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke	431 & 449	
Hoode, Wylyam, Staukegabriell	461	
Herne, William, Chedlye	485	
	1559	
Honywill, William, Crediton	605	
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus	594	
Hychin, John, Penryn	592	
Hooper, Joane, wid., Mordard Episcopi	591	
Herde, Anstye, widow, Tawton Bushoppe	589	
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans	564	
Hole, John, Sandforde	560	
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe	539	
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe	538	
	1562	
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans	34	
Henwode, John, Egglushaile	39	
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge	44-48	
	1565	
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplowman	21	
Harris, John, Kerton	22	
	1566	
Hosegood, Anthoine, Bampton	26	
Harris, Marian, Sandford	28	
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton	144	
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton	153	
	1567	
Honnycote, Roger, Swimbridge	151	
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke	165	
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry	165	
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh	208	
	1568	
Hall, Robert, Crediton	47	
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant	166	
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn	172	
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarnccombe, Swimbridge	176	
Hearne als. Partridge, Avys, wid., Chudleigh	180	
	1569	
Hingsdon als. Babb, Roger, Chudleigh	183	
Hamlyn als. Babb, John, Chudleigh	183	
Hewes, John, Teigngrace	190	
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi	191	
	1570	
Holcombe, William, Sandford	198	
Hoskin als. Richard, Jane, Perin	199	
	1571	
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford	68	
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton	70	
Horwill, William, Crediton	72	
Hammonite, James, Bishops Towton	83	
	1571, continued.	
Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel	86	
Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton	220	
	1572	
Hancock, Richard, Meledeyn, St. Germyns	108	
Hole, John, Crediton	102	
Hawkyns, William, St. Stephens in Brannell	223	
Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh	226	
Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham	233	
	1573	
Hamlye, John, Egloshaile	234	
Hogge, Roly, St. Meryn	234	
Hole, Richard, Sandford	235	
Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott	252	
Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton	256	
Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns	266	
Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn	272	
	1574	
Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge	125	
Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe	299	
	1575	
Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	313	
	1576	
Harding, John, Combmartyn	328 o.	
Herding, William, Bps. Taunton	— o.	
Husbande, Thomas, Mynenet	331 o.	
Hill, William, Creacombe	337 o.	
Husband, John, sen., —	348	
Hancock, David, —	437	
Hill, William, Creacombe	438	
	1577	
Hill als. Beckell, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.	
Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge	370 o.	
Hunacot, William, Lankey	Inv.	
Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth	381 o.	
Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth	387 o.	
	1578	
Holland, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste	293 W.	
Hamontt, John, Swimbridge	390 o.	
Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton	391 o.	
Hempton, Hugh, Crediton	397 o.	
Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford	399 o.	
Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton	433 o.	
Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell	439	
	1579	
Hoode, Agnes, wid., Stooke-gabriell	416 o.	
Hilwaye, Richard, Tawton Bp.	418 o.	
Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford	422	
	1580	
Honiwell, John, sen., Crediton	5	
Hill, Richard, Crediton	10	
Howe, Phillip, Lezante	16	

1580, continued.		
Herston, William, sen., St. Germans	18	
Hunacott, John, Landkey	24	
Hobbs, William, Sombridge	24	
	1581	
Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande	32 o.	
	1582	
Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie	41 o.	
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant	43 o.	
Holle, John, Crediton	55 o.	
Hawkins, Phillip, Bps. Nimet	59 o.	
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton	60	
Harris, John, Crediton	61	
	1583	
Herrye, John, Perrin	62 o.	
Harries, John and Agnes, Egloshaile	— o.	
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh	81	
Hartwell, James, Sombridge	82	
	1584	
Honnycotte, John, Parchham	94 & o.	
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth	98 o.	
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church	100 o.	
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehem-burie	104 o.	
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton	105 o.	
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swimb-ridge	108 o.	
Holberton, Averye, Newton Ferris	114 o.	
Harnegg als. Langslade, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.	
Harvest, William, Kenton	117 o.	
Hannford, John, Swimbridge	118 o.	
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington	118 o.	
Harvey, Laurence, Winnmowe	122 o.	
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep	127 o.	
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus	127 o.	
Hawke, Richard, Bray Altemon	128 o.	
Hillarye, John, Teath	134 o.	
Hawkye, John, Northill	134 o.	
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn	140 o.	
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Constantine	142 o.	
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton	156 o.	
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea	156 o.	
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney	157 o.	
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton	157 o.	
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris	160	
Hellyer, Henry, —	Inv.	
Halse, John, Efford	161	
Holmead, William, Puddington	162	
	1585	
Hollacombe, John, Sandford	163 o.	
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet	164 o.	
	1585, continued.	
Harper, John, Lezant	167 o.	
Hellier, John, Chudligh	169 o.	
Hooper als. Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	174 o.	
	1586	
Hunte, Silvester, Paington	196 o.	
Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	198 o.	
Herder, William, Landkey	199 o.	
Hambly, John, Brendon	204 —	
	1587	
Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi.	206 o.	
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Germans	221 o.	
Hogge als. Tippett, Walter West-ingmouth	223 o.	
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin	228 o.	
Hillawaye, William, Tawton Epi.	232 o.	
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett	235 o.	
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie	— o.	
	1588	
Hawson, William, Lavabe [Mabe]	248 o.	
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi.	248 o.	
Horwell, John, Paington	252 o.	
Hine, Othes, Paington	254 o.	
Hearl, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton	258 o.	
Henwood, Robert, —	263 o.	
Hearne, John, Paington	274 o.	
Hore, Henry, —	Inv.	
Harry als. Trewinne, Philip, St. Isie	275 Inv.	
Hendy, John, St. Germans	276	
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton	277 o.	
Harries, John, Padstowe	274 o.	
	1589	
Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton	279 o.	
Heard, John, Perin	285 o.	
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton	— o.	
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Germans	287 o.	
Harrie als. Treworache, Marie, Padstowe	289 o.	
Hutchyns als. Godfrey, Henry, St. Gerans	289 o.	
Heccoyt, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengton	293 o.	
	1590	
Hingston, John, Paington	290 o.	
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke	395 o.	
Hookway, Richard, Crediton	307 o.	
Harries, Walter, St. Germans	309 o.	
Harries, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	310 o.	
Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	313 o.	
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	375 o.	
	1591	
Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans	339 o.	
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lan-rake	340 o.	
Horsham, Silvester, Paington	347	

1591, continued.

Hellier, Thomas, Teignton Bp.	347 o.
Hole, Robert, Crediton	359
Harry als. Trewince, John, St. Isie	359

1592

Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton	364
Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge	384
Howsgood, William, Crediton	385
Heddon, John, Sombridge	m.
Holmes, Richard, Crediton	385
Halvouse, Henry, Mabe	386
Hyne, Joane, Paington	386
Hooper als. Payne, William, Tawton Episcopi	392

1593

Horwood, Alexander, Sandford	386 o.
Harvey, Margaret, St. Ervyn	405 o.
Hammett, John, Tawton Epi.	408 o.
Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isey	408 o.
Hutchins, William, Teignton Epi.	409 o.
Harvey, John, St. Isey	410
Harvey, John, St. Isey	412
Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake	412
Harrye als. Trewince, John, St. Isey	413
Hancock, Amey, St. Germans	419
Honnacott, David, Landkey	420 o.

1594

Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans	436 o.
Hammett als. Whitbroo, William, St. Germans	437 o.
Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin	437
Handford, John, Crediton	445 o.
Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake	445 o.
Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare	451
Hugh, John, Silferton	457
Harry, John, Hole	481
Heard, John, Luxulian	485
Hydon, John, Egloshaile	503 o.
Hawkyns, John, Milor	512 o.
Harden, Humphrey, Puddington	513
Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi.	515 o.
Hore, Joane, Sandford	514 o.

1597

Horne, Margerie, Teignton Epi.	W. o.
Haydon, John, Sandsford	W. o.
Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn	Inv. o.
Handford, Margaret, Sunbridge	W. o.
Hole, Thomazine, Crediton	W. o.
Harry, John, Perin	Inv.
Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans	W. o.
Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton	W. m.
Holle, Joane, Crediton	W. o.
Handford, William, Sunbridge	W. o.
Hocken, Richard, Breock	W. o.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.

1599

Hawton, John, Lawhittion	W. o.
Hillinge, William, Paington	W. o.
Hellinge, John, Paington	W. o.
Heywood, John, Stokegabriel	W. o.
Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi.	W. o.

Hooper, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
Harvy, John, Isye	W. o.

1600

Hingston, Joane, Paington	W. o.
Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth	A. Inv.
Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriell	A. Inv.

Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans	W. o.
Hodge, John, Gluvias	W. o.
Hambly, John, Egloshaile	A. Inv.

1601

Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans	W. o.
Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.

Hake, Henry, Budock	A. Inv.
Harrye, Nicholas, Breock	W. o.

1602

Horwill, William, Breock	A. o.
Hellyar, Richard, Paington	W. o.
Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth	W. o.
Hill, Robert, Paington	W. o.
Heard, Marie, Perin	W. o.
Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes	A. m.
Harell als. Yeo, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.

1603

Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton	W. o.
Heddon, Thomazin, Sunbridge	A. o.
Hingston, William, Paington	A. o.
Heddon, Anthony, Sunbridge	W. o.
Harries, John, Stokegabriell	W. o.
Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett	W. o.
Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans	W. o.
Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh	W. o.
Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriell	W. o.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans	W. o.
Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett	W. o.

1604

Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton	1

Handcock, William, Mennard, St. Germans	16 W.
Hawky, Robert, Tavistock	17

Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton	25 W.
Harper, William, Lezant	25 Inv.

1605

Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead	30
Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	32 W.
Harris, Robert, Kingswear	33
Hockeridge, John, Landkey	35 W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth	35
Hendam, John, Poughill	36

1605, continued.

Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke	37
Hawke, John, Lezant	37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell	37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie	38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior	39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton	40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian	41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton	42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant	43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton	50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge	51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton	54
Hill, John, Harpford	56
Headd, John, Coleridge, Stoken- ham	66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin	97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey	97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton	98
Hawkins als. Samson, Joane, Uplyme	105
Hooper, William, Axmouth	110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst	115
Horsham, William, Exeter	115
Hore, Richard, Axminster	119
Husband, John, Lanteglos	W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles	122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton	124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy	127
Hervie, William, Lifton	129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford	145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie	148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh	152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet	153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhem- steede	159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton	161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires	161
Hake, Richard, West Allington	165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon	170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	183
Hutchins, John, Bickley	183
Harvye, Geo., Sth. Petherwin	183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinhoo	183
Horne, Robert, Ede	184
Holland, John, Chawley	191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare	195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley	200
Hill, John, Moreton	202
1606	
Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie	280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe	215
Hill, Roger, Colompton	238
Harris als. Gaulpin, John, vicar of Deane Prior	245

1606, continued.

Hunte, John, Liskers als. Liskerrett	247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan	258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin	266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth	281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy	281
Hammatt als. Ratcliffe, Marie, Colompton	290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie	290
Harvye, John, Yarcombe	293
Hunt, William, St. Germans	295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge	300
Hocken, John, St. Ives	302
Hame, John, St. Stephens	302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth	303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton	306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock	315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy	318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton	322 W.
Harvye, Francis, Breage	323
Hammett, William, Lezant	326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton	327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teing- mouth	336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton	349
Hopper, Richard, Black Tor- rington	350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell	352
Hellyar, Christofer, Collompton	354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's	363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne	379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland	379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton	381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood	393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittle- hampton	397
Hawkin als. Slee, William, Stockclimsland	409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swim- bridge	412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp.	414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton	427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge	
	429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn	
	430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	432
Harvye, Margaret, Lodeswell	432
Honecott, William, Lankey	432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield	432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter	435
Hocker, William, Breooke	465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn	438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter	440

1606, continued.

Huett, Mark, Budleigh	467
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Eglosaile	476
Hayman, Alice, Launcells	8
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh	15 W.
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham	32
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	33
1610	
Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton	38 W.
Holman, William, Chudleigh	41
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven	43 W.
Hobbe, John, Southill	55
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidsford	58
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	62
Hill als. Bickell, Charicie, Bishops Tawton	70 W.
Henley, John, Southleigh	73
Hewett, John, Cornwood	74
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton	86
Holman, William, Chudleigh	89 W.
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford	90 Inv.
Hellyer, John, Broaddeclist	90
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis	91
Huchyn, William, Halwill	91
Hayne als. Anfford, Francis, Milbrooke	91
Harris, John, St. Issey	92 A.
Harragrove, Pascowe, Lydford	92
Holcombe, George, Halberton	92
Hodge, John, Bampton	93
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage	93
Handford, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine	99
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland	102
1611	
Hollacombe, Thomasine, San- forde	109 W.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkehampton	113
Hearson, Julyan, Bps. Tawton	118 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton	119 W.
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes	119
Hooper, John, St. Dennis	120
Hearel, John, Lezant	126 W.
Harvie, John, St. Issey	127 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans	129 W.
Harsdon, William, St. Germans	129 W.
Howe, John, Lawhitton	147 W.
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne	148
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	148 Inv.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn	148 Inv.
1612	
Helliard, John, Chudleigh	158 W.
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion	169

1612, continued.

Hooper, James, Crediton	173
Hellyar, John, Chudlie	173
Harbert, John, St. Evall	174 & 174 ^a
1613	
Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterie St. Marie	161
Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton	175
Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime	177
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	177
Heale, William, Stoke Damerell	183
Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone	188
Hooper, Richard, Anthonie	190
Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley	193
Hole, Harrie, St. Giles	202
Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue	208
Harman als. Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Hutchens als. Franklyn, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219
Henson, Charells, Kentsbeare	270
Hele, William, Holbeton	282
Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon	285
Hicks, John, Lanliverye	289
Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon.	290
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	290
Hele, Narcissus, Ideford	290
Hill, Thomas, Mannaton	290
Hockine, Mary, St. Issey	291
Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley	292 Inv.
1614	
Hocken, John, Dartmouth	226
Huett, Thomas, sen., Teignton Epi.	227 A.
Harris, Thomas, Tavistock	227
Huchton als. Lymberry, Avisse, Landkey	233 W.
Holman, John, Lezant	234 W.
Hooper als. Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	233 —
Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans	248 W.
Hutchens als. Francklyn, —, wid., Landkey	233 W.
Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans	251 W.
Hill, Paule, Swymbridge	252 W.
Hellyard, Ezechiel, clerk, Stoke- climsland	263
Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey	300 W.
1615	
Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	305
Howe als. Knight, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.
Helling, George, Paignton	323 W.
Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet	326 W.
Harding als. Frye, Margery, Landkey	328 Inv.
Huett, Margery, Bishops Teington	328

1615, continued.

Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy	328
Harris, William, St. Germans	329
	1616
Harris, Hugh, Crediton	329 Inv.
Howse, William, Lezant	329
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	331 W.
Horwood, William, Hemock	332
Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sand-	
ford	339 W.
Harris, William, St. Issey	362 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	397 Inv.
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge	398 Inv.
Hewes or Haweis, Joane, wid.,	
Redruth	407
Hoskine, John, St. Germans	411
Harper, John, Lawhitton	420 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard	422
Harle, Henerye, Duloe	427
Helman, John, St. Germans	427 Inv.
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells	428
Handford als. Isacke, Edward,	
Nernescombe	429
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans	430
Harry als. Johns, Margaret, wid.,	
St. Anthony	431
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare	433
Hardye, John, Tregellist	441
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans	443
Hingstone, William, Dipford	444
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton	464 W.
Heddon, William, Morthoo	465
	1617
Hooper, John, Sandford	365 W.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey	368 W.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Ger-	
mans	377
Helman, John, St. Germans	392
Hamond, John, Landkey	396
Hewish, William, St. Edmund,	
Exon.	397
Hockine, John, St. Breocke	400
Helman, John, St. Germans	445 W.
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton	448 Inv.
Handford, George, Swymbridge	448 Inv.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton	448 Inv.
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury	446
	1618
Hazell, Henerye, Exburne	418
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans	459 W.
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey	459 W.
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh	449 Inv.
Ham. John, Southpetherwyn	450 Inv.

1618, continued.

Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth	467 W.
Hambley, John, Egloshaile	49 W.
Hill, Roger, Mylor	6 W.
Hurford, James, Nymet Epi.	9 W.
Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi	5 W.
	1619
Hill, William, Moretonhampstead	56
Hodge als. Lee, Cicely, Crediton	
	34, 117 A.
Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth	68
Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton	81
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen	97
Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans	97
Hodge, Michaell, Southpetherwyn	97
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	101
Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge	104 W.
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	104
Harries, John, Lanivett	109
Hayne, Robert, Tremayne	110
Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton	
St. Mary	118
Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary	118
Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock	119
Hydon, Henry, Offwell	119
Heliar als. Blackmore, William,	
Combpine	119
Hobb, William, St. Virrien	120
Howse, Isack, St. Geran	120
Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett	120
Harvie, John, St. Germans	Inv.
	1620
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	108 W.
Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge	127 W.
Hamblyn, John, Egloshaile	A.
Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Ger-	
mans	127 W.
Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford	134 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	135
Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans	
	136 Inv.
Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton	147 Inv.
Harradon, William, Paington	155 W.
Hooper, Richard, Crediton	165
Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell	
	178 W.
Heaward, Ebbste, Stockgabriell	
	178 W.
Hutchins, George, St. Germans	186
Hill, William, Warloggan	187
	1621
Heydon, George, Crediton	176 W.
Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton	184 W.
Halvesowe, William, Mabe	187
Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	
	188
Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington	
	196 W.

1621, continued.

Harrie, William, Anthony	W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	197
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge	198 A.
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge	198 W.
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn	209 W.
Hodge, Water, Cubert	235
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans	260
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington	260 Inv.
	1622
Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans	236 W.
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake	236 W.
Harris, Richard, St. Germans	249 W.
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans	251
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton	246
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming	263 & 306
Hole, John, St. Thomas	275
Howling als. Copp, Thomas, Exmouth	275
Higge als. Raynolds, John, Plimpton St. Mary	282
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton	293
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	297
Hunt, John, Mannaton	302
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	302
Hooper, William, Hevitree	303
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche	304
Hayman, David, Budock	305
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford	306
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton	315
Henwood, John, Lanrake	322 W.
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., South- petherwyn	345 W.
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton	346 W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	348 W.
	1623
Honycomb, Walter, St. Germains	357
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan	376 W.
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans	378 W.
Hill, John, Sandford	462 W.
Harries, Samuel, Sandford	535 W.
	1624
Horroll, Symon, Budock	398
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans	398 W.
Hawkinge, William, Landrake	399 W.
Hore, William, Chagford	407
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh	416
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton	508
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh	539 W.
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford	544
Hunte, William, Exminster	545
Helyar, William, Coleridge	552
Huxtable, John, Northmolton	555
Huxtable, George, Southmolton	555

1625

Hender, George, Mynver	430
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance	433 W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskard	436
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse	438
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington	463
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	467 W.
Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	486 W.
Hooper, Charles, Kenton	562
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	575
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford	595 W.
Henwood, William, St. Germans	602 W.
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans	603 W.
How, John, Sandford	609 W.
Hillinge, William, Paington	W.
Harper, Oliver, Lezant	Inv.
Holman, John, St. Germans	Inv.
	1626
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	W.
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	Inv.
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, South- petherwyn	W.
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock	W.
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Handford, Phillip, Symbridge	W.
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington	Inv.
	1627
Hannacott, Anne, Landkey	W.
Hillyn, Joane, Paington	W.
Hole and Blight,	—
	1628
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton	W.
Harwill, John, Paington	W.
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp.	Inv.
	1629
Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Harries, George, Padstowe	W.
	1631
Ham, Robert, Egloshaile	W.
Hanford, George, Breock	W.
Hawkyngs, Thomas, West Teign- mouth	Inv.
	1632
Harvey, John, St. Issy	W.
Henwood, Joane, Lanrack	Inv.
Hawkyng, Katherine, Lanrake	W.
Hellyar, Benydect, Chudleigh	Inv.
Heywood, William, Swymbridge	W.
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop	W.
	1633
Hutchings, Robert, Denbury	W.
Hooper als. Skinner, Thomas Reed, deceased, —	—

		1634		
Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston	W.m.		Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Hodkyn, John, Budock	W.		Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge	W.
		1635	Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Rose-			Hooper, Robert, Crediton	W.
land	W.		Hocker, Charles, Breage	A.
		1636	Harries, Robert, Crediton	W.
Hooke, William, Crediton	W.		Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack	A.
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton	W.		Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge	W.
Hext, Richard, Paington	W.		Howell, Thomas, Lankey	W.
Harson, George, Bishops Tawton	A.		Holcomb, John, Sandford	W.
Hodge, Sampson, Budock	A., W.		Hardy, William, South Petherwyn	W.
Hoode, Suzane, Stokegabriell	Acc.		Hill, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
		1637		1643, continued.
Hocken, Joane, St. Breock	W.		Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Howe, John, Sandford	W.		Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge	W.
Heardinge, Anne, Landkey	W.		Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Hoode, Richard, Swymbridge	W.		Hooper, Robert, Crediton	W.
		1638	Hocker, Charles, Breage	A.
Harry, Robert, St. Germans	W.		Harries, Robert, Crediton	W.
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford	W.		Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack	A.
Helmore, John, Sandford	W.		Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge	W.
Helman, Joan, St. Germans	W.		Howell, Thomas, Lankey	W.
		1639	Holcomb, John, Sandford	W.
Handcock, William, St. Germans	W.		Hardy, William, South Petherwyn	W.
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack	A.		Hill, Henry, Broadhembury	A.
Hendy, John, St. Germans	A. Inv.			1644
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn	W.		Harvy, George, South Petherwyn	A.
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey	W.		Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans	W.		Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans	W.m.		Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh	W.
Hammett <i>als.</i> Davy, Elizabeth,			Hodge, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Bishops Tawton	A., Bond		Holvesow, Nicholas, Mabe	W.
Hole, William, Paington	A.		Heathfield, John, Combraleigh	W.
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton	W.		Harries, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh	W.		Howe, Robert, Crediton	W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge	W.		Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan	W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare	Acc.		Hidon, John, Egloshaile	A.
		1640	Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell	W.
Holland, Thomas, Crediton	A.		Hoode <i>als.</i> Vynnycomb, Katherine,	
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A. Inv.		Crediton	A.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton	W.		Howe, Alice, Sandford	W.
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock	W.		Henshawe, Joseph, D.D.,	
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington	A.		Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers	
Hole <i>als.</i> Shapton, Susan, Crediton	A.		Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge	Acc.
Harte, John, West Teignmouth	A.			1645
		1641	How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton	A.
Hollamore, Henry, Penryn	W.		Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton	A.
Honacott, John, Swymbridge	W.		Haydon, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans	W.			1646
Harries, Robert, St. Germans	W.		Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton	A.
		1642	Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Houndell, John, Bishops Nymett	A.		Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hellinge, John, Paington	W.		Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.
Helmore, Anne, Sandford	W.		Hookeway, Richard, Crediton	A.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge	W.		Harvy, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Hellinge, Nicholas, Paington	W.		Hole, William, Little Torrington	Marriage Bond
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge	W.		Harvy, Edward, St. Germans	W.
		1643	Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet	W.
Handford, Joane, Swymbridge	W.		Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne	W.

Hissett, Agnes, Marwood	Inv.			
		1647		
Harsdon, John, St. Germans			Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes	W.
Hawke, William, Egloshaile			Hawke, William, Plymouth	A.
Hobbe, William, Plymouth			Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet	W.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet			Hearer, John, Landkey	A.
Hosegood, Phillip, Molland	W.m.		Hosegood, Phillip, Molland	W.m.
Holcombe, John, Crediton			Holcombe, John, Crediton	A.
Harries, Henry, Crediton			Harries, Henry, Crediton	W.
Hall, Walter, Okehampton	Acc.		Hall, Walter, Okehampton	Acc.

1647, continued.

Honnywill, Daniel, Paington	Inv.
Howe, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Handcock, William, St. Germans	W.
	1648
Hukely, John, Crediton	A.
Harries, Tristram, St. Issie	W.
Hockyn, William, St. Issie	W.
Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall	W.
Hocker, John, Breage	W.
Hore, Christian, Sandford	W.
Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant	W. m.
Holman, Richard, Bideford	Acc.
	1649
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.
Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn	A.
Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke	W.
Hutchings, John, Egloshaile	W.
Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn	W.
Helling, Joane, Paington	W.
Hockwill, William, Crediton	Acc.
Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston	W.
	1650
Hingston, Robert, Paington	A.
Hutchings, Richard, Paington	W.
Handcock, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Harry, William, St. Mellion	Inv.
Harlle, John, West Looe	W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet	A.
	1651
Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker	W.
Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington	Inv.
	1655
Hakewill, John, —	W.
	1659
Hicthings, James, Whitston	W.
Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley	W.
	1660
Hodges, Michaell, Lanrack	W.
Hockinge, John, St. Issie	W.
Holl, Richard, Crediton	W.
Holland, Richard, Crediton	W.
Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	W.
	1661
Hooper, Edward, Lanrack	A.
Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans	W.
Hoskyn, John, Lanrack	A.
Helyar, Richard, Lanrack	A., W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall	A.
Harper, Mary, Lezant	W.
Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.
Heywood, Thomas, W. Teignmouth	A.
Harryes, Anne, Crediton	W.
Hockmore als. Mardon, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.

1662

Harryes, Walther, Crediton	A.
Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton	W.
Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	A.
Hooper, Christopher, Crediton	W.
Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.
Hawken, William, Egloshaile	W.
Hyne, Andrew, Paignton	A.
Hamant, Richard, Landkey	W.
	1663
Hole, Nicholas, Paignton	W.
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	W.
Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan	W.
Harris, John, Anthony	W.
Heydon, Richard, Crediton	W.
	1664
Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans	W.
Henly, Walter, Honiton	A.
Hele, Gertrude, Crediton	A.
Hancock, William, St. Germans	A.
	1665
Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	W. m.
Harper, Walter, Lezant	W.
Hunkyn, John, Landrake	W.
Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Hall, Andrew, Crediton	A.
Hooper, Edward, Crediton	W.
Harris, Robert, St. Brock	W.
Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans	W.
Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor	A.
Hatch, Barnard, Totton	W.
Higgs als. Greene, Joan, Great Torrington	A.
Hallamore, John, Penryn	A.
	1666
Harris, Willmot, Crediton	W.
Hannavor, Thomas, Paignton	W.
Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi.	W.
Honacot, John, Landkey	W.
Hartford, John, Crediton	W.
Holcombs, Gilbert, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.
Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton	W.
Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey	W.
Hunt, John, Crediton	A., W.
Harradon, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.
Harris, William, sen., Sandford	W.
Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton	W.
	1667
Hancock, John, St. Germans	W.
Hancock, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Harris, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
Howard, William, Sandford	A.
Hooper, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
	1668
Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn	A.
Hingston, Margaret, Payngton	A., W.

1668, continued.

Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh	W.
Hayward, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton	W.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A., W.
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton	W.
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.
Hicks, John, St. Mervyn	A., W.
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teign- mouth	A.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
1669	
Hancock, Mary, Budock	W.
Hatch, Amie, Crediton	Acc.
Hew als. Knight, Humfry, Landkey	W.
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.
1670	
Hill, Joan, widow, Paynton	W.
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Helling, William, Paynton	W.
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton	W.
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton	W.
Harden, Richard, Padstowe	A., W.
Hill, Stephen, Paynton	A.
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton	A., W.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Hydon, John, Egloshaile	A.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey	W.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton	A.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hall, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton	W.
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton	A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	Acc.
Hawke, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Harris, John, St. Issey	W.
Hill, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans	W.
1671	
Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.
Harper, John, Lezant	W.
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant	W.
Hutchins als. Franklyn, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton	W.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	Acc.
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.
Hill, Joan, St. Germans	A.
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy	W.
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh	W.
Hollard, Margaret, W. Teignmouth	A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	W.
Huchings, William, Sheviocke	A.

1671, continued.

Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	W.
1672	
Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hodge, Peter, Penryn	W.
Hancock, Robert, St. Germans	A.
1673	
Hunnamcott, Wilmott, Swymbridge	W.
Hellyer, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hodge, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A.
1674	
Helston, John, Egloshaile	W.
Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke	W.
Head, Peter, Padstowe	W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth	A., W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	W.
Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge	W.
1675	
Heare, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
Hooper, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh	A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Hole, William, Paynton	A.
1676	
Harris, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Hadder, Daniel, Crediton	A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Hawkins, Gilbert, St. Issy	W.
Holcombe, John, Sandford	W.
Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge	A., W.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	Acc.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	A.
Harris, William, Chudleigh	A.
Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Harris, Julyan, Paynton	W.
Hill, John, Sandford	A.
1677	
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleet Damerell	W.
Harris, Francis, St. Germans	W.
Hooker, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Hickes, Jasper, Landrake	W.
Hanke, Martha, Egloshaile	W.
Herburt, John, Padstowe	A.
Hill, John, Sandford	Acc.
Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi.	A.
1678	
Heywood, Peter, Manaton	W.
Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	A.
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Helling, Joane, Paynton	A.
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Harris als. Traher, John, St. Breocke	A.

1679

Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth	A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake	A.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	W.
Hole, Robert, Crediton	Acc.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe	A.

1680

Hooper, John, Crediton	t.
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn	t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke	A.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole	t.r.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.
House, John, Gerrans	t.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn	t.
Harris, George, St. Germans	t.

1681

Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	A.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake	Acc.
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans	A.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	A.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1682

Hele, John, Cornwood	A.
Hollway, John, Charles	t.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke	t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi	t.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Hockin, James, Penryn	t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke	C.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	C.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh	t.

1683

Hambyn, Stephen, Crediton	t.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton	t.
Hele, Susan, St. Germans	A.
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton	t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey	A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	C.
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop	t.

1684

Hocking, John, St. Breocke	t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke	t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans	t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Hearle, James, Penryn	t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton	t.

1685

Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Huisse, Samuel, Crediton	t.

1685, continued.

Hele, Richard, ar., Fleet Damerell	A.
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleet Damerell	A.

Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans	t.
----------------------------	----

Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan	A.
---------------------------	----

Hockly, William, Sandford	t.
---------------------------	----

Hollifer als. Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloe	A.
--	----

Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans	t.
-------------------------------	----

1686

Hosking, John, Stokegabriel	A.
-----------------------------	----

Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
--------------------------------	----

Hall, Robert, Sandford	t.
------------------------	----

Howard, John, Sandford	t.
------------------------	----

Healing, John, Paynton	A.
------------------------	----

Hooke, Henry, Crediton	t.
------------------------	----

Houndell, William, Crediton	A.
-----------------------------	----

Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke	t.
------------------------------	----

Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
-------------------------------	----

Helling, John, Paynton	a.c.t.
------------------------	--------

Hollifer als. Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloe	A.
--	----

Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly	t.r.
-----------------------------------	------

1687

Hawkins, James, Crediton	t.
--------------------------	----

Hill, Anne, Sandford	t.
----------------------	----

Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans	A.
-------------------------------	----

Holland, Robert, St. Germans	A.
------------------------------	----

Heard, Pethericke, Egloshaile	t.
-------------------------------	----

Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	C.
-------------------------------	----

Hawky, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
-----------------------------	----

Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake	t.
--------------------------	----

Harper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
------------------------------	----

Harding, James, Sandford	t.
--------------------------	----

Hodge, James, Plymouth	t.
------------------------	----

Harvey, Richard, Crediton	t.
---------------------------	----

Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn	t.
---------------------------------	----

Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly	t.
----------------------------------	----

Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor	A.
--------------------------	----

1688

Hix, John, St. Germans	t.
------------------------	----

Heaman, Richard, Paynton	t.
--------------------------	----

Helling, John, Paynton	t.
------------------------	----

Heward, Anthony, St. Issy	A.
---------------------------	----

Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi	A.
----------------------------------	----

Hayne, George, Lezant	A.
-----------------------	----

Hosson, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
----------------------------------	----

1689

Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans	t.
-------------------------------	----

Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
-------------------------------	----

Herring, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
-------------------------------	----

Harris, William, Egloshaile	t.
-----------------------------	----

Harding, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
------------------------------	----

Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.
-------------------------------	----

Harris, Prudence, Paynton	t.
---------------------------	----

Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
----------------------------	----

Harsdon, John, St. Germans	A.
----------------------------	----

Hawking, Frances, Penryn	t.
--------------------------	----

Harvey, John, Penryn	A.
----------------------	----

1689, continued.

Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton	t.
Hurrell, Margaret, Moreleigh	t.
1690	
Hore, Richaud, Budocke	A.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan	t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Haydon, Mathew, Egloshaile	A.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans	A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.	A.
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans	t.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans	t.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans	A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans	A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Harper, Henry, Lezant	t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton	t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton	A.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton	A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton	A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton	t.

1691

Harris, Hugh, Crediton	A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh	t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth	A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	A.
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen	A.

1692

Hooke, John, Crediton	t.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford	t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Horsham, Anstice, Llaneston	A.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel	t.
Hawke, James, Landrake	t.
Hayne, William, Gerrans	t.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Hawkynts, Nicholas, St. Issy	t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans	t.
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn	A.
Heigs, John, Egloshaile	t.
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans	A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton	C.

1693

Hockins, John, Paynton	t.
Hart, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke	A.
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton	t.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans	A.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.

1694

Hatch, Gyles, Crediton	A.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi.	t.

1694, continued.

Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum	t.
Hempton, James, Crediton	t.
Hooper, John, Lezant	t.
Harper, Walter, Crediton	t.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans	t.
1695	
Hooker, Joseph, Exon	A.
Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh	A.
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Hiz, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hodge, Joane, St. Germans	A.
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	A.
Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh	A.
1696	
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	t.
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey	t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly	A.
Hockin, John, St. Issy	t.
1697	
Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi.	A.
Hugoe, John, Falmouth	A.
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Hancocke, Edward, Coombe Martyn	A.
Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.
Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn	A.
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge	A.
1698	
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	t.
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias	A.
Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.
Harris, Robert, Landkey	A.
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Helling, John, Paynton	A.
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Hill, William, Crediton	A.
1699	
Hadder, Edward, Crediton	t.
Heffers, Andrewe, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke	t.
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy	t.
Helling, John, Paynton	A.
Hele, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy	A.
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke	A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	—
1700	
Hill, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Hill, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Hole, John, Sandford	A.
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton	t.
Hay, James, Callington	t.
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth	A.

1700, continued.

Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
	1701
Harvy, Andrew, Penryn	t.
Humyer, Humfry, Swymbridge	t.
Hockyn, Honor, St. Issey	t.
	1702
Harris, Drew, St. Mervyn	t.
Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn	A.
Heddon, William, Swymbridge	A.
Harris, John, St. Germans	A.
Hosking, Joane, Landrake	t.
Hatch, Richard, Lezant	t.
Howe, John, Landrake	A.
Hancocke, Willium, St. Germans	A.
Hare, Jane, Budocke	t.
Hole, Michael, Paynton	A.
Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.

1703

Hellens, Alexander, Budocke	A.
Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.
Harapath, Mary, Tawton Epi-copi	t.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	t.
Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh	A.
Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn	

1704

Harris, Edmond, Landrake	A.
Harris, James, St. Mervyn	t.
Hill, Judith, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.
Helling, Richard, Paynton	A.
Halse, Francis, Chudleigh	A.
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.
Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy	t.
Harris, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Hosking, James, St. Germans	t.

1705

Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.
Hunter, William, Paynton	t.
Harding, John, Chudleigh	A.
Hollett, John, Chudleigh	A.
Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy	t.
Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge	t.
Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge <i>vel</i>	
East Buckland	t.
Hatch, Tobias, Crediton	t.
Hayman, Samuel, Crediton	A.

1706

Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.
Hooper, John, Crediton	t.
Hannem, John, Crediton	t.
Hayman, John, West tingmouth	t.
Hayman, Wilmote, West tingmouth	A.
Hugens, William, West tingmouth	A.
Honey, Stephen, Paynton	t.
Hooper, John, Paynton	A.

1706, continued.

Harris, John, St. Mervyn	A.
Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel	A.
Herle, Degory, Falmouth	t.
Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias	A.
Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke	t.
Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke	t.

1707

Hoblyn, John, St. Germans	t.
Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans	t.
Hart, Mary, Crediton	t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.
Harry, Edmund, Falmouth	t.
Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Heavins <i>als.</i> Evins, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hallamore, Peter, Penryn	t.
Hockin, Christofer, Landkey	A.

1708

Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Hickes, Patience, St. Eval	A.
Hawkey, John, Landrake <i>vel</i>	
St. Stephens	t.
Hoaton, John, Mylor	A.
Hatch, Joane, Lezant	t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy	A.
Hunt, John, Chudley	t.
Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth	t.
Hall, John, West tingmouth	t.
Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Hockmore, William, armiger, Buck-	
land Baron	t.
Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.
Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva	A.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley	t.
Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Hannam, John, Crediton	t.
Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans	A.

1709

Henwood, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Haywood, Catherine, Sandford	t.
Hill, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton	A.

1710

Hodge, Edward, Penryn	t.
Hallamore, Grace, Penryn	t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly	A.d.b.n.
Hooke, Mary, Crediton	A.
Hodge, William, Gluvias	A.
Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum	A.
Harris, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.
Hodge, John, Egloshaile	t.

1711

Holland, Arthur, Landrake	A.
Holcombe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Percy, Sandford	t.

1711, continued.

Hall, Richard, Sandford	t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant	t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan	t.
Hamond, Richard, West Tengmouth	A.
Hallamore, Judith, Gluvias	t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Mervyn	t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe	A.

1712

Hooper, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Henwood, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton	A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon	t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton	A.
Hamond, Embleine, Crediton	t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy	t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake	A.

1713

Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton	t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen	t.
Hawke, William, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Anne, Mordard Episcopi	t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias	A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy	t.

1714

Honey, Anne, Paynton	t.
Humphries, John, Mylor	A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham	t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth	t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin	t.
Haire, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony	t.

1715

Hockin, Mary, St. Issy	t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	A.
Horwell, Robert, Mordard Epi.	A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.

1716

Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford	t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth	A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn	A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon	t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans	A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton	t.

1716, continued.

Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.

1717

Harper, John, St. Germans	t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy	t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor	A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn	t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans	t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy	A.

1718

Horsham, John, Paynton	A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth	A.
Howard, Agnes, Mordard Epi.	t.
Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Haire, George, Egloshaile	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake	t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke	t.

1719

Harris, Edmond, Landkey	t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hambly, William, Egloshaile	t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon	A.

1720

Harris, Johnathan, St. Mervyn	t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Harrell, William, Landkey	A.
Huitt, John, Falmouth	A.

1721

Hooper, William, Padstowe	A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	t.
Harson, John, St. Germans	t.
Haine, Humfry, Gerrans	t.
Heale, David, Sandford	t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon	t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant	t.
Hellings, Richard, Sandford	t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge	A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Hollister, William, Mylor	t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhitton	t.
Hooker, John, Crediton	t.

1722

Hollcombe, John, Sandford	t.
I724	
Hawking, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

1724, continued.

Harris, Briggott, Landrake	A.
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton	t.
Hole, Robert, Witheridge	A.
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock	A.

1725

Harry, Richard, Egloshaile	t.
Hannaford, John, Paington	t.
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo	t.
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury	t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	t.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Hemer, Edward, Sandford	A.
Heron, Charles, Exon	t.
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers	t.

1726

Hornabrook, William, Milor	A.
Hutchings, David, Falmouth	A.
Hawkings, John, Sandford	A.
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Heller, John, Landrake	t.
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, Crediton	t.
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford	t.
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans	A.
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans	A.
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Hewet, John, Penryn	A.
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna	A.

1727

Hooper, Martha, Padstowe	t.
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton	t.
Hall, Joseph, West Teignmouth	t.

1728

Hooper, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	t.
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge	A.
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn	A.
Haine, Peter, Gerrans	t.
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin	t.
Hill, Daniel, Landrake	t.
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock	t.
Harvey, Richard, Penryn	t.
Hill, William, Crediton	A.
Horndon, David, St. Germans	t.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	A.
Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.

1729

Hayton, William, Paington	A.
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	t.
Higman, Joan, Penryn	A.
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Mervyn	t.
Harper, William, Lezant	t.

1729, continued.

Hunnacott, John, Landkey	t.
	1730
Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.
Harvey, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	t.
Hindham, John, Sandford	t.
Hain, Agnes, Sandford	A.
Husband, John, Lezant	t.
Harris, James, Crediton	t.
Hellyar, William, St. Mervyn	A.

1731

Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans	t.
Harris, William, Crediton	-
Hawkes, John, Netherex	A.
Hindome, William, Crediton	t.
Hawkins, John, Crediton	A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	t.
Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock	A.
Hole, Samuel, Marlton	A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Hellyar, John, Chudleigh	t.
Hart, William, Collompton	t.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Hurden, Michael, Penryn	A.

1732

Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Harry, Joan, Lawhitton	t.
Harvey, George, South Petherwin	t.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	t.
Hickes, Ann, St. Breock	t.
Hendy, Stephen, Milor	t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, St. Issy	A.
Horsham, John, Paington	A.
Heard, Peter, Crediton	t.

1733

Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Harson, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Heard, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hockley, William, Sandford	W.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop	W.
Heller, Mary, Landrake	W.
Hunt, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.

1734

Hodge, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hoskin, William, Falmouth	W.
Higman, Barbara, Penryn	W.
Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Hill, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton	W.
Haydon, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Horwill, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.

<i>1734. continued.</i>	
Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth	A.
<i>1735</i>	
Howard, John, Budock	W.
Harson, John, St. Germans	A.
Helman, John, St. Germans	A.
Higgs, John, Egloshail	W.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell	W.
Harris, William, Landkey	A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp.	W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy	W.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.
<i>1736</i>	
Heard, William, Bishops Teington	A.
Hill, James, Egloshail	A.
Hodges, John, Egloshail	A.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton	A.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth	A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn	W.
Harris, John, Paington	A.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin	W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.
<i>1737</i>	
Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth	A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers	A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford	W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	W.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth	W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.
<i>1738</i>	
Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum	W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock	A.
Higgle, William, St. Breock	A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy	W.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake	W.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth	A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Hayman, James, Sandford	W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans	W.
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp.	W.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin	A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton	A.
<i>1739</i>	
Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop	W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Hurrell, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
Horwood, Mark, Crwys Morchard	W.
Hall, John, Marldon	W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington	W.
<i>1739, continued.</i>	
Harris, Thomas, Padstow	A.
Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.
<i>1740</i>	
Horwell, William, Trewean	A.
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	W.
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans	A.
Hill, William, Sourton	W.
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Hill, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Hemer, Richard, Sandford	W.
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow	W.
<i>1741</i>	
Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth	A.
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hearle, Joan, Penryn	A.
Harris, John, St. Anthony	W.
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth	W.
Haine, Grace, Gerrans	W.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh	A.
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh	A.
Hooper, John, Padstow	W.
Hill, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Harris, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1742</i>	
Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor	A.
Harris, James, Crediton	A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Howard, Jane, Budock	A.
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony	W.
Heane, James, Lezant	W.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne	W.
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell	W.
<i>1743</i>	
Harding, Robert, Sandford	A.
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington	A.
Hall, Crispin, Crediton	A.
Harris, Francis, the younger,	A.
Gerrans	A.
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
<i>1744</i>	
Haydon, Anthony, Landkey	W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp.	W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hokins, Michael, Paington	W.
Hicks, George, St. Ervan	W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp.	A., W.
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon	W.
<i>1745</i>	
Hamley, Alexander, Egloshail	W.
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth	W.

1745, continued.

Hill, Thomas, Crediton
 Harries, Catherine, Crediton
 Hellyer als. Hillard, Richard,
 Bishops Teington
 Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh
 Hosking, John, Falmouth
 Hicks, Robert, St. Germans
 Hamlyn, John, Holbeton
 Horwood, William, Tawton Bp.
 Harris, Richard, Falmouth
 Harris, Mary, Falmouth
 Harris, William, St. Germans
 Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans

1746

Harvey, Alice, Penryn
 Harris, Thomas, Egloshail A., W.
 Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton
 Halvaso, John, Mabe
 Harvey, John, South Petherwyn
 Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth
 Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony
 Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor
 Holle, Robert, West Teingmouth
 Harris, Grace, Egloshaile
 Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh
 Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton
 Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

1747

Hook, John, Chudleigh
 Hallamore, Peter, Mylor
 Hunt, George, St. Germans
 Hicks, John, St. Mervyn
 Harris, Abraham, Milor
 Humphrys, William, Falmouth
 Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony

1748

Hamlin, Ezechiel, Crediton
 Hooker, Samuel, Crediton
 Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans
 Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop
 Hosgood, John, Crediton
 Harris, Andrew, St. Mervyn
 Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn
 Harson, Thomas, St. Germans
 Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth
 Hawking, William, Falmouth
 Hill, Cecily, Falmouth
 Harris, Thomas, St. Germans
 Haydon, George, Crediton

1749

Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth
 Hutchings, Samuel, Paington
 Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton
 Hodge, Humphrey, Paington
 Hand, Thomas, Falmouth
 Hickes, William, St. Germans
 Hokkey, Renould, Mylor
 Hillman, Rawling, Mylor

A.

A.

A.

W.

A.

W.

W.

W.

A.

A.

W.

A.

W.

A.

W.

1750

Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans
 Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans
 Harper, Frances, Lezant
 Hambly, John, Lawhatton
 Hemer, Robert, Crediton

W.

A.

W.

A.

A.

1751

Hodge, Mary, Paington
 Hewett, Moses, Egloshaile
 Hodges, John, Egloshaile
 Honcombe, John, St. Germans
 Hore, William, Sandford

W.

W.

A.

A.

A.

1752

Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo A., W.
 Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton
 Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary

A.

1753

Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy
 Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp.
 Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel
 Hockin, Johnson, Budock

W.

A.

W.

W.

1754

Hodge, Anne, Penryn
 Hobb, William, Southpetherwin
 Holman, Joan, Lawhitton
 Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan
 Harris, John, Sandford
 Hodge, John, St. Germans

A.

W.

A.

A.

A.

1755

Hole, Robert, Landkey
 Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon
 Heard, Richard, Sandford
 Harris, Peter, Gerrans
 Hodge, John, St. Germans

W.

A.

A.

A.

1756

Holman, Richard, Crediton

W.

1757

Haywood, Thomas, Sandford
 Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop
 Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick
 Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth
 Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton

W.

A.

W.

A.

1758

Hobart, Mary, wid., Padstowe
 Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval
 Hall, William, West Teingmouth

W.

W.

A.

1759

Humphry, John, Penryn
 Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn
 Hurder, Martha, Tiverton
 Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton
 Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan

W.

A.

W.

W.

Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop
 Hill, Hugh, Gluvias
 Hearle, James, Penryn

W.

W.

W.

A.

1760

Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton
 Howell, Samuel, Sandford
 Hawkings, Mary, Falmouth
 Harris, Margaret, Crediton

W.

A.

A.

W.

1761

Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh

W.

Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop A., W.

Hewett, John, St. Breock

W.

Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn

W.

Harris, John, Falmouth

A.

Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn

A.

1762

Hele, James, Crediton

W.

Hingston, Andrew, Penryn

W.

Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers

A.

Hoskyn, James, Egloshaile

W.

1763

Hewes, Ann, Branscombe

A.

Harris, Robert, Crediton

A.

1764

Hammick, Arthur, Marldon

W.

Halvozzo, Charles, Mabe

W.

Hender, Grace, St. Issey

A.

Hunt, William, Crediton

W.

Hair, Edward, Egloshaile

W.

Hobbs, John, Bishops Nympton

W.

Hawkins, John, Sandford

W.

Hocking, Richard, Falmouth

A.

1765

Howard, William, Bps. Nympton

A.

Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh

A.

Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp.

W.

Henwood, John, St. Issey

W.

Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth

A.

Harris, Peter, Gerrans

W.

Hodge, Joanna, Penryn

W.

Hemer, Richard, Crediton

W.

1766

Husband, John, St. Germans

W.

Hobb, Richard, St. Germans

W.

Herding, John, Morchard Bishop

A.

Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel

A.

1767

Hole, Robert, Landkey

W.

Horwood, John, West Teignmouth

A.

Hockan, James, St. Eval

A.

Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop

W.

Hancock, John, St. Germans

A.

Hodge, Ann, Penryn

A.

Hodge, Margery, Penryn

W.

Harvey, John, South Petherwin

W.

Hearle, John, Chudleigh

W.

Hearell, John, Chudleigh

A.

1768

Harvey, John, Broadwoodwidger

A.

Hendra, John, Penryn

W.

Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth

W.

Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock

A.

Hocker, William, Penryn

W.

Hatch, John, Crediton

A.

Hooper, John, Landrake

A.

Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans

W.

1769

Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop

W.

Hill, William, Mylor

A.

Hicks, Oliver, South Petherwin

A.

Howard, Mary, Morchard Bishop

W.

Horwell, Mary, Trewen

W.

1770

Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor

A.

Harvey, Alice, Penryn

A., W.

Hocking, Richard, Anthony

W.

Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey

A.

Heddon, John, Swymbridge

W.

Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop

A., W.

Harris, Phillip, Swymbridge

W.

1771

Harris, Stephen, Penryn

A.

Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe

W.

1772

Hawkins, James, Sandford

W.

Hawken, John, Little Petherick

W.

Holesgrow, William, Crediton

A., W.

Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop

W.

Hawke, Richard, St. Breock

W.

Harvey, John, South Petherwin

W.

Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Mervyn

W.

1773

Hawkins, John, Chudleigh

W.

Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh

A.

Hugoe, Richard, Penryn

W.

Harris, William, Swymbridge

W.

1774

Hewett, John, St. Breock

A.

Harris, Joseph, Crediton

W.

Hunt, Thomas, Paington

A.

Holcombe, Ann, Sandford

W.

Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth

W.

1775

Harris, Stephen, Penryn

W.

Higman, Samuel, Falmouth

A.

Hocker, Francis, Penryn

W.

Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey

W.

Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony

W.

Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford

W.

Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel

A.

1776

Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel

W.

Hamlyn, William, Moreton-

W.

hampstead

W.

Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington

W.

Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock

W.

Hicks, Richard, St. Issey

A.

1777

Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin

W.

Hawke, Thomas, St. Eval

W.

Harvey, James, Holsworthy

A.

Hodge, John, St. Germans

W.

Hacket, John, Mylor

A.

Hawkins, John, St. Issey

A.

	1778		
Hill, Rose, Crediton	W.	Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.
1779		Hill, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton	A.	Hellyer, Catherine, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Hewett, Anne, Padstow	W.	Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteignton	W.
Harvey, John, Sandford	A.		1792
Hawkins, John, St. Breock	W.	Hicks, Richard, St. Eval	A.
Hickes, James, Mylor	A.		1793
Hookway, John, Sandford	A.	Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford	W.		1794
Harris, John, Crediton	A.	Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
1780		Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly	- W.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	W.		1795
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Harris, John, Penryn	W.	Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
1781		Hewett, Thomas, Padstow	W.
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Mervyn	A., W.	Hicks, William, St. Germans	W.
Harris, Catherine, Penryn	W.	Hawken, William, St. Ervan	W.
Harris, John, Crediton	W.	Hawke, James, St. Breock	A.
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock	W.		1796
1782		How, John, Swimbridge	W.
Harry, John, Budock	W.	Hughes, John, Paington	A.
1783		Harris, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.		1797
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German	W.	Hatten, Sarah, Sandford	W.
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor	A.	Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
1784		Harry, Alice, Padstow	W.
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth	W.	Hall, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.
Harper, Charity, West Teignmouth	W.	Hawke, John, Padstow	W.
Hellyar, Francis, St. Mervyn	W.		1798
Hill, William, clerk, Christow	W.	Harris, John, Hennock	A.
1785		Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp.	A.
Hookway, Judith, Sandford	W.	Harvey, William, South Petherton	W.
Hamilton, William, Falmouth	W.	Hocken, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Harris, William, Crediton	W.	Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey	W.
Hosegood, Richard, Paington	W.	Harris, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Hopkins, George, Landkey	W.		1799
Horrill, Jane, Lezant	W.	Harris, John, Gerrans	A.
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey	W.	Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.
1786		Husband, John, Lezant	W.
Harris, Richard, Penryn	W.	Hore, Ann, Chudleigh	W.
Harvey, William, Falmouth	W.	Hockin, Jane, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Peter, Penryn	W.	Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop	W.
1787		Hawkins or Hocking, Joan,	
Hobbs, Ursulla, Mylor	W.	Falmouth	
1788		Hancock, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Hall, William, Sandford	W.		
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans	W.		
1789			
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Holmes, John, Crediton	W.		1537
Howard, John, Crediton	W.	Jackson, Mathew, vicar of Harford	49
1790			1538
Hicks, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	Jayn, John, parson, Morley	52
1791			1546
Harmen, John, Penryn	W.	Juell, John, Kirton	172
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nympton	W.		1548
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge	W.	Jordan, Robert, Kyrton	245

	1553		1585
Jory, Edward, Lanrache	134	John, Pascowe, St. Gerans	165
Jamys als. Raynolds, Thome, Mylor	141	Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans	178 o.
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swymbridge	231	Joyse, Christian, Sonbridge	180
	1556		1587
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan	270	Jagowe, John, Gerans	Inv.
John, Clemente, St. Meryn	268	Jenyn, John, —	Inv.
	1557	John als. Lugye, William, Gluvias	216 o.
Jeston, James, Crediton	347	Jenkyn als. Tregedswan, William, Lavabe	222 o.
Jacks, William, Crediton	373		1588
Jaye, Jone, Teynton Episcopi	405	Jeule, Peter, Landkey	251 o.
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe]	414	John, Peerse, Budock	259 o.
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor	571	John, Pascowe, St. Germans	Inv.
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias	571	Jacob, John, Gluvias	269 o.
	1561	Jenkyn, John, St. Merin	275 o.
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor	40		1589
	1562	Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor	285 o.
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerens	34	John als. Stephen, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287 o.
	1567		1590
Jollytt, John, Crediton	166	Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake	378 o.
	1568		1591
Jane, Otes, Mareldon	160	Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake	333 o.
	1570		333 o.
John, Alexander, Penryn	205	John als. Steven, John, St. Germans	339 o.
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias	199		339 o.
	1571	Jenkin als. Tregidswane, Mary Ann, Levabb	344 o.
Jeston, John, Crediton	69		344 o.
	1572	Jervis als. Smyth, John, Morchard Episcopi	345 o.
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton	101	James, William, Sandford	346 o.
John als. Stepeyn, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115		1592
Jordan, John, Exburne	220	John als. Steven, German, —	382
Jellett, Jone, widow, Crediton	115	Jurston, James, Crediton	390
	1573		1593
James, Richard, —	261	James, William, Chudleigh	396 o.
John als. Stephens, John, St. Germans	263	Joyce, John, St. Breooke	404 o.
	1576	Jurden, John, Lezante	406 o.
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde	437		1594
	1580	Jorye, Alice, Lanrake	435 o.
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton	10	John als. Stephen, Robert, St. German	437
	1581		437
Jorie als. John, William, —	30	Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawincke	477
John, Symon, Penryn	32 o.	Ingrame, William, Crediton	438 o.
Jorie, William, Larrake	37 o.		1597
	1582	Jeffrie, John, Lanrake	W.
John als. Cobbe, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o.	Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake	W.
	1583	Jule, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Jenyn, John, Penryn	82		1599
	1584	Isaake, James, Mylor	W.
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke	84 o.		1600
Jenken, John, Costenton	89 o.	John als. Peerse, Henry, Anthony	W.
James, William, Holcombe Rogus	130 o.		1601
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe	161	Johnson als. Pyper, Henry, Perryn	A. Inv.
			1602
		Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall	W.
		Jeffery, George, Breock	W.

	1603		1614
Jagoe, William, Gerrans	W.	Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton	227 Inv.
1604		Jackman, John, Lawhitton	228
Jerman, Walther, Landrake	25	Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton	233 W.
Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage	25 Inv.	Julyan <i>als.</i> Corinton, John, sen.,	
John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blis-		Breooke	234 W.
land	87	Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard,	
Jervis, James, Buriage	130	Lanrake	251 W.
1605		John <i>als.</i> Stevens, William, Trerey,	
Isaack, Sampson, Lezante	170 W.	St. Germans	250 W.
Junte, Joane, Winkley	175	Jestone, Ellys, Crediton	260 W.
James, Anthonye, Goodley	177	1615	
1606		James, Thomas, Peryn	327 Inv.
Joseph, William, Gwendron	226	1616	
John <i>als.</i> Nicholl, Pearse, Antorn,		Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas	333
Mabin	237 W.	Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell	334 W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick,		Jourden, William, South Petherwyn	427
St. Erme	246	Isack <i>als.</i> Handford, Edward,	
James, William, Breage	260 W.	Nernescombe	429
Juell, John, Marhamchurch	291	John <i>als.</i> Harrye, Margaret,	
Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near		St. Anthony	431 W.
Launceston	300	Jorye, John, Bughtor Lanrake	434 W.
Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh	300	1617	
James, Richard, Gwendron	302	James, Laurance, —	380
1607		James, Ellynor, Egloshaile	397
Jesopp, Richard, St. German	323	Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuoe	397
1608		Jefferis, John, Great Torrington	398
Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe	355	Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth	399
Jellard, William, Chivilstone	369	1618	
Jefferie, Robert, Matserome,		Jewell or Jule, Jone, wid., Landkey	
Stokenham	383	406 W.	
Jeffery, John, Sutcombe	437	Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn	447
Isbell, Robert, Otterham	464	Jenne, John, Trewen	8 W.
1609		1619	
Jacob, Christopher, Sandford	438 Inv.	Johns, Martyn, Talliton	53
Jestoun, John, Crediton	452 W.	Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe,	
1610		Stokenham	67
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	A. Inv.	Isteed, John, Plymouth	70
James, John, Upottery	50	Jacques, William, Crediton	105, 106 W.
Jory, Roger, St. Germans	64 W.	1620	
James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe		Jeffery, William, Larrack	186
	80 W.	James, Peter, Paington	W. m.
Inche, Robert, St. Kewe	80	1621	
Jagoe, Raphe, Paington	93 A.	Julian <i>als.</i> Coryton, Pasca, Liskerd	215
1611		Johns <i>als.</i> Stephens, Alice,	
Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans	147 Inv.	St. Germans	217
1612		John, John, Lynkinghorne	250
Jenkine <i>als.</i> Rawlyn, Richard,		1623	
Meryn	150 W.	Jeston, Henry, Crediton	360 W.
Joseph, Richard, Sandford	169 W.	John, Peerce, St. Anthony	376
1613		Jelbard, John, Padstow	390 W.
Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne	164	Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian	391
Jeffery, James, —	197	Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge	528
Jagoe, John, St. Issey	199 W.	1625	
Jacob, Jane, St. Austell	203	Juell, Jeremey, Canorchard	
Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans	204 W.	Launcells	427
Jackson, William, Blackawton	209	Jesope, Richard, Tavistock	595
Johns <i>als.</i> Robins, Henry, Dartmouth		Jeffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435
	210		
Ivy, James, Meryn	292 Inv.		

<i>1625, continued.</i>			<i>1651, continued.</i>		
Ivey, John, St. Mervyn	A. Inv.		Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens		Inv.
Jenken, Sainsou, Gerrance	A. Inv.		1660		
1626			Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton	A.	
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton	W.		Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton	A.	
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack	W.		1661		
Jory, John, Larrack	W.		Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.	
Jory, Blanch, Lezant	A. Inv.		Indebrooke, John, Marledon	W.	
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlinge, Thomas,			Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn	W.	
St. Mervyn	W.		Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Jackman, John, Perryn	A. Inv.		Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill	A.	
1628			1662		
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	W.		Jeston, James, Crediton	W.	
Ivey, Henry, St. Mervyn	W.		Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton	W.	
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton	W.		Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	W.		1663		
1629			Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake	W.		Jordaine, Thomas, West Teign-	A.	
Jory, Anne, Lanrake	W.		mouth		
1631			Jeffery or Geffery, William,		
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake	W.		St. Germans	W.	
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton	W.		1664		
1632			Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton	W.	
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.		Jane, Amy, St. Germans	W.	
Jackson, John, Paington	W.		Jagoe <i>als.</i> Rowe, St. Issy	A.	
Jeffry, John, Lanrake	W.		1665		
1636			Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.	
Ivye, Joane, St. Mervyn	W.		John, Edward, St. Germans	W.	
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake	W.		Jope, John, St. Germans	A.	
Jesson, Emott, Crediton	A.		Jewell, Anne, Penryn	A.	
1638			1666		
Joce, John, Landkey	W.		Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Nathaniell,		
1639			Sandsford	A.	
Isack, Hugh, Mylor	W.		Jewell, John, Penryn	W.	
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter	W.		Jones, John, Honiton	A.	
1640			James, John, St. Ervan	W.	
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Joane, Sandford	W.		Ivy, John, St. Mervyn	A.	
James, Richard, St. Ervan	A.		Joce, Alice, Swymbridge	W.	
1644			Jones, John, Honiton	A.	
Jones, John, Breage	A.		1667		
John, John, Gerrans	W.		Ivy, John, St. Mervyn	Acc.	
Jenkyn, John, Lezant	W.		Jane, Joana, St. Germans	W.	
Ivye, William, —	A.		1668		
1645			Jeffery, Hugh, St. Mervyn	A.	
John, William, Anthony	A.		Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans	A.	
1646			1669		
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas,			Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.	
Exeter	W.		Johns, Nicholas, Landrake	W.	
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton	W.		Jory, Margaret, St. Germans	A.	
John, Peirce, Anthony	W.		1670		
1647			Jeffry, Edward, Crediton	W.	
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.		Jenkyns <i>als.</i> Rowlings, Richard,		
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	W.		St. Mervyn	A.	
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W. m.		Jeffry, Hugh, St. Mervyn	Acc.	
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton	A.		Jeffry, John, Landrake	A.	
1650			1671		
James, Richard, Gluval	W.		John, James, Gerrans	W.	
Johns, William, St. Issie	A. m.		Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	
1651			James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop	A.	
James, Richard, Gluval	W.		Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth	W.	

<i>1671, continued.</i>		
Jeston, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	W.	
Jeanes als. Lovett, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Jacob als. Stephens, John, Crediton	W.	
	1672	
Jope, Lore, Landrake	W.	
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton	W.	
	1673	
Johns, Anne, St. Evall	W.	
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	
John, Eastlack, St. Germans	W.	
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	W.	
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.	
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans	A.	
Jewell, William, St. Germans	W.	
	1674	
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall	A.	
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor	W.	
Jarvis, James, Southuish	W.	
	1675	
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	Acc.	
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	A.	
	1676	
Jewell, George, Falmouth	A.	
Isacke, John, Mylor	A.	
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake	A.	
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall	A.	
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	Acc.	
	1677	
Jeffery, John, St. Evall	W.	
	1678	
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford	W.	
Jones, Jones, Falmouth	A.	
Ivie, George, Crediton	W.	
Jenkyne, Jane, St. Germans	W.	
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	
	1679	
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	
Ivy, Christopher, St. Broecke	A.	
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall	Acc.	
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton	W.	
	1680	
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.	
Jeffery, John, Crediton	t.	
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn	t.	
	1681	
Ingram, Amy, Mylor	A.	
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth	t.	
Joanes, Richard, Nympthon Episcopi	t.	
	1682	
Jerman, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Johns, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall	A.	
	1683	
Irish, Downs, Paynton	A.	
Jennings, John, Gerrans	t.	
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	t.	
	1684	
Jolle, George, Sonthpetherwyn	A.	
	1684, continued.	
Isacke, Margaret, Mylor	A.	
Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.	
	1685	
Jellett, William, Sandford	t.	
	1686	
Jordaine, William, Crediton	A.	
Jacob, Samuel, Paynton	t.	
Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall	A.	
Ivey, James, St. Mervyn	t.	
James, Anne, Falmouth	t.	
	1687	
Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel	t.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	A.	
Johns, John, Budocke	t.	
Julyan, John, Falmouth	t.	
Jenkyns, John, clerk, Barum	A.	
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	A.d.b.n.	
	1688	
James, Humfry, St. Broecke	A.	
Johnson, John, Crediton	A.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	C.	
	1689	
John, John, St. Ivall	t.	
John, Henry, Landrake	A.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	A.	
	1690	
Ivy, Susan, St. Mervyn	A.	
Jackman, Michael, Lezant	t.	
Jerman, Grace, Landrake	t.	
Jalyan, John, Falmouth	A.	
Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke	t.	
Johns, Roger, Falmouth	A.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	C.	
	1691	
Joce, Martha, Swymbridge	t.	
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	t.	
Jeston, James, Crediton	t.	
James, John, Crediton	t.	
Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans	t.	
	1692	
John, Arthur, Penryn	t.	
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell	t.	
Jane, Richard, Ipplepen	A.	
	1694	
Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.	
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	
Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn	t.	
Inclodon, James, Falmouth	A.	
James, Thomas, St. Broecke	A.	
Jope, John, St. Germans	A.	
	1695	
Jones, Emanuel, Crediton	t.	
Ivy, Mary, St. Mervyn	A.	
Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans	A.	
	1696	
Jones, John, Tawton Epi.	A.	
	1697	
Jewell, William, Lancass	t.	

	1698		
Jacob, Thomas, Morechard Epi.	A.	Jolly, John, St. Germans	A.
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	Ivy, Mary, Egloshaile	t.
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton	t.	Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton	t.
	1699		
Jane, John, St. Germans	A.		
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel	A.		
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver	t.		
	1700		
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor	t.		
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth	t.		
Jeffery, John, Mabe	A.		
Jones, James, Landkey	t.		
Jewell, John, Landrake	A.		
	1701		
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant	A.	Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	A.
	1702		
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi.	A.	Jordan, James, Lezant	t.
John, Joane, Penryn	t.	Jeffery, James, St. Issy	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Mervyn	t.	Johns, Jeremy, Exon	A.
	1703		
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	A.
Joce, John, Swymbridge	A.		
	1704		
Jessep, William, Falmouth	A.	Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Jose, John, Falmouth	A.	Jellott, William, Sandford	t.
	1705		
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge	t.	Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant	t.
Jennings, William, Gerrans	t.	James, William, Penryn	t.
	1706		
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel	A.	Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
Jose, Margaret, Falmouth	t.	Isaacke, William, Mylor	A.
Johns, George, Mabe	t.		
Joce, John, Landkey	t.		
Ivie, Stephen, St. Mervyn	t.		
	1707		
Jonas, John, Lezant	t.	James, Symon, Falmouth	A.
	1708		
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor	A.	Jordaine, William, West tingmouth	A.
Joanes, William, Sandford	A.	Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
Irish, Jacob, Crediton	A.	Isaacke, Andrewe, Mabe	t.
	1709		
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn	t.r.	Joab, Caroli, Budocke	t.
Juan, Richard, St. Germans	A.	Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans	A.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.	James, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth	A.
Jerman, Thomas, Marldon	A.	James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle	t.
Jeston, John, Crediton	A.		
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi.	A.		
	1710		
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth	A.	John, James, Gerrans	A.
Inledon, Sampson, Falmouth	A.	Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe	A.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	t.	Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Jarman, Henry, Sandford	t.	Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Jewell, William, Penryn	A.		
	1711		
Jones, Mary, Crediton	A.	Jones, Margarett, Landkey	t.
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Jones, Eglin, Landkey	t.
Irwin, James, Falmouth	A.	Jenkins, Peter, Milor	A.
	1712		
Juell, John, Padstowe	A.	Jones, Thomas, Sandford	A.
	1727		
Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell	a.c.t.		
Jones, William, Crediton	t.		
Johnson, William, Crediton	t.		
Joce, William, Landkey	t.		
Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.		
Joce, Margery, Swimbridge	A.		
Jagoe, Malachy, Egloshail	A.		

	1728		
Jewell, Matthew, Penryn	A.		
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.		
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi.	A.		
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.		
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.		
Jope, John, Tawton Epi.	t.		
Jenkins, William, Falmouth	A.		
	1729		
Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.			
	1730		
Jennings, Edward, Penryn	t.		
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.		
	1731		
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	t.		
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan <i>als.</i> St. Mervyn	t.		
Jobe, Mathew, Budock	a.		
James, Jane, Falmouth	t.		
	1732		
Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.		
Jerman, Mary, Sanford	t.		
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth	A.		
Johnson <i>als.</i> Jenson, Samuel, Crediton	t.		
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.		
	1733		
Jewell, Thomas, Teignnton Bishop	W.		
Jones, John, Falmouth	W.		
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.		
James, Richard, Falmouth	W.		
Jenkins, John, Penryn	W.		
	1734		
Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth	A.		
James, Humphry, St. Breock	A.		
	1735		
Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		
Isack, Robert, Milor	W.		
Ivey, Stephen, St. Mervyn	W.		
	1736		
James, Richard, St. Issy	W.		
Jory, Wright, St. Germans	W.		
Jacob, Richard, Marldon	A.		
	1737		
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.		
Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.		
Jory, Edward, St. Germans	W.		
Jasper, Michael, Lezant	W.		
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland	A.		
	1738		
Joce, Alice, Landkey	W.		
James, Philip, St. Ervan	W.		
James, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.		
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes	A.		
	1739		
Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.		
Jope, Thomas, Crediton	W.		
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		
	1740		
Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.		
	1740, continued.		
Jenken, William, Little Petherick	A.		
Jeffery, John, Landrake	A.		
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton Hampstead	W.		
	1741		
Jesson, Richard, Falmouth	A.		
Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth	A.		
Ivey, William, St. Eval	W.		
	1742		
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.		
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	A., W.		
	1743		
Jordan, William, Marldon	A.		
Jose, Margaret, Eglosashail	A.		
	1744		
Jennings, John, Penryn	A.		
	1745		
Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh	W.		
Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh	A., W.		
Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake	A.		
Jones, Abraham, Westeignmouth	W.		
Jones, Mary, Westeignmouth	W.		
Jarman, John, Crediton	W.		
	1746		
Isabell, John, Mylor	W.		
Ivey, Frances, St. Eval	W.		
Jennings, Philip, Falmouth	A.		
Jones, Joseph, Budock	W.		
	1747		
Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford	A.		
Johns, Henry, St. Germans	W.		
Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.		
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow	W.		
Jessep, John, Falmouth	W.		
	1748		
Jones, Brigit, Falmouth	W.		
Jones, Samuel, St. Germans	W.		
	1749		
Joce, John, Tawton Bishop	A.		
	1750		
Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop	A.		
Johns, John, St. Anthony	A.		
John, Nicholas, Mylor	A.		
Ivey, John, St. Mervyn	W.		
Jope, Joseph, Swimbridge	W.		
	1751		
Inledon, Henry, Falmouth	W.		
Jenkins, Peter, Mylor	W.		
James, Grace, Falmouth	A.		
Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell	A.		
	1752		
Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth	W.		
	1753		
John, Arthur, Penryn	A., W.		
	1754		
Joce, John, Landkey	W.		
Jago, Azias, Gerrans	W.		
Johns, Jane, Gerrans	A.		
Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans	W.		

¹⁷⁵⁵			¹⁷⁷⁷	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Mervyn	W.	Jellott, John, Sandford	W.	
Isabell, Robert, Mylor	W.	James, Richard, St. Ervan	W.	
¹⁷⁵⁶			¹⁷⁷⁸	
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Jones, William, Falmouth	W.	
Jutsham, John, Modbury	A.	Jones, John, Landkey	W.	
¹⁷⁵⁷			¹⁷⁷⁹	
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe	W.	Johnson, John, Paington	A.	
James, James, Falmouth	A.		¹⁷⁸⁰	
¹⁷⁵⁸			Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans	A.	
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe	W.	Johns, George, Penryn	A.	
¹⁷⁵⁹		Jarvis, Rose, Landkey	A.	
Jose, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.		¹⁷⁸²	
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Jordan, Jane, Lezant	W.	
¹⁷⁶⁰			¹⁷⁸³	
Jones, Edward, Landkey	W.	Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn	A.		¹⁷⁸⁵	
¹⁷⁶³			Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	A.
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Jennings, Persis, Gerrans	W.	
Johns, Mary, St. Germans	W.		¹⁷⁸⁶	
James, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Jeffery, John, Falmouth	A., W.	
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth	W.		¹⁷⁸⁷	
¹⁷⁶⁴		Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Jesper, John, Lezant	W.		¹⁷⁸⁸	
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.	Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
¹⁷⁶⁵		Jane, Bennett, Mylor	W.	
Jory, William, St. Germans	A.		¹⁷⁹⁰	
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.	James, Lazarus, Falmouth	A.	
Johns, William, Falmouth	W.		¹⁷⁹¹	
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans	W.	Joce, Samuel, Landkey	W.	
Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.	Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth	W., C.	
¹⁷⁶⁶			¹⁷⁹²	
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.	Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.	
¹⁷⁶⁷			¹⁷⁹³	
Joce otherwise Westacott, Elizabeth,	A.	James, Edward, St. Ervan	W.	
Landkey	W.	Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans	W.	
Joce, Sarah, Landkey	W.		¹⁷⁹⁴	
¹⁷⁶⁸		Jasper, John, Lezant	W.	
Jerrett <i>als.</i> Gerret, James, Sandford	A.	Ireland, John, Landkey	A.	
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth	A.		¹⁷⁹⁵	
¹⁷⁶⁹		Job, William, Falmouth	A.	
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth	W., C.		¹⁷⁹⁶	
¹⁷⁷¹		Ivey, Mary, St. Mervyn	A.	
Joce, Amos, Landkey	A., W.		¹⁷⁹⁷	
Jackson, Mary, Penryn	A.	Jordan, John, Marldon	W.	
James, William, Falmouth	A.	Johns, James, Penryn	W.	
¹⁷⁷²		Job, Ann, Falmouth	W.	
Jeffery, John, St. Germans	W.		¹⁷⁹⁸	
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington	W.	Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Ivey, Martha, St. Mervyn	W.		¹⁷⁹⁹	
¹⁷⁷³		Jones, William, Swimbridge	A.	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Mervyn	W.	Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.	
¹⁷⁷⁴		Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor	A.	
Job, Charles, Budock	W.		¹⁵³³	
¹⁷⁷⁵			Kneston, William, Kyrtton	25 W.
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin	W.		Kowill, John, Kyrtton	26
¹⁷⁷⁶				
Jordan, John, Lezant	W.			

Kannaster , Thomas, Exeter 1534	32	Knight , John, Swimbridge 1582	46 o.
Kecke , Richard, Paynton 1541	90	Kind , John, Crediton 1583	81
Keyt , Nicholas, Paynton 1546	176	Kerswell , John, sen., Brodcliste 116 o.	
Kynge , William, Stokegabriell 1547	194	Kent , Edward, St. Dennys 131 o.	
Knyght , John, Swymbridge 1550	242	Kelzie , John, Penryn 141 o.	
Kennyck , Nicholas, Chudlegh 1551	261	Kallowe , John, Crediton 1584	229
Kirkham , Thomas, Paynton 1553	36	Kerswell or Carswell , Hugh, Penrin o. 1588	
Kenera , John, St. Mylor 1554	143	Kestle , Richard, Eglosheale 297 o. 1589	
Kyrkham , Lady Jane, widow, Marildon 1557	220	Kesele , Bridgett, Eglosheale 1590	379
Kelly , Jane, widow, Lezant 1559	420	Kemp , Harry, Lanrake 1592	385
Kellwaye , John, vicar of Eckebuckland 1559	425	Kemphorne , Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow 1594	431
Kerswill , Anne, Paington 1561	515	Knight , Hercules, St. Germans 437	
Kerswell , Edward, Paington 1561	521	Kinge , Thomas, Hartland 449	
Kingwill , Bennett, Crediton 1568	558	Kemphorne , John, St. Evall 454	
Knighte , Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton 1568	574	King , Davyd, Maker 484	
Knebone , Thomas, St. Merryn 1561	576, 579	Kestell , Nicholas, St. Ervin A., Inv. 1597	
Kinge , William, Paington 1571	40, 45, 53	Kingwell , Henry, Crediton A., Inv. 1600	
Kerswell , Edward, Paington 1572	49	Kevall , Peeter, Padstow W. o. 1601	
Kerswell , William, Paington 1572	18	Kevall , Peeter, Padstow W. o. 1603	
Kinge , Margaret, Stokegabriell 1571	178	Kempe , John, Peryn A. 1604	
Keate , John, parson, Whitstone 1571	181	Kellye , Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton 6	
Kynston , Richard, Towton Busshop 1572	82	Kawker , Katherine, Collompton 26 1605	
Kitwyld , Gyles, Paington 1572	99	Karswell , Nicholas, Waregifford 35	
Knight , Margerye, widow, St. Germyns 1572	107	Kellie , Thomas, Kellie 45, 51	
Kingston , Marie, Cadliche 1573	228	Knowles , Sydwell, Dean Prior 52	
Ketafyle , Gyles, Pryston Paynton 1573	258	Kympe , John, South Molton 75	
Keyser , Richard, Egbockland 1573	255	Killowe , George, Blisland 91	
Kednor , John, curate, Landkey 1573	274	Kelley , William, Pinhowe 108	
Knight , Elizabeth, Swymbridge 1576	275	Kelly , James, parson, Kelly 128	
Kinge , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W. 1577	W.	Kelleigh , John, Gt. Torrington 154 1606	
Kingston , Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton 1577	373 o.	Knight , Nicholas, Brodehemburie 274	
Keyne , John, Aylston, Crediton 1579	387 o.	Knapman , Sampson, Hartland 300	
Kestle , Richard, St. Ervin 1581	412	Kelligreve , Ellyn, wid., Budock 309 W. 1608	
Kemp , Walther, St. Erney 1581	23 o.	Kellie , Thomasine, widow, North Tawton 351	
		Kennaway , Richard, Dartmouth 371	
		Kittowe , Richard, East Loe 376	
		Knight , Roger, Dominick 399	
		Knotte , Walter, vicar of Sidbury 433 1613	
		King , Dorotheie, Paignton 180 W.	

1613.	<i>continued.</i>	
Kinsman, William, Leisbarthy, Kilkehampton	195	
King, Nicholas, Paington	290	
	1614	
Kestell, John, Egloshaile	265	
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Ilarye	280	
King, Nicholas, Paington	291	
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton	294 W.	
Kestell, John, Egloshaile	291 W.	
	1615	
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey	320 W.	
Knight <i>a/s.</i> Howe, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.	
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke	324 W.	
	1616	
Kente, George, St. Issey	399 Inv.	
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver	413 Inv.	
Kimber, William, Northlew	415	
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham	423	
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott	444	
	1617	
Knight, William, St. Germans	369 W.	
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter	397	
	1618	
Knapman, Alexander, —	4	
	1619	
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery	63	
Knight, William, Stockclimsland	88	
Kneebone, Thomas, Mervyn	96 W.	
Knight, Anthony, Landkey	112 W.	
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Egloshaile	114 W.	
Kellye, Thomas, Paington	119	
	1620	
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell	154 W.	
	1621	
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop	219 W.	
	1622	
Kitt, Marian, Crediton	333 W.	
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans	349 W.	
	1623	
Kelland, Edward, Crediton	333 W.	
	1624	
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	416	
	1625	
Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Egloshaile	431 W.	
King, William, Bigbury	444	
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	A.	
	1626	
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
	1627	
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
	1628	
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans	W.	
Kinge, Robert, Paington	A., Inv.	
	1632	
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Knight, John, Lanrake	Inv.	
	1633	
Killigrew, John, Buthock	A.	
Kirkham, Giles, Paington	W.	
Keene, Magdalene, widow, Kenner- leigh	W.	
	1636	
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton	W.	
	1637	
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin	A.	
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	
	1638	
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
	1640	
Kestell, Jees, Egloshaile	W.	
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans	W.	
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
	1642	
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh	W.	
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton	W.	
	1643	
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	
Knight, Daniel, Lanrake	Inv.	
	1644	
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell	W.	
	1646	
Knolls, Edward, Paington	A.	
Knight, Mary, Lanrake	W.	
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton	Acc.	
	1647	
King, William, Plymouth	A.	
	1648	
Kelly, William, Budock	A.	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	A.	
Kestell, Francis, Egloshaile	W.	
Kingwell, John, Crediton	W. m.	
	1650	
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreney	W.	
	1651	
Kettewe, Alice, widow, Alterman	W.	
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi.	A.	
	1660	
Kirkham, Giles, Paynton	W.	
Kerswell, John, Crediton	A.	
	1661	
Keast, William, Lezant	A.	
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	A.	
	1662	
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	

			1663			1681		
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.		1664			Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	A.	
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.					King, John, Falmouth	t.	
Keast, William, Trewen	A.					Knight, John, Landrake	t.	
Kedwill, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.					1682		
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	Acc.					Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	C.	
1665						Kent, Florence, Egloshaile	t.	
Kirkham, George, Paynton	A.					1684		
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A.		1666			Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	A.	
						1686		
King, Robert, Stokegabriell	W.					Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	
Knight, Christopher, Crediton	W.					1687		
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton	A.					Kellond, John, Exon	A.	
Kerton, William, West Teingmouth	A.					Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-		
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A.		1668			rawleigh	A.	
						Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Kestle, John, Egloshaile	W.					Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.	
Knill, Anthony, Crediton	A.					1688		
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell	W.					Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth	A.	
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi.	W.					Kirkham, Mary, Paynton	t.	
Kestell, Margaret, Egloshaile	W.					1689		
Kent, Laurence, Egloshaile	W.		1669			Kelliowe, John, Lansallos	A.	
						Kestle, John, Egloshaile	A.	
Knight als. Hew, Humfrey,						1690		
Landkey						Kelliowe, Nicholas, South-		
Kemp, John, Gerrans	W.					petherwyn	t.r.	
King, Joan, Stokegabriell	W.					1691		
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans	W.		1670			Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh	A.	
						1692		
Knapp, Peter, Penryn	W.					Kingwell, John, Sandford	A.	
1671						1693		
Kemp, John, Budocke	W.					Kite, William, Marldon	A.	
Kent, William, Egloshaile	A.					1694		
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton	A.					King, John, Crediton	A.	
1673						Kenjey, James, Falmouth	t.	
Kent, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.					Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge	A.	
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge	W.					Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans	A.	
Knight, John, Landrake	W.		1674			Knight, Daniel, Landrake	A.	
						King, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.					1695		
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.					Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke	A.	
1675						Kendall, Nicholas, Exon	A.	
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth	W.					Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell	A.	
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	Acc.					Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
1676						1696		
Kellowe, Ezekiell, St. Germans	W.					Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.	
1677						Knight, Grace, Landrake	t.	
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.					1697		
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke	W.					Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	
1678						1699		
Kemp, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	W.					Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.	
Knight, Richard, Landrake	W.					1700		
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans	W.					Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans	t.	
1679						Kelly, Francis, St. Keane	t.r.	
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans	W.					Kellowe, John, St. Germans	A.	
Kent, Degory, Egloshaile	A.		1680			1702		
						King, Peter, Gluvias	t.	
Kent, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.					1704		
Kestell, Hannibal, Egloshaile	t.					Knill, Vlalia, Crediton	t.	

		1705		
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot	t.			
Knowland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.			
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp	t.			
	1706			
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans	A.			
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel	t.			
	1707			
Kellond, William, Crediton	A.			
	1708			
Kellow, John, St. Germans	A.			
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn	t.			
Kellond, Edward, Crediton	t.			
	1709			
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans	t.			
	1710			
King Mill, Thomas, Crediton	t.			
Kellond, Richard, Lapford	A.			
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall	A.			
	1711			
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke	A.			
	1712			
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford	t.			
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	t.			
King, Anne, Gluvias	A.			
	1713			
Keeple, Thomas, Penry(n)	A.			
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton	t.			
	1714			
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi.	t.			
Kemp, Joane, Penry	t.			
	1715			
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel	t.			
	1716			
Kneebone, Sara, St. Mervyn	t.			
	1719			
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn	t.			
Kelligrew, David, Paynton	t.			
Kellond, John, Sandford	t.			
	1721			
Kneebone, John, Egloshaile	t.			
	1722			
Kemphorne, Humphry, Falmouth	t.			
Keene, Debora, Munkley	t.			
	1723			
Kemp, James, Penry	A.			
	1724			
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives	A.			
Kellond, Joane, North Tawton	A.			
	1725			
Kempe, James, Penry	A.			
Kellond, Joane, North Tawton	t.			
Keagle, John, Crediton	a.			
Knill, Richard, Tawstock	t.			
Kirkham, Edward, Paington	t.			
Keel, William, Sandford	A.			
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly	t.			
	1726			
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth	A.			
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh	t.			
	1727			
Kerry, William, Swimbridge		1729		
Kelland, John, Crediton				
Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor				
	1730			
Kempe, James, Penry				
Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare				
	1731			
Knill, John, Teington Episcopi				
Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell				
	1732			
Kemphorne, Samuel, Penry				
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard				
Bishop				
Kempe, Mary, Milor				
	1733			
Kiddell, John, Crediton				
Keast, Thomas, Penry				
Kestell, Edward, Egloskyl				
	1736			
Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans				
	1738			
Kemphorne, Charles, Falmouth				
	1742			
Kempe, Simon, Gerrans				
Kingdon, Thomas, Llaneston				
	1744			
King, Hugh, Falmouth				
	1745			
Knight, John, Chudleigh				
	1746			
Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth				
Keeble, Richard, Penry				
	1747			
Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth				
Kerswell, William, Sandford				
	1748			
Kelly, John, Landrake				
	1749			
Kempe, John, West Teingmouth				
Knapman, John, West Teingmouth				
Kempe, Jane, Mylor				
Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop				
	1751			
King, Thomas, Crediton				
	1755			
Kingwell, Francis, Crediton				
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton				
	1757			
Kingdon, Richard, Crediton				
Killiow, Elizabeth, South				
Petherwin				
	1758			
Kellway, Richard, Falmouth				
	1760			
Kent, Richard, St. Evall				
Kneebone, William, mar.,				
Falmouth				
Key, Robert, St. Breocke				

	1761		1793, continued.
Knight, Grace, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Kent, John, St. Eval	W.
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock	W.	1797	
1762		Key, John, St. Breock	W.
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans	W.	1798	
1763		King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin	W.
King, Robert, Paington	W.	1799	
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton	W.
1764			
King, George, South Petherwin	A.		
1765			
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington	W.	1533	
1766		Lane or Lawe, William, —	24 W.
Knight, William, Lawhitton	W.	Lentall, John, —	26 W.
1767			
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1534	
1769		Lie, Jiles, Crediton	35 W.
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton	W.	1535	
King, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.	Luxton, William, parson, Broad-	
1770		woodkelly	37 W.
Kent, Henry, Penry	A.	Lympeny, William, vicar,	
1771		Eg Buckland	40 W.
Key, Stephen, St. Breock	W.		
1772		1536	
Key, Joseph, St. Breock	W.	Lytyll, Robert, Payngton	42 W.
1773		1539	
Kent, John, Padstow	W.	Lowsemore, William, Bishops	
1775		Nympton	67 W.
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington	W.		
1776		1540	
Key, John, St. Breock	W.	Ley, John, Kirton	75
Knight, Henry, Mylor	W.	Lane, Ann, Kirton	79
1777		Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton	82
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock	W.	Litill, Thomas, Payngton	87
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.		
1778		1543	
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops	W.	Low, John, priest, Thelbridge	119
Teington		Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge	123
1779			
Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.	1546	
Kidwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	W.	Lake, Thomas, Crediton	159
1780		Langebridge, Sir John, parson,	
Key, John, St. Breock	A.	George Nympton	161
1781		Lee, Margerie, Kirton	161
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton	W.	Lobdyn, William, Kirton	162
1783		Langdon, Othus, Marldon	173
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.	Lovelake, Edward, Kirton	178
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton	A., W.	Leghe als. Rudge, John, sen.,	
1784		Nymet Epi.	180
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton	W.		
Kent, Ralph, St. Merry	W.	1547	
1786		Leworthy, Agnes and Robert,	
Keet, Robert, St. Germans	W.	Landkey	185
1787		Luxe, John, Payngdon	193
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe	A., W.	Lake, Rychard, Credyton	195
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton	W.	Langford, John, sen., Payngton	222
1788		1548	
Knight, Grace, Mylor	A., W.	Lytell, Margery, Payngton	228
1793		Langmede, William, —	239
Kelland, Mary, Sandford	W.	Lyne, William, Chudlegh	243
		1550	
		Lyndon, Sybylye, Kirton	264
		Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth	270
		1551	
		Lulford als. Randell, William,	
		Payngton	201
		Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	205

1551, <i>continued.</i>			
Lucy, William, Chudley	211	Ley, William, Crediton	1563
Leche, William, Kirton	1 W.	Loye, Thomazine, —	—
Little, Richard, Payngton	20	Legge, John, Paington	1564
Lenton, John, Landkeye	39	1567	16
	1552	Leye, John, vicar of Pchembury	156
Legg, John, Payngton	44	1568	
Langlye, Jone, widow, Coliton	111	Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens	187
Lake, William, Crediton	124	1569	
Lane, William, Stokegabriell	101	Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford	189
	1553	1570	
Lampray, John, Paington	127	Love, Paule, St. Yessy	200
Lye, John, Crediton	151	1571	
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn	166	Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton	61, 75
	1554	Littell, William, Penton	56
Ley, Harry, Tawstock	173	Langhaller, William, Paynton	67
Lee, William, Crediton	178	Lashe, John, Paington	74
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe	210	Lane, Robert, Sandford	76
	1555	Lyraton, Walter, Crediton	77
Langaller, Roger, Pavngton	235	Lane, John, Sandford	216
Lamyshede, Thomas, Payngton	249		1572
	1556	Lake, Nicholas, Crediton	104
Lobe, Jone, Ise	269	Lovete, Henry, —	112
Legh, Elys, Crediton	285, 287	London, Richard, M orchard Epi.	224
Luxton, Robert, Kirton	302	Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye	221
Lightfoot, Thomas, Bishops M orchard	305		1573
	1557	Liviton, Christian, Crediton	248
Lamerton, Richard, Chalcombe	315	Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage	251
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh)	357		1574
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel	365 Inv.	Leche, Nicholas, Crediton	123
	1558	Leygue, Richaurde, wid., M orchard Episcopi	138
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Payngton	383	Leache, Nicholas, Crediton	435
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke	418		1575
	1559	Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton	323
Langworthy, Margaret, Payngton	435	Legge, Richord, wid., M orchard Episcopi	317
Lentyn, John, Lankey	441	Latlye, —, Paington	322
Lamerton, John, parson, Nemytroland	444		1576
Lancastell, Thomas, Paignton	496	Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English	280 o.
	1559	Lange, John, Dachumb	327 o.
Lamshed, John, Paington	543	Leigh, Mary, Brodclist	349 o.
Legge, Egme, Paington	555	Lange, John, Daccombe, Coffinswell	351 o.
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell	557	Langdon, Thomas, Merledon	356 o.
Lye, Richard, Kerton	559	Leane, William, Lanrake	366
	1560	Lenton, Alice, Landkey	348 o.
Langford, John, Paington	585		1577
Lyndon, Peter, —	590	Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton	380 o.
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington	593		1578
Laneman, Nicholas, Peyngton	612	Logate or Legat, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer	293 o.
	1561	Lendon, Rychard, Crediton	398 o.
Leche, John, Peinton	623	Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford	405 o.
Lugg, William, Lezant	29	Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	408 o.
	1562	Lange, Elnore, Crediton	439
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake	641		
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton	36		
Lambe, James, Stoudlye	52		

	1579		1589
Lane , Thomas, sen., Sandford	426 o.	Lovell , Joane, Sandford	280 o.
Langheller , Alice, Paington	427 o.	Layne als. Trevysam , Jennett, widow, Gluvias	286 o.
Lawe , Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe	430 o.	Lee , Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton	301 o.
Lee , Margery, Holocombe, Crediton	430 o.		1590
Lobdon , John, sen., Crediton	430 o.	Lock , Richard, Crediton	316
Langaller , Elene, Stockgabriell	439	Lake , Richard, Crediton	o.
Loe , John, Teington Episcopi	439	Liswell , John, St. Germans	379 o.
	1580		1591
Latelie , John, Paington	8	Lighe , Thomas, Crediton	320 o.
Legge , John, Mordchart Episcopi	25	Litwill , Nicholas, Crediton	m.
Lighe , John, Slapton	26	Lamauva , Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias	333 o.
	1581	Landrey , Robert, Egloshaile	334 o.
Lucas , Thomas, Southpetherwin	33 o.	Lukye , Thomas, Gluvias	336 o.
Lane , John, sen., Stokegabriell	29 o.	Lobb , John, St. Isie	350 o.
Layne or Lene , William, Penryn	35 o.	Lye , Robert, Crediton	358
	1582		1592
Langley , Edward, Chudleigh	48 o.	Lawrey , Julyan, St. Germans	385
Lousmore , Robert, Bps. Nimet	50 o.	Lousmore , John, Bps. Nimet	387
	1583	Langford , John, Paington	390
Lousmore , John, sen., Bishops Nimet	66 o.	Lovitopp , Thomas, Breocke	392
Langaller , Joane, Paington	73 o.	Luscomb , John, Paington	360
Leyworthy , Salome, Landkie	77 o.	Legg , Richard, Crediton	365
Lesquite , Robert, St. Gerans	78 o.	Leene , John, St. Isey	372
	1584		1593
Latherd , Robert, St. Cleere	85 o.	Lane , Davy, Stokegabriell	408 o.
Lash , John, Blackdowne, Paington	107 o.	Lee , Symon, Crediton	410 o.
Lyttle , Joane, widow, Paington	108 o.	Lane , Roger, Sandford	414 o.
Luce , Isabell, widow, Paington	115 o.	Lane , Joane, Stokegabriell	419 o.
Langslad als. Harnegg , Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.	Langford , Joane, widow, Paington	422 o.
Lure , Jane, widow, St. Just	122 o.		
Lower , William, Minnowe	132 o.	Laye , Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton	423
Lillycrap , Catherine, Bradford	146 o.	Langford , Joane, Paington	446
Lakeman , Anstice, Swimbridge	147 o.		1594
Lewes , Edward, Swimbridge	155 o.	Lampen , John, Linkinhorne	447
Lure , Jane, St. Juste in Roseland	160 o.	Land , Henry, Tiverton	456
	1585	Lawrey , Robert, sen., Sheiford	459
Littel , John, Yalbourne, Paington	170 o.	Lane , Joane, widow, Sandford	460 o.
Lamshead , William, Chudleigh	176 o.	Lacke , Agnes, wid., Whitstone	462
	1587	Lyne , Hugh, Wawgan	474
Ley , Christopher, Bishops Tawton	207 o.	Longe , John, Axminster	486
Leane , Joane, wid., St. Germans	209 o.	Langdon , Richard, Mareldon	516 o.
Lugye als. John , William, Gluvias	216 o.		1597
Lane , George, Stokegabriell	234 o.	Leworthie , John, Bps. Teignpton	W. o.
Ley , John, sen., —	242 o.	Leigh , Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Lightfoot , John, Little Goldwell, Crediton	234 o.		1599
	1588	Lake , William, Crediton	W. o.
Lugie , Richard, Gluvias	263 o.	Layne , John, St. Germans	W. o.
Langaller , John, Paington	267 o.	Lish , Thomazine, Larrache	W. o.
Lennarth , Edward, St. Colombe	274 o.	Luccombe , John, Chudleigh	W. o.
			1600
		Lee , John, Crediton	W. o.
		Lilicropp , Richard, Crediton	W. o.
		Livett , Edmund, Crediton	W. o.
		Little , John, Paington	W. o.
		Luggan , Christopher, Padstowe	W. o.
		Lee , Alice, Crediton	W. o.

	1601		1607
Leachland, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi	319 W.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [sic]	W. o.		
Loppier, James, Perryn	A. Inv.		
		1608	
Langworthy, Jane, Paington	W. o.	Langley, Richard, Teington Episcopi	338
Lucy, English, Paington	W. o.		
		1609	
Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W. o.	Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten	341
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall	W. o.	Lockram, John, Kingsbridge	345
		Lidson, Gregory, South Molton	359
Lousemore, Emrys, Bps. Nymet	Inv.	Lavers, Richard, St. Germans	380 W.
Loppier, Ellinor, Perryn	10 W.	Lambshead, James, Ilington	384
		Luscombe, Steven, Halwill	390
Losemore, Emrys, widow, Bishops Nymet	W.	Lake, John, Broadlist	391
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton	39	Lane, Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford	419 W.
Luke, Henry, Diford	39	Langbriche, Broadhembury	425
Lanyne, John, Mervyn	37	Lyne, William, Tetcott	426
Lux, Thomasine, Chideleigh	31 W.	Longe, Barnabie, Perin	430 Inv.
Lucye, Nicholas, Hennycke	36	Lowde, William, Revelstoke	431
Laze <i>als.</i> Tucker, Richard, Outerton	75	Langaller, Margery, widow, Paington	435 W.
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock	110	Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp	437
Laskey, John, Dansford	150	Leache, Nichole, Morleye	443
Leane, Henry, St. Germans	162 W.	Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham	452
Lovell, John, Southpoole	162		
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi.	183	1609	
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher Colcombe, Slapton	186	Langdon, Otice, Marledon	439 Inv.
Leye, John, Combmartin	186	Langdon, Robert and John. St. Martin	440
		Langdon, Margerie, Marldon	482 W.
Lewis, John, Yarnescombe	210	Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	483
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel	212 W.	Langdon, Robert and John. Keverell	89
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley	218		
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke	218	Lowd <i>als.</i> Farr, William, Blackawton	1
Lamprey, Robert, Ho'combe Rogus	219	Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stoke- Fleming	26
Langworthie, Julian, widow, Lisleigh	221	Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell	26 W.
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell	225	Leighe, Roger, S'aption	34
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter	249	Langstone, Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh	38
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox	242 W.	Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard Bishop	42 W.
Lastbrooke, John, Hatherley	255	Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.
Legassack, Henrie, Holcombe	267	Lusty, Ibbott, widow, Stokenham	60
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke	282 W.	Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, South- petherwin	76 W.
Levermore, Jean, Combe Rawleigh	300	Lidestone, Wilmote, Southmilton	78
Lockier, Walter, Colempston	301	Langdon, Robert and John. Keverell	90
Luckrafe, Roger, Malborough	303	Lane, John, Modburie	92
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke	296 W.		
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	303	1611	
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton	303	Langdon, Barbara, widow, Marldon	112 W.
Langdon, Outes, Marledon	303 Inv.	Leye, Joane, Crediton	113 W.
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aishe, Stokegabriell	303 W.	Leache, John, Crediton	116 W.
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp.	314 W.	Lane, John, Stokegabriell	120 Inv.
Langford, William, Mabe	316 W.		

1611, continued.

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow.	
St. Brooke	127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richard, wid.	
Crediton	135 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie	136
Lendon, Thomas, vicar of	
Buckland Bruar	137
Leach, Alice, Crediton	140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante	146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans	#47 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton	148 Inv.
Lillice, John, St. Germans	148
	1612
Lang or Morish, Gilbert.	
Crediton	155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton	170 W.
	1613
Lock, George, Slapton	184
Lobdon, John, Crediton	193 W.
Laphorne, Thomas, Chudleigh	
	193 W.
Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh	
	215 W.
Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter	284
Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh	288
Ley, Henry, Great Torrington	289
Launder, Christofer, Egloshale	
	289 Inv.
Leach, Lewes, Crediton	291
Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton	Inv.
	1614
Leye, George, Milor	221 W.
Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney	228 Inv.
Litell, Thomas, Paington	229 W.
Limbrey als. Huchtoa, Avice,	
Landkey	232
Lidcott Christopher, Lezant	234 W.
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	295 W.
	1615
Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	
	225 W.
Lymbear, John, Shillingford	308 W.
Langmead, Christofer, Stoke-	
gabriel	316 W.
Lucas, Thomas, South Petherton	
	321 W.
Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans	
	327 Inv.
Looman, John, Stokegabriell	329 Inv.
	1616
Lee, Robert, West Neopardye,	
Crediton	253
Langley, Richard, Bishop's	
Taington	329 Inv.
Leverton, Hugh, St. Erill	340 W.
Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie,	
Crediton	340
Lewes, John, Swimbridge	364
Lamanwath, John, Bradock	411

1616, continued.

Lux, John, —	
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge	410
Ludbrooke als. Dunridge, William,	
Meary	444
Lovell, Alexander, Lanslpe	444
	1617
Leach, John, Crediton	
Lucas, John, Crediton	379
Lee, John, Pynho	380
Lee, Robert, Crediton	W.
Langbridge, Humobrye, —	382
Lawdrey, William, Kennereigh	382 W.
Lewes, Hugh, Someridge	388 W.
Lendon, John, clerk, Landcrasse	417
Leach, John, Crediton	440 W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.
Lucas, John, Crediton	446 W.
Lambricke or Lambucke, Peeter,	
Peryn	448 Inv.
	1618
Lilecrapp, John, Crediton	447-8 Inv.
Langley, John, Chudleigh	447-9 Inv.
Lucas, William, Southetherwin	
	461 W.
Lyle, John, sen., Teignton	
Epi.	450, 23 W.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	45 W.
	1619
Lee, Richard, Crediton	26 W.
Lugge, Alice, Sidbury	51
Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton	34 W.
Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh	60
Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh	65
Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	85
Lee als. Hodge, Cicely, Crediton	
	117 Inv.
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh	117
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter	118
Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming	118
Lee, Robert, Crediton	118 Inv.
Lenden, English, Crediton	118 Inv.
Leane, Juane, St. Alyn	120
Lawdrie, Jane, —	o.
Leach, Leonard, Crediton	99 W.
Langaller, John, sen., Paington	100 W.
Lippincott, Thomas, —	100
	1620
Leachland, Bryant, Ips. Tawton	
	147, 151
Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater	
	147, 160
Lavers, Philip, East Alvington	174
Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford	176 W.
	1621
Lethybridge, Robert, Nympetacey	(1)
Loosemore, Henry, Lishings	
Nympetay	201 W.
Langford, George, Westteng	
mouth	197

1621, continued.		
Leatham, John, Gluvias	198	
Leach, John, clerk, Budock	318 Inv.	
	1622	
Lake, John, Poltymore	228	
Lobb, William, St. Nyott	252	
Lendon, Gervice, Crediton	245 W.	
Luckham, Elinor, widow,		
Thurlestone	248	
Lutterell, Andrewe, Luffincott	303	
Lane, John, Clawton	305	
Lasthorne, Robert, Lanrake	342 Inv.	
	1623	
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton	333 W.	
Lee, Christofer, Crediton	334 W.	
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans	340	
Lake, John, Crediton	343	
Legge, Symon, Sandford	354 W.	
Lock, John, Barnstaple	391 W.	
Lander, John, Egloshaile	Inv.	
Lane, Symon, Crediton	490 W.	
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton	494 W.	
Lewes, Thomas, St. Eval	496	
Langaller, William, Paington	499 W.	
	1624	
Leavett, Lawrence, Newton		
St. Cyres	501	
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh	506 W.	
	1625	
Lightfoot, Julian, West		
Teignmouth	536 W.	
Lightfoot, Stephen, West		
Teignmouth	542 W.	
Lavercombe, William, Landkey	543 W.	
Lewes, John, Shobrooke	560	
	1626	
Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch	422	
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian	432	
Luke als. Jeffry, William, Geran	435	
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton	452 W.	
Lange, James, Payngton	473 W.	
Loveland, George, Yearnscombe	569	
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh	605 W.	
Lower, Walter, Lezant	W.	
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans	Inv.	
	1627	
Lendon, James, Crediton	W.	
Luscombe, George, Marledon	W.	
Leane, John, St. Germans	Inv.	
Lavers, Stephen, St. Germans	Inv.	
Langaller, William, Paington	Inv.	
Lendon, Gilbert, Crediton	Inv.	
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington	Inv.	
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington	W.	
	1629	
Layne, Peter, St. Issey		
Inv. and Renunciation		
	1630	
Lewis, William, Sunbridge	Inv.	
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn	W.	
	1631	
Lake, Henry, Crediton		Inv.
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton		Inv.
Leigh, Robert, Crediton		Inv.
	1632	
Lymbry, William, Landkey		W.
Langbridge, William and Agnes,		
Crediton		Inv.
	1633	
Lee, John, Crediton		A.
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton		A.
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn		W.
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell		W.
	1634	
Lake, Richard, Stokenham		Inv.
	1635	
Langley, Margaret, Bishops		
Teington		W.
	1636	
Lugger, Henry, Lezant		Acc.
Lange, Robert, Paington		A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan		W.
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford		W.
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon		W.
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriel		A.
Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi.		Acc.
	1637	
Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell		A.
Langford, Roger, Westingmouth		A.
Levett, Walter, Crediton		W.
Lane, John, Crediton		W.
Lugar, William, Penryn		A.
Little, Joane, Paington		W. m.
Lavers, John, Dipford		Tithe assessment
	1638	
Luckraft, Richard, Paington		W.
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton		W.
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey		A.
	1639	
Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell		W.
Leach, John, Crediton		Bond
Legge, Joanna, Sandford		W.
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh		Inv.
	1640	
Lysett, Richard, Bps. Tawton		W.
Lobdon, William, Crediton		A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan		W.
Lawrence, Thomas, —		Inv.
	1641	
Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn		W.
Little, Joane, Paington		W.
	1642	
Lendon, Henry, Crediton		W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton		A.
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge		W.
	1643	
Lane, John, Sandford		A.
	1644	
Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn		W.

1644, continued.		
Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey	W.	
Lanyon, John, St. Mervyn	W.	
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Luscombe, Joane, Paignton	W.	
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.	
Leach, John, Crediton	A.	
		1645
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans	A. m.	
		1646
Lash, William, Paignton	W.	
Langler, William, Paignton	Inv.	
Libbett, William, Crediton	W.	
Lina, Hole, —	—	
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	Acc.	
Leach, Symon, Crediton	A.	
Lee, Joane, Crediton	A.	
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton	Acc.	
		1647
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton	A.	
Letheren, John, Winkleigh	Acc.	
Lane, Joane, Crediton	W.	
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans	A.	
Langaller, Peter, Paignton	W.	
		1648
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.	
Lawrence als. Peter, John, Budock	A.	
Ley, Margaret, Mylor	W.	
Litson, Gabriel, Combmarthin	Acc.	
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh	W.	
		1649
Lane, Catherine, Crediton	Acc.	
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn	Inv.	
		1650
Leach, John, Crediton	Acc.	
Lance, William, Paignton	A.	
Littleton, Grace, Lanhidock	Inv.	
Luskey, Joan, Anthony	W.	
Launder, Edward, Padstow	W. m.	
		1652
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy	Inv.	
		1656
Leach, Edward, Alphington	W.	
		1657
Leigh, William, Heavitree	W.	
		1660
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.	
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge	W.	
Lavercombe, William, Lankey	W.	
Leworthy, John, Lankey	W.	
		1661
Lethybie, John, Trewean	W.	
Leach, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Luggar, William, Lezant	W.	
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton	W.	
Lee, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Lane, Edmund, Padstow	W.	
		1661, continued.
		Leaman, Richard, Moreton
		Hampstead
		W. m.
		1662
		Luggar, Joane, Lezant
		Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit
		Episcopi
		Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel
		Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh
		Lawrence, James, Penryn
		Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth
		Lobb, John, St. Breocke
		1663
		Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton
		Lobb, William, St. Issye
		Lee, John, Crediton
		Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi.
		Lymbery, Thomas, Payngton
		Lane, Mary, Stokegabriell
		1664
		Lyde, John, St. Germans
		Lewry, Abel, Crediton
		Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke
		Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.
		1665
		Lane, William, Stokegabriell
		Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey
		Lane, Symon, Crediton
		Leach, John, Crediton
		Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple
		Lee, John, Crediton
		Lobb, William, St. Issye
		Laurence, James, Penryn
		1666
		Lee, Simon, Crediton
		Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton
		Leverton, Elizabeth, Padstow
		Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn
		Lidford, John, Crediton
		1667
		Lane, William, Paynton
		Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi.
		Leddon als. Francis, Elizabeth,
		Crediton
		Luke, Edward, Anthony
		Lane, Marie, Paynton
		1668
		Langdon, David, Landkey
		Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford
		Lash, Nicholas, Paynton
		Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton
		Lewger, Grace, Penryn
		Long, Thomas, Pendennis
		Lewger, William, Gluvias
		1669
		Lane, Robert, Pavnton
		A. W.
		Labdon, Thomas, Sandford
		W.
		Lane, John, Paynton
		W.
		Leverton, Alexander, St. Mervyn
		W.
		Ley, Degory, St. Germans
		W.

1669, continued.

Lee, Rose, Crediton
 Limberry, Alice, Paynton
 Lash, Thomas, Paynton
 Lawrence, Joan, Lezant
 Lake, Philipp, Landkey
 Lane, David, Stokegabriell

1670

Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton
 Little, Thomas, Paynton
 Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton
 Lee, Robert, Crediton
 Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh
 Land, Richard, Paynton
 Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell
 Launder, Walter, Egloshaile

1671

Lenn, John, Padstow
 Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington
 Epi.
 Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen
 Levett, George, Crediton
 Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi
 Levett *als.* Jeanes, Mary, Crediton
 Lane, Henry, Crediton
 Leversage, William, Penryn
 Lane, John, Sandford

1672

Lobb, John, St. Brecocke
 Lukey, Nicholas, Egloshaile
 Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell
 Ley, John, Swimbridge
 Little, Joan, Paynton
 Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teign-
 mouth

1673

Luckis, William, Tiverton
 Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn
 Lewes, John, Swymbridge
 Luxen, Andrew, Crediton

1674

Locke, Mary, Thorverton
 Langver, George, Paynton
 Lavers, Paul, St. Germans
 Labdon, Francis, Sandford

1675

Lane, William, Sandford
 Lee, Thomas, Sandford
 Laurie, James, Swymbridge

1676

Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell
 Lane, John, Sandford
 Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy

1677

Lee, Julian, Crediton
 Lane, Margaret, Stokegabriell
 Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell
 Lane, John, Sandford
 Lawrence, Edward, Penryn
 Lose, John, Lezant

1678

Levitopp, Thomas, St. Brecocke
 Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon
 Lake, James, canon, Ecclie. Exon.
 Lunkey, Margaret, Egloshaile

1679

Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth
 Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi
 Lee, John, sen., Sandford

1680

Langston, John, St. Germans
 Langston, John, St. Germans
 Leane, William, Budocke
 Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi
 Little, Judith, Paynton
 Langler, John, Paynton
 Lewes, George, Tawnton Episcopi
 Lenhathren, John, Penryn

1681

Lane, Thomas, Sandford
 Lane, Nicholas, Sandford
 Littleton, John, Mylor
 Luke, Grace, Gerrans
 Lose, Thomas, St. Brecocke
 Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi.
 Ley, Mary, St. Germans

1682

Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.
 Lee, John, Sandford
 Lendon, John, Crediton
 Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi
 Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey
 Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi

1683

Leare, Thomas, Marledon
 Lane, Robert, Crediton
 Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi
 Lugy, John, Gluvias
 Lendon, Robert, Crediton
 Lane, Mary, Paynton
 Lucas, George, Budocke
 Labdon, Anthony, Sandford
 Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriel

1684

Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge
 Leaworthy, John, Landkey
 Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.
 Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.
 Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth
 Lenhatherne, John, Penryn
 Labdon, John, Crediton
 Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi.
 Labdon, John, Morchard Epi.
 Leane, William, Budocke

1685

Lendon, John, Crediton
 Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.
 Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi.
 Luckeis, John, Dartmouth
 Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel

1685, continued.

Leaworthy, John, Landkey
Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi.
Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi.
Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge

1686

Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh
Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh
Langdon, David, Mordard Epi.
Lane, Frances, Mordard Episcopi
Langman, James, Lezant
Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn
Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi
Luxton, Samuel, Sandford
Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge
Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel

1687

Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel
Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall
Langley, Peter, Chudleigh

1688

Leane, Thomas, St. Germans
Langman, Richard, Lezant
Lutton, Edward, Sandford
Leichenton, Joane, Mordard Epi.

1689

Lippincott, Francis, Kenne
Laurence, Richard, Penryn
Ley, John, Mylor
Littleton, Andrewe, Mylor

1690

Leigh, John, Swymbridge
Lane, Symon, Sandford
Lake, Clement, Crediton

1691

Litheby, Henry, St. Issy
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi
Langler, Peter, Paynton
Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel
Little, John, Lezant
Levytop, William, St. Breocke
Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke
Labdon, James, Crediton
Lynam, Mathew, Egloshaile
Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke

1692

Labdon, Thomazine, Mordard Epi.
Lang, John, Stokegabriel
Lane, Roger, Sandford
Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh
Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi.
Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn
Leverton, Thomas, St. Mervyn
Lumley, Samuel, Penryn

1693

Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi
Lane, Philipp, Mordard Episcopi
Langley, Robert, West tingenmouth
Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke
Lobb, George, Egloshaile

1694

Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi
Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth
Lucas, Richard, Penryn
Littcott, Henry, Lezant
Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn
Luscombe, Joane, Paynton
Leverton, Martyn, St. Mervyn
Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke

1695

Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge
Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge
Langler, Peter, Paynton
Lee, Thomas, Crediton
Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh
Luckes, Thomas, West tingenmouth

1696

Lethathren, John, Falmouth
Lane, Margery, Crediton
Langley, John, Chudleigh

1697

Ley, Edward, Swymbridge
Lannard als. **Vincent**, —, Gerrans

1698

Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans
Lee, Anne, Sandford
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.
Langley, John, Chudleigh
Lee, James, Crediton

1699

Lawe, John, Barnstaple
Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias
Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel
Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn
Leach, Edward, Crediton
Littleton, Edward, Mylor
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile

1700

Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge
Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge
Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge
Labdon, John, Sandford
Leigh, William, Swymbridge
Lobb, George, St. Breocke
Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon
Leare, Richard, Paynton

1701

Labdon, Jane, Sandford
Lake, William, Crediton
Labdon, Thomas, Crediton
Lewes, Hugh, Landkey
Lory, Daniel, Lezant

1702

Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias
Lee, Margery, Falmouth
Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey
Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn
Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth
Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton

1702, continued.

Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Luscombe, George, Paynton	A.
Limberry, Robert, Paynton	A.
	1703
Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias	t.
Lymberry, William, Paynton	t.
Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Little, John, Paynton	t.
Lane, William, Paynton	A.
Lee, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Luckis, Mary, Westingmouth	A.
Lovell, Abigail, Exon.	t.r.
Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel	t.
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.
	1704
Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.
Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi.	t.
Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	A.
	1705
Lambe, George, St. Germans	A.
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.
Lane, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.
Lug, Thomas, Chudley	A.
Lug, John, Chudley	A.
Lee, William, Crediton	A.
Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney	A.
	1706
Lang, Mathewe, Landkey	A.
Luke, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias	t.
Lee, William, Falmouth	t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford	t.
Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford	t.
	1707
Lethbridge, John, Hatherley	t.r.
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Lake, Grace, Crediton	t.
Lawdey, Richard, Sandford	t.
Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.
	1708
Little-John, Jacob, Lezant	t.
Lifford, John, Falmouth	A.
Lee, Sara, Crediton	A.
Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi.	A.
	1709
Lidgey, Margarett, Falmouth	t.
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.
Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Locke, Robert, Crediton	t.
Lovell, William, Sandford	t.
Littell, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi	t.
Little-John, Charles, Lezant	A.
Laurence, Thomas, Evall	t.
	1710
Locke, George, Swymbridge	t.

1710, continued.

Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Light, Henry, Paynton	A.
Langmead, William, Chudleigh	A.
Lake, William, Crediton	t.
Larke, William, St. Germans	A.
	1711
Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin	t.
Larke, Anne, St. Germans	A.
Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston	t.
Lampen, Thomas, Crediton	A.
	1712
Langford, Samuel, Leskeard	A.
Lang, Mathew, Landkey	A.
Leeke, Robert, Falmouth	t.
Lane, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Large, John, Falmouth	A.
	1713
Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Lee, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Leane, John, St. Germans	t.
	1714
Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi	t.
Langworthy, John, Crediton	A.
Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry	A.
	1715
Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi	t.
	1716
Letcott, William, Lezant	t.
Lake, James, Westtingmouth	t.
Lane, John, Crediton	t.
Lane als. Duling, Mary, Crediton	A.
Lake, John, Sandford	A.
Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth	t.
Lee, Joane, Crediton	t.
	1717
Lane, Charity, Sandford	t.
Lobb, Richard, Padstowe	t.
Lendon, David, Crediton	t.
Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston	A.
	1718
Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston	t.
parva	t.r.
Lillycrap, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Leach, Simon, Marham Church	t.
Lucas, John, Lezant	t.
Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth	A.
Libby, Nicholas, St. Eval	t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.
Lavercombe, William, King's	t.
Nympton	t.
Lovell, Anne, Sandford	A.
	1719
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.
Ley, George, Mylor	t.
Lopier, Christofer, Landkey	t.

	1720		1731
Lane, John, Sandford		Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.
Lake, William, Crediton		Lawrey, John, Penryn	t.
Lippingcott, John, Crediton		Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington	A.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke		Langford, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Langley, Thomas, Chudleyn		Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin	t.
	1721	Lavers, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Lendon, Richard, Crediton		Langford, William, clerk, Axminster	t.
Luscombe, William, Paynton			1732
Laurence, Thomas, St. Eval		Lewerton, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans		Langler, Mary, Paington	t.
Lugger, William, St. Malyn		Leane, John, St. Germans	Act. t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor		Lugger, John, South Petherwin	t.
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford		Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton	t.
	1722	Leverton, Thomas, St. Mervyn	t.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi			1733
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke		Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton		Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton	W.
	1723	Luke, William, Penryn	W.
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton		Lee, John, Padstow	A.
Lane, Robert, Sandford			1734
Lobb, William, St. Breocke		Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Ley, William, Swymbridge		Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	W.
Ley, James, Swymbridge			1735
	1724	Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias		Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
	1725	Leworthy, Alice, Landkey	A.
Lock, Constantine, Penryn		Ley, James, Swimbridge	A.
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans			1736
Langdon, Mary, Marldon		Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.
Lee, Annanias, Crediton		Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington	A.
	1726		1737
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock		Laphorn, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth		Leach, Simon, St. Eval	W.
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor		Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.
Lee, Anne, Falmouth		Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon		Loosemore, Mary, Nimpston Bp.	W.
	1727		1738
Lannard, Grace, Germans		Lee, Arthur, Padstowe	W.
	1728	Law, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton		Landeryon, Patience, Milor	W.
Lane, Joane, Sandford		Ley, Charles, Penryn	A.
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi		Litton, Christopher, Topsham	A.
Lobb, Nathan, Egloskhai		Lucas, John, Lezant	A.
Lane, Simon, Sandford			1739
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge		Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge	W.
Lawrey, William, St. Mervyn		Lewes, William, Landkey	W.
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi		Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon	W.
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant		Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton	W.
	1729	Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey	A.
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi			1740
Lendon, Joan, Crediton		Leverton, Frances, St. Mervyn	W.
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi		Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teing-	W.
Littlejohn, James, Lezant		mouth	W.
	1730	Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare	W.
Laskey, Susan, Crediton			1741
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth		Lane, John, Sandford	W.
Langler, Catherine, Paington		Lancaster, David, Penryn	W.
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton		Launder, John, St. Eval	A.

<i>1741, continued.</i>			
Lake, James, West Teignmouth	A.	Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
<i>1742</i>		<i>1749, continued.</i>	
Lane, John, St. Germans	W.	Lavis, George, Penryn	W.
Lee, Thomas, Egloshail	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.
Lesson, James, Falmouth	A.	Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.
Lane, John, Falmouth	W.	Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin	W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps.	A.	Lane, Robert, Crediton	W.
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant	A.	Lyde, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Lobb, John, Egloshail	W.	Luxmoore, William, Crediton	W.
Littleton, William, Egloshail	W.	<i>1750</i>	
Lander, Frances, St. Eval	W.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	A.
<i>1743</i>		Luly, Francis, Paington	W.
Lane, John, St. Germans	A.	Lendon, Richard, Crediton	A.
Laphorne of Chudleigh [sic]	W.	Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Ley, Johan otherwise Joan, Taw-	A.	Leverton, James, Gluvias	W.
stock		<i>1751</i>	
Lobb, Mary, Egloshail	A.	Lobb, Henry, Padstow	W.
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.	Lobb, William, St. Germans	A.
Lobb, William, Egloshail	W.	Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Mochard	W.
<i>1744</i>		Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Lord, Robert, Falmouth	W.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	A., W.
Lyle, James, Plimouth	A.	<i>1752</i>	
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans	W.	Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Lewes, Richard, Landkey	W.	Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp.	W.
Llewellyn, Leach Francis, Trethewell	W.	<i>1753</i>	
Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.	Leaine, Richard, Milor	A.
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor	W.	Lovey, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	W.	Lane, Simon, Mochard Bishop	A.
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	<i>1754</i>	
<i>1745</i>		Lee, Richard, Crediton	W.
Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans	A.	Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A., W.	<i>1755</i>	
Lampaine, John, Crediton	W.	Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Lane, Simson, Sandford	A., W.	Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
<i>1746</i>		Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lugg, William, Falmouth	A.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans	A.	<i>1756</i>	
Lawrence, John, St. Germans	W.	Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge	W.
Ley, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.
<i>1747</i>		Lobb, Joan, Padstowe	W.
Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton	A.	Libby, William, St. Eval	W.
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth	W.	<i>1757</i>	
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Ley, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Laurence, Edward, Mylor	W.
Lamacraft, James, Paignton	W.	<i>1758</i>	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	Little, Agnes, St. Germans	W.
Libby, John, Falmouth	W.	<i>1759</i>	
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias	A.	Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lake, James, Westeingmouth	W.	Ley, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
<i>1748</i>		Ley, Frances, Falmouth	W.
Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth	A.	<i>1760</i>	
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton	W.
<i>1749</i>		Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Lee, Hugh, Pilton	W.	Laphorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	A.	Littlejohn, John, Lezant	W.
		Loosmore, Roger, Mochard Bp.	W.

<i>1761, continued.</i>		
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake	A.	
	<i>1762</i>	
Lee, John, Crediton	W., C.	
Lawrey, Edward, Budock	A.	
Lean, George, Egloshaile	W.	
Lean, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Leigh, William, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans	A., W.	
	<i>1763</i>	
Luxton, John, Crediton	W.	
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	
Luxton, Moses, Lezant	W.	
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock	A.	
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	
	<i>1764</i>	
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	
Lendon, Abigail, Crediton	W.	
Lawrence, John, Falmouth	A.	
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel	W.	
	<i>1765</i>	
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge	A.	
Lewis, William, Landkey	W.	
Leworthy, John, Landkey	W.	
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
	<i>1766</i>	
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn	A., W.	
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Lendon, Ann, Crediton	A., W.	
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval	W.	
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton	W.	
	<i>1767</i>	
Lobb, William, St. Breock	A.	
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	W.	
	<i>1768</i>	
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
	<i>1769</i>	
Langman, William, Lawhitton	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor	W.	
	<i>1771</i>	
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton	A.	
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
	<i>1772</i>	
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington	W.	
	<i>1773</i>	
Lyall, Robert, Egloshaile	W.	
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias	W.	
	<i>1774</i>	
Limbery, John, Paington	W.	
	<i>1775</i>	
Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge	W.	
	<i>1776</i>	
Lanney, Peter, Budock	A., W.	
Lanyon, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Littlejohn, William, St. Germans	W.	
	<i>1777</i>	
Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh	A.	
Ley, John, Mylor	W.	
Littleton, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Lee, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Ley, George, Penryn	A.	
Leach, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
	<i>1779</i>	
Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Lane, John, Sandford	W.	
	<i>1780</i>	
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Louten, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.	
	<i>1781</i>	
Lobb, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	
	<i>1782</i>	
Lilly, John, Falmouth	W.	
	<i>1783</i>	
Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.	
Leach, Benjamin, Crediton	W.	
	<i>1784</i>	
Lash, Henry, Paington	W.	
Lancaster, James, Lancaster	W.	
	<i>1785</i>	
Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans	W.	
Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan	W.	
	<i>1786</i>	
Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	
	<i>1787</i>	
Lawry, William, Penryn	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor	W.	
	<i>1788</i>	
Lee, Ann, Crediton	W.	
	<i>1789</i>	
Lee, Mary, Crediton	W.	
	<i>1790</i>	
Lovering, John, Padstow	W.	
Levett, Sibella, Crediton	W.	
	<i>1791</i>	
Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton	W.	
Levy, Barrett, Falmouth	A.	
Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton	A.	
	<i>1792</i>	
Lobb, John, Padstow	W.	
Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.	
Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Levy, Barnet, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.	
	<i>1793</i>	
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans	A., W.	
Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.	

	1794		1548, continued.
Lobb, Ann, Padstow	W.	More, Thomas, —	241
Lobb, Richard, Padstow	A.	More, John, Swymbridge	241
Lane, Richard, Crediton	W.	Maire, John, Morchard Bishop	242
Langley, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.	Moysye, John, Kirton	244
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teign-		Mander, John, Kirton	251
mouth	A., W.		1549
Luscombe, James, West Teignmouth	A., W.	Morcombe, Robert, rector of Little-	
		ham	255
	1795		1551
Lapthorne, William, Chudleigh	W.	Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton	202
Laurence, Richard, Milor	W., C.	Maior, Richard, Combmartyn	207
Lander, Job, St. Germans	W.	Mannynge, Jamys, Bishops Nymet	211
	1796	Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton	212
Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton)	W.	Mannynge, Richard, Chudleigh	214
Lane, Abraham, Sandford	A.		1552
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant	W.	Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers	50
	1797	More, John, vicar of Christow	86
Lamacraft, Richard, East Teign-		Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton	94
mouth	W.		1553
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn	W.	Mydelton, Richard, Kirton	157
	1798	Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston,	
Leach, John, Crediton	W.	Sampford Swythine, Kirton	165
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens	192
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.		1554
	1799	Mogrege, John, Crediton	197
Lang, Mary, St. Erney	W.		1555
		Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	233
	1532	Mewenycke, John, Treweyn	239
Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns	I	Martyne, John, Payngton	240
	1535	Mathew, John, Mareldone	240
Morton, Nicholas, Slapton	40	Mondey als. Wansworth, Thomas,	
	1538	Lanliverye	243
Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop	50	Madge, William, Stokelegh	
	1539	Pomeroye	252
Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton	71	Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple	260
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop	72		1556
Millar, John, Crediton	83	Millwarde, Robert, Payngton	281
Milborne, William, Marildon	99	Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge	281
	1542	Medyat, Thomas, Payngton	291
Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge	104	Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton	293
Martyn, Richard, Kirton	111		294
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	112	Magge, John, Payngton	294
	1543		1557
Manynge, William, Bps. Nympton	114	Mortymere, Nycolas, Sampford	
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton	128	Swithune	304 Inv.
	1544	Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi.	309
Madridge, Peter, Kyrton	137	Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi	317
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop	144	Mere, John, Swymbridge	354
	1546	Mayowe, Richard, Plympton	
Myles, William, curate, Crediton	163	St. Mary	368
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke	166	Marten, John, West Teyngmouth	382
Marshall, John, rector of East Buck-		Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth	382
land	172	Mayne, John, Payngton	388
Moxaye, Johne, Sampford, Kirton	178	Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth	389
	1547	Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton	
Maier, John, Kyrton	199		394, 419
	1548	Mason, William, South Pederwyn	408
Mychell, John, Donsydyocke	228	Methers, Walter, St. Geren	415

	1558	
Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton	425	
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer	448	
Myller, John, Payngton	458	
Mortymer, James, Sandford	465	
Marke <i>als.</i> Fyncent, William, Paington	480	
Mayne, John, Paington	497	
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington	497	
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell	505	
	1559	
More, John, Teington Episcopi	534	
Martyn, John, Paington	541	
Maye, William, St. Germans	567	
Mone, Jone, St. Germans	567	
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow, Trewen	575	
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford	581	
Mayne, Phillippe, wid., Sumbridge	587	
	1561	
Mugworthy, John, Paington	623	
	1562	
Mill, John, Chidleige	37	
	1565	
Mugg, Richard, Shobbrooke	23	
Maior, John, Wulsworthy	24	
	1566	
Marchant, John, Paynton	146	
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey	151	
	1568	
Mortimer, John, Colebrowke	49	
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi.	178	
	1569	
Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth	209	
	1570	
Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh	196	
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns, Exeter	202	
	1571	
Myller, Agnes, Paington	62	
Mugge, Richard, Paington	66	
Mayne, Alice, Crediton	74	
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford	76	
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi	80	
More, James, Swimbridge	81	
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi.	94	
Milberye, Margerye, widow, Mareldon	212	
	1572	
Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimble	102	
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans	108	
Maunder, Jone, Crediton	110	
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes Nimett	114	
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans	267	
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton	249	
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	253	
Mockworthie, Jone, Paington	253	
Mugge, John, Paington	255	
	1573	
Mules, John, Botonett	269	
Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke	260	
	1574	
Matthew, William, Paignton	310	
	1575	
Miller, Thomas, Sandford	319	
Musmore, Roger, Sandford	323	
Moore, John, —	436	
Masmere, Roger, Lapforde	436	
	1576	
More, James, clerk, Plymtree	286 o.	
Merricke, William, vicar, Bovytracie	281 o.	
Morrise, William, Kerton	336 o.	
Michell, John, Triccombe, Norley	337 o.	
Michell, John, Wemburye	339 o.	
Mortemere, John, Brydgend St. Wynnowe	346 o.	
Martine, William, West Tingemouth	359 o.	
Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree	360 o.	
More, John, Bishopps Nymet	360 o.	
Mownde, Thomas, Painton	367 o.	
Moore <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Brode-hempstone	436	
	1577	
Mayre, John, Tawton	370 o.	
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	371	
Moore, John, —	371 o.	
Middleton, Robert, Crediton	383 o.	
	1578	
Matterverse, Robert, Taington	394 o.	
Molton, Nicholas, Paington	395 o.	
Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton	398 o.	
Modge, Joane, widow, Paington	404 o.	
	1579	
Moole, John, —	428 o.	
Mayre, John, Swymbridge	432 o.	
	1580	
Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop	I	
Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton	7	
	1581	
Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford	20 o.	
Matthew, Thomas, Paington	21 o.	
Marten, Richard, Westingmouth	21 o.	
Michell, Matthew, Penryn	31 o.	
Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi	37 o.	
	1582	
Middleton, Robert, Crediton	58 o.	
	1583	
Mayne, Robert, St. Isie	61 o.	
Mowne, John, Sombridge	64 o.	
Marks, John, Crediton	82 o.	
	1584	
Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan	88 o.	
Mowre, John, South Tawton	92 o.	
Mellowe, John, Tallande	95 o.	
Michell, Sampson, Probus	120 o.	

1584, continued.		
Martyn, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	123 o.	
Michell, Margaret, widow, St. Evall	135 o.	
Marten, John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe	138 o.	
Maye, William, St. Germyns	139 o.	
Maye, Thomas, St. Breage, Wade-bridge	139 o.	
Michell, Robert, Southmolton	143 o.	
Mably, Henry, Minfree	162	
	1585	
Moore, Anne, widow, Swimbridge	168 o.	
Moore, Barnabe, Tawton	168 o.	
Miller, Margaret, widow, Crediton	179 o.	
	1586	
Mawrye, John, Chudleigh	187 o.	
Martin, Roger, Westeingmouth	200 o.	
	1587	
Myller, Thomas, Sandford	o.	
Maye als. Mayowe, John, St. Germans	o.	
Melhuish, John, Sandford	215 o.	
Morrice, Andrewe, Bps. Nymett	220 o.	
Maye, John, St. Germains	228 o.	
	1588	
Michell, John, Egloshaire	244 o.	
Mawry, English, Chudleigh	252 o.	
Martin als. Phillip, Thomas, Paington	255 o.	
Mudge, Awley, Paington	255 o.	
Meye or Meyr, Melior, Sombridge	268 o.	
Moohun, Christofer, Breock	Inv.	
	1589	
Mill, Honore, Sombridge	278 o.	
Moore, Anthonie, Sombridge	279 o.	
Manning, Nicholas, Maredon	296 o.	
Molton, Alice, widow, Paington	298 o.	
	1590	
Maye, Robert, St. Germans	305 o.	
Moxhey, William, Sandford	311 o.	
Maunder, John, Sandford	374 o.	
Marten, William, West Teingmouth	379 o.	
Martyn, Michael, St. Germans	m.	
	1591	
Moore, Christofer, Crediton	318 o.	
Martin, Alice, widow, West Teing-mouth	320 o.	
Mortimer, Richard, Crediton	342 o.	
Martyn, John, Padestowe	343 o.	
	1592	
Milford, Richard, Morchard Epi.	371	
Michell, Jane, Crediton	385	
Mogridge, Richard, Crediton	389	
	1593	
Marret, John, Lanrake	401 o.	
Martin, John, Penryn	402 o.	
Moore, Cicelie, Tawton Epi.	407 o.	
Martyne, Marks, Gluvias	416 —	
Mylford, Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi	421 o.	
Marshall, Elizabeth, Kirton	446	
	1594	
Martin, Margaret, Kenton	441	
More als. Brewer, Marie, Willand	442	
Mahone, Robert, Liskerd	445	
Meger, Marie, Alfington	446	
Mountstephen, Jone, widow, Brod-cliste	457	
Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter	463	
Mors, Joane, Morebath	464	
Mogridge, John, Molland	486	
Michell, John, Morley	488	
Marshall, Eustace, Langtree	500	
Mediatt, Thomas, Paington	504 o.	
Martindall, William, Goodley	508	
Michell, Martyn, St. German	o.	
	1597	
Mudge, John, Paington	Inv.	
Mewineck, Robert, Trewen	W.	
Mason, Thomas, Milor	Inv.	
Mathew, John, St. Germans	W.	
Mocke, Symon, Sumbridge	W.	
	1599	
Mildon, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Mudge, Thomas, Paington	W.	
	1600	
Muxworthy, Thomas, Bishops		
Tawton	W.	
Moore, Gilbert, Westingmouth	A. lost	
Michell, Alexander, St. Evall	W.	
Maddick, Henry, Stokegabriell	W.	
Minneynick, Elizabeth, Trewen	W.	
	1601	
Morce, Peter, Bishops Nymitt	W.	
Moore, Andrew, Morchard Epi.	W.	
	1602	
Michell, Walter, St. Evall	W.	
Mungler, Thomas, Perryn	A.	
Marck, John, St. Collomb	A.	
Milward, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Mathew, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	
Martin, Richard, Westingmouth	W.	
Maior, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Moungay, Symon, Sumbridge	A.	
Milles, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.	
	1603	
Mellow, John, St. Ervyn	A.	
Martyn, William, Sumbridge	W.	
Martyn, Cisley, Lankey	W.	
Mathew, John, St. Breage	W.	
Michell, Joane, Evall	W.	
Muxworthy, Charitye, Bishops		
Tawton	W.	

1604

Mortimer, William, Northcredy,	
Sandford	o. W. 5
Maunder, Richard, Sandford	o. W. 6
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe,	
St. Germans	o. W. 12, 25
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford	
	o. W. 22
Maye, George, Lamerton	25
Mondaye, John, Peryn	Inv. 25
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie	W.
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	25
Marshall, William, Egloshaile	W.

1605

Moore, Walter, Eastogwell	34
Merder, Richard, Verian	38
Mallett, Michaell, Plimouth	38
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth	39
Michelmore, Edmund, East Allington	39
Mudge, Robert, Paington	o. W. 43
Michell, Edward, Ladocke	77
Mathie, John, Cadburie	99
Maunder, George, Washfield	104
Mathewe, William, Silferton	109
Milton, George, Burinbarbor	124
Marshall, William, Trevansone, St. Breooke	o. W. 131
Mata, John, St. Just	134
Merrick, John, East Budley	174
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior	179
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots bickington	199
Michell, John, Allfington	203

1606

Michell, Henry, Gorant	225
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton	229
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton	231
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth	239
Morrishe als. Tozer, John, Dittisham	245
Michell, James, St. Ivall	253
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin	258
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley	270
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland Brewer	280
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent	289
Manninge, Walter, Memburye	293
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives	300
Milford, Alexander, Exeter	300
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh	300
Moysse, John, Iddesley	301
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland	301
Manninge, John, Dewstowe	301
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth	302
Michell, Thomas, Egloshaile	303

1607

Michell, Thomasine, Egloshaile	o. W. 320
---------------------------------------	-----------

1607, continued.

Morrowe, Richard, —	323
Middleton, Richard, Crediton	o. W. 328
	1608
Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham	367
Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis	369
Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth	382
Manley, William, Newton Popleford, Ailesbeare	384
Mortimer als. Tanner, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis	403
Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns	405
Macye, Gilbert, Otterton	406
Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns	426
Maye, Wilmote, Shitts Torr	427
Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington	429
Moyle, John, St. Colomb	430
Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie Inv.	430
May, Thomas, Gluvias Inv.	430
Mudge, John, Morval	431
Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook	431
Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton	433
Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony	434
Matterface, Robert, Teignot Epi.	436
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe	437
Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie Tracye	463
Monday, John, Membury	464
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls, Wington	467
	1609
Mill, Degorye, Egloshaile o. W.	454
Martin, William, Callinderhay, The Close, Exeter	473
Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton o. W.	475
Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops Tawton	o. W. 475
	1610
Mathewe, John, sen., Paignton o. W.	2
Mathey, Thomas, Morvall	12
Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger	16
Mannynge, William, Comberawleigh	23
Miller, Thomas, Marldon	24
Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos	29
Minifie, William, Honiton	31
Monioy or Mountjoy, Marion, widow, Swymbridge	o. W. 48
Moore, John, Loxhore	59
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell	65
Moleford, John, Cadbury	66, 91
Martyn, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence	90
Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth	91
Mannynge, John, Morchard Bishop	Inv. 93

1611

Mediatte, William, Paignton o. W.	121
Moore, John, St. Germans	o. W. 142
Midelton, John, Crediton	Inv. 146
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony	147
Moore, Robert, Sandford	Inv. 148

1612

Moore, John, Morchard Bp.	o. W. 154
Morrish als. Lang, Gilbert, Crediton	o. W. 155
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford	o. W. 169

1613

Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter	161
Midleton, John, sen., Combravleigh	162
Mortimer, Julian, widow, Sandford	o. W. 192

Mason als. Phillips, William, St. Germans	194
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe	195
Maye, John, Cardinham	268
Masters, Edward, Tavistock	288
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe	288
Mayne, John, Ilsington	289
Mills, Roger, Sandford	290
Martyn, Thomas, Upplowman	291
Mill, John, Egloshaile	291 Inv.
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford	292 Inv.
Martyn, John, Padstowe	302 o. W.

1614

Mill or Will, Agnes, St. Germans	220
Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall	226 Inv.
Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh	227
Martyn, John, St. Gerrance	246 o. W.
Mathewe, John, Paignton	230 o. W.
Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	255 o. W.
Mortimer, Roger, Crediton	256 o. W.
Mauder, Nicholas, Enterlake otherwise Emettlake, Crediton	258 o. W.
Mildon, John, Sandford	263 o. W.
Mudge, Thomas, Morwall	267 —

1615

Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Padstowe	317 o. W.
Martyn, Francis, Padstowe	317 o. W.
Maye, William, Paington	327 Inv.
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen	327 —

1616

Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton	338 o. W.
Martyn als. Fry, Margery, Landkey	A. m.
Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop	340 o. W.

1616, continued.

Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton Fitzpaine	345
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	350
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford	350 o. W.
Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton	354 o. W.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth	386 o. W.
Mills, Edward, St. Gennes	385
Moore, William, Bishopsnympton	396
Miller, David, Shobrooke	398
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke	398
Miller or Mill, Edward, St. Geynnes	398
Morrish, Dewnies, widow, Crediton	405
Mill, David, Pyworthy	422
Madge, Robert, Instowe	428
Menhire, Thomasine, St. Anstell	433
Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	437 o. W.
Mutton, John, Gerrans	444 Inv.
Minors, Joane, Collomb Major	445
Mutton, Novell, St. Germans	365 o. W.
Mark, Augustine, Lipton	365
Miltone, Alice, Trewen	370 o. W.
Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford	407
Mathewe, Richard, Marledon	446 Inv.
Milton, Alice, Trewen	W. m., see 370
Michell, Robert, Egloshaile	447 Inv., 449
Moore, Henry, Payngton	448 Inv.
Moore, Henery, Paynton	449 Inv.
Merdon, John, Bps. Teignton	455 W.
Mill, John, Chudleigh	461 W.
Maye, Radulph, Breocke	4 W.
Monke, John, West Teignmouth	17 W.
Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh	11 W.
Martin als. Williams, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.
Meager, John, Barnstaple	26
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	34
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell	43
Maye, William, Southmolton	46
Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Rawleigh	58
Mayne, William, —	74
Mason, Robert, Tarwaye	82
Maye, John, St. Erval	93
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh	117
Martyn, John, Broadclyst	117
May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh	117
Moll, John, Northmolton	119
May, Dorothy, Cordinham	120
Marke, Thomasine, Stratton	97

1619, continued.

Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.
Mann, William, Broadhampston Inv.

1620

Martyn, Henry, vicar of Rattery 122
Mardon, Margaret, widow, Teignnton
Bishop 129 W.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.
Mershall, Henry, Bishops Tawton
167 W.

1621

Miller, John, Paington 180
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193
Murch, George, Hennock 197
Martin, John, Enoder 208
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.

1622

Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydwells, Exeter
232
Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall 254 W.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285
Marker, Thomas, Poltymore 287
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303
Michell, Gilbert, Gwynnear 305
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houldsworthie 317

1623

Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall 389 W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge
524 W.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton 525 W.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge 531 W.

1624

Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.
Mildon, William, Okeford 553

1625

Morrish, James, Poughill 446
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.
Mayne, Andrewe, Causand, Rance 483
Moore, John, Bradninch 558
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.
Munjoye or Monioye, Richard,
Swymbridge W. m.

1625, continued.

Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton
568 W.

Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587
Moore, John, — 610
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.
Myelar or Mydlar, John, Totnes Inv.
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.

1626

Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1627

Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.
Menwynick, William, Trewen Inv.
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.

1628

Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall Inv.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack A. m.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge W. m.
Monck, Maria, Peryn Inv.
Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans W.
Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey W.
Monck, Marye, Peryn A. m.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington Inv.
Miller, William, Paington W.
Molten, John, Paington W.
Mudge, John, sen., Paington W.

1629

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
May, John, Swymbridge W.
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Meare, John, Sandford W.

1631

Molton, William, Crediton W.
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.

1632

Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.
Morrish, John, Crediton W.
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Mayer, George, Swymbridge W.
May, v. Cole.

1633

Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Michell, Johan, St. Evall W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

	1634	
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett	A.	
	1635	
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett	W.	
	1636	
Michell, Richard, St. Mervyn	A.	
Moore, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton	Acc.	
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey	A.	
Marks, John, Crediton	A.	
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford	A.	
	1637	
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall	W.	
Meare, Jane, Mordard Bishop	Acc.	
Mortymer, John, Sandford	A.	
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton	W.	
	1638	
Milward, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.	
	1639	
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Mill, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington	W.	
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	
Martyn, John, Padstow	W.	
	1640	
Moore, John, Landkey	A.	
Meads, John, Mordard Bishop	A.	
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.	
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford	W.	
	1641	
Mabley, William, Crediton	W.	
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law	W.	
	1642	
Moone, Robert, Breock	W.	
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett	A.	
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Mauder, Agnes, Mordard Bp.	W.	
	1643	
Mauder, Francis, Mordard Bp.	A.	
Mortymer, John, Sandford	W.	
Mathew, Margery, Paington	W.	
	1644	
Mills, John, Egloshaile	W.	
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack	W.	
Monday, Anthony, Budock	A.	
Mudge, Margaret, Paington	W.	
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Moore, William, Crediton	A.	
Mildon, John, Sandford	W.	
Metter, Robert, Periton	Inv.	
	1645	
Mathew, Ellis, Paington	A.	
Marrett, William, Lanrake	W.	
	1646	
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	A.	
Miller, John, Painton	A., Bond	
	1646, continued.	
Mildon, John, Crediton	W.	
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton	A.	
Mayer, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriell	W. m.	
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton	W. m.	
Molesworth, Hender, Egloshaile	W.	
Moone, John, Landulph	W.	
	1647	
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton	Acc.	
Mudge, William, Paignton	W.	
Miller, Humfrey, Stokegabriell	W.	
	1648	
Moore, Richard, Penryn	W.	
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall	W.	
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.	
Mauder, Humphrey, Mordard	Bishop	A.
Mill, John, Egloshaile	Acc.	
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone	Acc.	
	1649	
Morrish, William, Breocke	A.	
Mallary, Simon, Penryn	A.	
Marten, John, Gerans	A.	
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton	W.	
Martyn als. Philipp, Thomas,		
Paington		W.
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd	Inv.	
	1650	
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Merifield, Walther, North Tawton	A.	
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland	Inv.	
	1651	
Moyse, Joane, Anthony	W.	
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton	A. m.	
Maye, Stephen, Mewan	W.	
	1652	
Minord, Johane, South Molton	Inv.	
	1653	
Maior, Clement, Clysthodyon	Inv.	
	1654	
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford	Inv.	
	1655	
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh	W.	
	1660	
May, Henry, St. Breock	W.	
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi	A.	
May, John, Swymbridge	A., W.	
	1661	
Moreshead, Robert, St. Mervyn	W.	
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Martyn, John, Westingmouth	A.	
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen	W.	
Mounce, Edward, Crediton	A.	
Marden als. Hockmore, Thomas,		
Chudleigh		A.
Meardon, Michael, Teign頓 Epi.	W.	
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.	

1661, continued.

Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
1662

Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi. W.

Moore, Roger, Crediton W.

Michell, Alexander, Penryn A.

Martyn, James, St. Mervyn W.

Maunder, John, Egglesford A.

Moulford, Roger, Nyment Episcopi W.

Mildon, Henry, Nyment Episcopi W.

1663

Mole, Margarett, Nyment Episcopi W.

Michell als. Trebantres, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.

Mathew, Amy, Paynton W.

Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.

Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn W.

Michell, John, Egloshaile A.

Mably, Margery, Crediton W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell A.

1664

Michell, Rodigone, Egloshaile W.

Mathew, Clement, jun., Payngton A.

Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe W.

Moore, Thomas, Crediton A.

Moore als. Webber, Catherine, Nyment Episcopi W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell Acc.

Mill, Richard, Egloshaile W.

1665

Manning, Andrew, Nyment Epi. A.

Mare, Christian, Crediton W.

Marley, Thomas, Nyment Epi. W.

Martyn, Arthur, Lezant W.

1666

Mill, Richard, Egloshaile Acc.

Miller, William, Marledon W.

Madge, John, sen., Paynton W.

Mildon, Mary, Nyment Episcopi A.

Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.

1667

Moore, Margery, Budock W.

Marley, Grace, Nyment Episcopi W.

Martyn, Mary, Gerrans A.

1668

Moore als. Adams, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.

Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth A.

Miller, Amye, widow, Stokegabriell A.

Macey, Edward, Chudleigh A.

Marshall, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.

Marke, Margaret, Padstowe W.

Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans A.

1669

Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe W.

Mortimeere, John, Crediton W.

Merle, Philipp, Crediton W.

1670

Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton W.

Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.

1670, continued.

May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi A.

Mathew, Thomas, Paynton A.

Martain als. Philipp, Thomas, Paynton W.

Medeat, Agnes, Paynton W.

Miller, Richard, Marledon W.

1671

Mynard, John, Egloshaile W.

Mooreshead, Mary, St. Mervyn W.

Maire, Susan, Swymbridge W.

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymet Episcopi Acc.

Mugworth, Joan, Paynton - W.

Metherell, Richard, Marledon W.

Mediatt, Julian, Paynton W.

Mudd, Hugh, Landkey W.

Mathew, Clement, Paynton A.

Meare, William, Morchard Epi. A.

Molesworth als. Wise, Margery, Egloshaile A.

Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.

1672

Martyn, Margarett, Swymbridge W.

Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton W.

Moysey, Humfry, Columbton A., W.

Masey, John, Crediton W.

Miller, Margaret, Stokegabriell W.

1673

Moore, Walter, Crediton W.

Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi A.

Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn W.

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.

Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi W.

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.

1674

Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin W.

Man, Leonard, Gluvias W.

Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger W.

Master, Henry, Lezant W.

Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.

1675

Markes, Abell, St. Germans A.

Mathew, William, Sandford W.

Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi Acc.

Meare, Michael, Crediton A.

Merrifeild, John, Crediton W.

Morrish, Richard, Nympston Epi. W.

Middleton, Mary, Sandford W.

Mitchell, Richard, Wendron A., W.

Mathew, John, Stokegabriell A.

1676

Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn W.

Moone, James, Chudleigh W.

Mathewe, John, Paynton W.

1677

Major, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Marshall, Peter, Padstowe W.

Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon W.

Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge A.

<i>1677, continued.</i>	
Macey, Gawen, Crediton	W.
Moore, Margarett, Crediton	W.
Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
<i>1678</i>	
Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy	A.
Martyn, William, Chudleigh	A.
Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.
<i>1679</i>	
Morrish, John, Mordard Crews	W.
Maundar, John, Mordard Crews	A.
Miller, Christopher, Sandford	W.
Milford, John, Honychurch	A.
Mercer, Alice, Mordard Episcopi	W.
Manly, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Michell, Richard, Wendron	A., W.
Morrish, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.
Michell, William, Mylor	A.
<i>1680</i>	
Mable, Julian, Chudleigh	A.
Mercer, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	A.
Medeat, John, Paynton	A.
Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Miller, John, Sandford	t.
<i>1681</i>	
Moore, John, St. Germans	A.
Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Marshall, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford	A.
Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
<i>1682</i>	
Mills, Susan, Chudleigh	A.
Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.
Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey	t.
Macy, Mary, Crediton	t.
Moore, John, St. Germans	C.
Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe	A.
Mill, Honor, Egloshaile	A.
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.
<i>1683</i>	
Martyn, Temperace, Lezant	A.
Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	t.
Mace, John, Crediton	t.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant	A.
Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel	t.
Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe	C.
<i>1684</i>	
Mayre, Margarett, Swymbridge	C.
Menkea, Richard, Budocke	A.
Maundar, William, Mordard Epi.	A.
Miller, Robert, Paynton	A.
Meredith, John, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1685</i>	
Melhuish, William, Penryn	t.
Meare, John, Mordard Episcopi	t.
Miller, Joane, Paynton	A.
March, Richard, West Allington	A.
Meare, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.
Mercer, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	t.
<i>1685, continued.</i>	
Meardon, Benony, Crediton	A.
Moses, George, Crediton	t.
Meniere, Robert, St. Breocke	t.
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor	A.
Mare als. Dunscombe, Thomazine,	A.
Landkey	A.
Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge	A.
<i>1686</i>	
Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon	t.
Morrice, James, Mordard Episcopi	t.
Moses, Joane, Crediton	t.
Mortimer, Benjamin, Mordard	A.
Episcopi	A.
Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke	A.
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh	A.
Mill, John, Eglosaile	t.
Metherell, John, Clawton	t.
Mulford, William, Chudleigh	t.
Millward, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1687</i>	
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Marshall, Joane, St. Mervyn	A.
May, Henry, St. Ivall	t.
Moxhay, John, Winkleigh	A.
Maundar, Francis, Mordard Epi.	A.
<i>1688</i>	
Maundar, William, Mordard Epi.	A.
<i>1689</i>	
Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge	t.
Marrett, Richard, Landrake	t.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton	t.
Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke	A.
Mann, Ralph, Crediton	A.
<i>1690</i>	
Martyn, John, Plymouth	t.
<i>1691</i>	
Mills, John, Washfeild	t.
Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge	A.
Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Mervyn	A.
Mathews, John, Westtingmouth	A.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	t.
Martyn, Jane, Padstowe	t.
Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe	t.
<i>1692</i>	
Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.
Maundar, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	A.
Middleton, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Mortimer, John, Sandford	t.
Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Mathewe, Amy, Paynton	t.
Manning, Henry, Columbton	A.
<i>1693</i>	
Maynard, John, Marledon	A.
Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.
Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Maundar, Thomas, Mordard Epi.	C.
Mules, Margarett, Swymbridge	t.

		1694	
Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.		
Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott	t.		
May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles	A.		
Martin als. Vicary, John, Swymbridge	t.		
		1695	
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Mortimore, William, Bovytracy	t.		
Marshall, James, St. Mervyn	t.		
Mutton, Joane, St. Germans	A.		
Mathews, Samuel, Paynton	t.		
		1696	
Mortimore, George, Marledon	A.		
Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi.	t.		
Mutton, Robert, St. Germans	t.		
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.		
Mudd, Edward, Landkey	t.		
Moses, Samuel, Crediton	A.		
Mortimore, William, Crediton	A.		
		1697	
Michell, Ralph, Gerrans	A.		
Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Moulford, Ursula, Nymett Episcopi	A.		
Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton	A.		
		1698	
Moore, Michael, Landkey	t.		
Mediatt, John, Paynton	t.		
Mallett, Gyles, Landkey	t.		
Marshall, Joane, Padstowe	t.		
Mynars, John, St. Ervan	t.		
Moses, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.		
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	t.		
Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth	t.		
		1699	
Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey	t.		
Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.		
Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.		
		1700	
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.		
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Melhuish, John, Crediton	A.		
Martyn, John, West tingmouth	t.		
Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton	t.r.		
Mayre, William, Swymbridge	t.		
		1701	
May, Humfry, St. Evall	A.		
Maynard, John, Egloshaile	t.		
Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		
Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans	t.r.		
Moore, Mary, Landkey	A.		
Marshall, John, Egloshaile	A.		
		1702	
Mudge, John, Paynton	t.		
Maunder, James, Chudleigh	A.		
Melhuish, Richard, Calverley	t.		
Mayne, John, West tingmouth	A.		
Mecom, William, Paynton	A.		
		1703	
March, John, Swymbridge	t.		
		1703, continued.	
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	A.		
Moses, Phillip, Crediton	t.		
Mannington, John, Exon	A.d.b.n.		
Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi.	A.		
		1704	
Martin, John, West tingmouth	A.		
Mills, Henry, Crediton	t.		
Manley, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.		
Mathew, Vria, Budocke	A.		
Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh	A.		
Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh	t.		
Miners, John, Paynton	A.		
May, William, Teington Episcopi	A.		
		1705	
Mathew, Andrew, Crediton	t.		
Mathew, William, Stokegabriel	t.		
Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.		
Mathew, Joseph, St. Brecocke	t.		
Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.		
Mill, William, Landkey	t.		
Moore, Mathewe, Mylor	t.		
		1706	
Moses, John, West tingmouth	t.		
Milton, Edward, West tingmouth	t.		
Mountstephen, John, Crediton	t.		
Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.		
Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan	t.		
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.		
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.		
		1707	
May, Phillip, Falmouth	t.		
Mudge, William, Paynton	t.		
Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Moore, James, Chudley	A.		
		1708	
Meager, John, Padstowe	A.		
May, Florence, Falmouth	t.		
May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi	t.		
Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi	t.		
Medlen, Charles, Budocke	A.		
May, Joseph, St. Austle	t.		
Manley, Elias, Egloshaile	t.		
Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton	A.		
Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.		
Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.		
		1709	
Michell, John, Mylor	t.		
Michell, John, Falmouth	t.		
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn	A.		
Mayne, John, Swymbridge	A.		
Mutton, George, St. Germans	t.		
Mathews, Robert, Paynton	A.		
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.		
Mudge, William, Marldon	A.		
Martyn, John, St. Mervyn	t.		
		1710	
Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth	t.		

1710, continued.		
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.d.b.n.	
Murch, John, Chudley	A.	
Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel	t.	
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	
Moford als. Cunningham, — de Nymett Episcopi	A.	
	1711	
Maryon, Peter, Penryn	t.	
Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin	t.	
	1712	
Michell, Francis, St. Evall	t.	
Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.	
Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton	t.	
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	t.	
	1713	
Mole, John, Chudley	t.	
Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott	t.	
Moyle, Francis, Landkey	t.	
Merricke, Nathaniel, West tingmouth	t.	
	1714	
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	A.d.b.n.	
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.	
Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	
	1715	
Martin, Samuel, Gerrans	t.	
Mortimer, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland	t.	
Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Meager, Mathew, Egloshaile	A.	
Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mutton, John, Christow	A.	
Marshall, Phillip, Crediton	t.	
	1716	
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth	t.	
Mayre, George, Landkey	t.	
Meare, John, M orchard Episcopi	t.	
Mortimer, John, Egloshaile	t.	
Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Masters, Mary, Lezant	t.	
Mynard, Jane, Egloshaile	t.	
	1717	
Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	
Mayne, William, Penryn	t.	
Maunder, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	t.r.	
Metherell, Thomas, Paynton	A.	
Marten, William, Lezant	t.	
	1718	
Mead, James, Honiton	A.	
Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.	
Morey, William, Stokegabriel	A.	
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.	
Mayne, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Mills, John, Crediton	A.	
Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans	t.	
	1719	
Martyn, Joane, Paynton	t.	
Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn	t.	
Michell, William, Penryn	t.	
Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn	t.	
	1720	
Mannaton, John, Exeter	A.	
Morris, John, Sandford	t.	
Moore, Catherine, Mylor	t.	
Michell, James, Mylor	A.	
Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton	t.	
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.	
Mills, Richard, Budocke	t.	
	1721	
Maundier, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Milford, Robert, M orchard Epi.	t.	
Mules, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Martin, Henry, Swymbridge	A.	
Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley	t.	
Michell, Margaret, Mylor or Truroe	A.	
Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming	t.	
	1722	
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth	t.	
Michell, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
	1723	
Maynard, Laurence, Crediton	t.	
Madge, John, Crediton	t.	
More, John, Chudley	t.	
Moses, John, Falmouth	A.	
Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey	A.	
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	t.	
	1724	
Martyn, William, Padstow	Ac t.	
Mounsteven, Mary, Bodmin	A.	
Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock	A.	
	1725	
Michell, Margaret, Penryn	t.	
Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn	A.	
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	t.	
Malzar, David, Budock	t.	
Moxey, John, Crediton	t.	
Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington	t.	
Mudge, John, Stokegabriel	t.	
Mortimer, John, Egloshail	A.	
	1726	
Matthews, Edward, Paington	A.	
Mudge, Thomas, Paington	t.	
Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mercer, Alice, M orchard Episcopi	t.	
	1727	
Mole, William, Swymbridge	t.	
Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Mayne, John, Swymbridge	t.	
Matterface, Gregory, Teington	t.	
Episcopi		
	1728	
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	t.	
Matterface, Nicholas, West Teing-		
mouth	A.	

1729

- Manning, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.
Metherell, Edward, Paington
Moorman, Robert, Nimpton Epi.
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel
Medyett, John, Paington

1730

- Matterface, Richard, West Teing-
mouth
Marks, William, St. Cleather
May, Humphry, Crediton
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi.
Massey, George, Falmouth

1731

- Michells, John, Penryn
Maunder, John, Crediton
Mayne, William, Swymbridge
Maddick, Mary, Paington
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn

1732

- Martyn, John, Padstow
Moore, John, Falmouth
Mildon, William, Nimpton Bishop
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel
May, Samuel, Crediton

1734

- Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp.
Matthew, William, Penryn
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton

1735

- Mitchell, Jane, Penryn
Michell, Francis, Penryn
Michell, Richard, Milor
Mudge, Joan, Marldon

1736

- Matterface, George, Bps. Teington
Milward, William, Chudleigh
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton

1737

- Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge
Marmaduke, John, Sandford
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nimpton
Bishop
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop
May, John, St. Breock
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval
Mudge otherwise Hooke, John,
Teington Bishop

1738

- Maunder, Margarett, West
Worlington
Mercer, Thomas, M orchard Bp.
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop

1738, continued.

- Mill, Richard, Lancells
Manly, Thomas, M orchard Bishop

1739

- Moore, Joan, Crediton
Martyn, Peter, Padstow
Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn
Maning, John, Nimpton Bishop
Manly, Hugh, Crediton
Mercer, George, M orchard Bishop

1740

- Martyn, Richard, Padstow
Matterface, Thomas, West
Teingmouth
Milford, Patience, M orchard Bp.
Moore, John, Sandford

1741

- Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe
Matthews, Benjamin, West
Teingmouth
Moone, Christopher, St. Germans
Mare, John, M orchard Bishop
Mayne, James, Landkey
Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton
Manning, John, Crediton

1742

- Miles, Richard, Crediton
Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton
Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin
Medlen, Robert, Mabe
Marten, Joseph, Lezant
Matthews, William, Crediton
Morrish, James, M orchard Bishop
Maynard, David, Crediton
Morrish, Richard, Crediton

1743

- Mutton, Margaret, Trewen
Mare, John, Lezant
May, Thomas, Crediton
Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans
Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth
Matterface, Richard, Bishops
Teington

A.

- Morrack, Jane, Budock
McDaniel, James, Falmouth
McFarland, John, St. Germans

A.

- Mander, Sarah, Crediton
Matthew, Edward, Paington
Merrifield, Sarah, Paington
Miller, John, Plimouth
Matthews, Sarah, Crediton
Matterface, Thomas, West
Teingmouth

- Marten, John, Lezant
Matthews, John, Landrake
Murphy, Dennis, Penryn

1745. *continued.*

Medyett, Elizabeth, Langton	W.
May, William, Falmouth	W.
Moule, Richard, Barum	W.
	1746
Mortimer, Frances, Egloshaile	W.
Morrish, William, Falmouth	A.
	1747
Mugford, Peter, Sandford	W.
Martain, William, Chudleigh	A.
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh	A.
Matthews, John, Westingmouth	W.
Maddever, John, Lezant	A.
Martyn, John, Gerrans	A.
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton	A.
	1748
May, John, Crediton	A.
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth	W.
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan	A.
Mallett, William, Penryn	W.
Martin, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Marten, Gregory, Teign頓 Bishop	W.
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock	W.
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Mundy, Nath., Mylor	W.
Manley, John, Mordard Bishop	W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth	W.
	1749
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.
Mare, Roger, Mordard Bishop	W.
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
McKay, John, West Teignmouth	W.
	1750
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.
	1751
Moone, John, St. Germans	W.
Miners, John, Little Petherick	W.
	1752
Madge, Martha, Crediton	A.
Menhenniot, Caleb, Falmouth	W.
Mathew, Rebeckah, Penryn	W.
	1753
Mills, William, Crediton	A.
	1754
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn	W.
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey	A.
	1755
Matthews, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstow	W.
	1756
Matterface, James, West Teignmouth	W.
Mauder, Robert, Crediton	A.
Morrish, Robert, Mordard Bishop	W.
	1757
Mardon, William, mar., Crediton	A.
Melun, Micon, Falmouth	A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	A.

1757. *continued.*

Michell, John, Falmouth	W.
	1758
May, James, mariner, Crediton	W.
Michell, William, Falmouth	A.
Moore, Laurence, Bishops	A.
Nympton	A.
Morrish, Robert, Mordard Bishop	A.
Melhuish, George, mar., Crediton	W.
	1759
Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh	W.
May, Mary, Lapford	W.
	1760
Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
	1761
Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
McMullen, Patric, Falmouth	A.
Moscumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn	A.
	1762
Martin, Henry, Swimbridge	W.
May, Edward, Chagford	A.
	1763
Morrish, John, Mordard Bishop	A.
	1764
Manning, John, Crediton	W.
Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Mayne, Joan, Landkey	A.
Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton	W.
Martin, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
	1765
Milton, Walter, Crediton	W.
Mugworth, Henry, Paington	W.
Martin, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Martin, John, St. Breock	A.
Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans	W.
Michell, James, Falmouth	A.
Marshall, Alice, St. Breock	A.
Mildon, William, Landkey	W.
	1766
Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Matthews, Roger, Sandford	W.
	1767
Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
Medland, Richard, South Pernewin	A.
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter	A.
Martyn, John, Padstow	A.
Mayer, John, Crediton	A.
May, Ann, Crediton	W.
	1768
Marks, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Marks, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Morshead, John, Lawhitton	W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
	1769
Mitchell, John, Mylor	A.
Michell, James, Mylor	W.
Martin, John, Chudleigh	A.
Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	W.

1769, continued.			
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton	W.		
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	W.		
1770			
Mason, Joan, Falmouth	A.		
Martin, Henry, Mylor	W.		
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	A.		
Morgan, Mary, Crediton	W.		
Mogford, William, Crediton	A.		
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton	A.		
Milford, Mary, Crediton	A.		
1771			
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton	A. W.		
Mason, Philip, Falmouth	A.		
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake	A.		
Mare, John, Lezant	W.		
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.		
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow	W.		
1772			
Mackland, William, Falmouth	A.		
Melhuish, John, Crediton	W.		
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.		
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton	A. W.		
Mason, John, Falmouth	A.		
1773			
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Eggloshaile	A.		
Mitchell, William, West Teign-			
mouth	A.		
Matthews, William, Landrake	W.		
Martin, William, Paington	A.		
1774			
Manley, John, Sandford	W.		
Medlen, Robert, Budock	W.		
1775			
Mead, John, Penryn	W.		
Metherell, Edward, Marldon	W.		
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn	A.		
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton	W.		
1776			
Mortimore, William, M orchard			
Bishop	W.		
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin	W.		
1777			
Morrish, William, Swymbridge	W.		
Morrish, William, M orchard			
Bishop	W.		
1778			
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton	W.		
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton	W.		
1779			
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.		
Michell, Grace, Falmouth	W.		
1780			
Martyn, William, Padstow	W.		
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton	W.		
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn	A.		
Matthews, Jane, Crediton	A.		
Morrish, Frances, M orchard			
Bishop	W.		
1781			
May, Thomas, Penryn			A.
1782			
Morrish, Elizabeth, M orchard			
Bishop			W.
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans			W.
Magar, Charles, Mylor			A.
1783			
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton			A.
Milton, Sarah, Crediton			W.
Maddever, William, Lezant			W.
1784			
Mainard, David, Crediton			W.
1786			
Morrish, Mary, M orchard			
Bishop			W.
Mann, Richard, Paington			W.
1788			
Melhuish, James, Crediton			W.
1789			
Mare, Judith, M orchard			
Bishop			W.
1790			
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton			W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock			W.
1791			
May, Jane, Mylor			W.
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton			W.
1792			
Margary, John, West Teignmouth			W.
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn			W.
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton			W.
Milldon, William, Swymbridge			W.
1793			
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth			W.
1794			
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh			A.
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh			W.
Morris, William, Swymbridge			A.
1795			
Martyn, Martha, Padstow			A.
1796			
Martyn, James, Landrake			W.
Marks, Henry, Penryn			A. W.
Morris, Margaret, Padstow			W.
1797			
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow			W.
Moore, James, Chudleigh			W.
1798			
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel			W.
Mallett, James, Penryn			W.
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton			A.
1799			
Mortimer, George, M orchard			W.
Martin, William, St. Germans			W.
1800			
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe			13
1801			
Nodder, William, Maruldon			47

	1541		1588	
Nycholl, John, Payngton	91	Northcott, Walter, Crediton	244 o.	
1546		Nankewell, Joane, —	277 o.	
Northcote, John, Kirton	160			
Nycholl, William, Payngton	175	Needle or Neede, Thomas, Crediton	280 o.	
1551		Note, John, sen., Beckley, Sombridge	302 o.	
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton	24			
1553				
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn	141	Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin	308 o.	
Norcott, John, Crediton	151	Northcott, John, Mordard Bishop	316 o.	
1554		Nicholls, John, Perin	379 o.	
Newton, Rycharde, Egloshayle	196	Nampion, George, Perin	379 o.	
1555				
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne, Coliton	213	Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile	334 o.	
1557				
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriel	364	Niel, William, Lanrake	382	
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk, Poltymore	369	Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew	384	
1558				
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge	503	Nicholls, Roger, Lezant	419 o.	
1559				
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie	506	Newton, John, Kellington	429	
Newton, Thomas, Serneye, St. Germans	565	Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans	433	
1561		Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin	485	
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans	29	Norwaye, Alexander, West Teingmouth	487	
Northcott, Symon, Washefild	41			
1562				
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell	38	Nuton, William, St. Germans	W.	
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens	51	Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell	W.	
1565				
Nobell, William, Lawtton	22	1602		
1568		Newhouse, William, Crediton	W.	
Notte, John, sen., Bickell, Swymbridge	171	1603		
1569		Newton, Thomas, St. Erney	W.	
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell	183	Nansmokinge, Robert, St. Issie	A.	
1575		1604		
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell	135-315	Newcombe, Barbara, North Tawton	26	
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell	436			
1576				
Neck, Stephen, Paynton	362 o.	Norris, Hugh, Crewse Mordard	35	
1578		Nicholls, John, St. Teath	37	
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford	404 o.	Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marl- borough	61	
1579		Newland, Joane, Dartmouth	70	
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyr- lande, Mordard Bishop	421 o.	Nickle, William, St. Mary Church	75	
1583		Norrice, Henry, Tiverton	183	
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton	66 o.	1606		
1584		Niccoll, John, Totnes	220	
Nicholl, James, Penpole, Phillacke	86 o.	Norman, John, Combmartin	228	
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin, Alternon	125 o.	Nicholl als. John, Peers, Antorn Mabin	237	
1587		Newman, Richard, Crediton	248 Inv.	
Newton, John, St. Ernye	219 o.	Nosworthoie, Marie, widow, Mannaton	254	
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton	217 o.	Norris, Gabriell, Mordard Crewes	295	
Nevey als. Tanner, James, Crediton	231 o.	Newcourte, William, Mawgan	305	
		Northcott, Edmund, Crediton	313 W.	
		1607		
		Newton, William, Larracke	318	

	1608	
Notte, Robert, Sumbridge	338 W.	
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford	397	
Norman, John, St. Gerans	398 W.	
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone, St. Germans	418 W.	
Newbery, John, Wemburie	428	
	1609	
Northcote, William, clerk, rector of Cadeley	441, 89	
	1610	
Norman, George, Morebath	14	
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thorne- combe	28	
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	40 W.	
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrang- eworthy, Bradworthie	49	
Noke, William, Peryn	92 Inv.	
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn	104	
Norcott, George, Sandford	107 W.	
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington	115 W.	
	1611	
Nottell, John, Tredivett	121 W.	
Nicholl, Eavday or Edith, St. Anthony in Roseland	147 Inv.	
	1612	
Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford	174	
Newell, Elizabeth, Paington	174	
	1613	
Nott, George, Chittlehampton	190	
Null, John, Egloshaile	A. m.	
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo	202	
Neck, Nicholas, Paington	210 W.	
Newton, John, Tregorth, Egloshaile	212	
Newcombe, William, Northblew	272	
Northam, Marye, Shittor	289	
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton	291	
	1614	
Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington	226 Inv.	
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stoke- fleming	254	
	1615	
Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie	310	
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans	318 W.	
	1616	
Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery	440	
Nickles, Richard, Peryn	452	
	1617	
Nabus, Vincent, Penryn	367 W.	
Newman, Richard, Crediton	397	
Novell, —, St. Germans	W. m.	
	1618	
Norrish, Dewnnes, widow, Crediton	405 W.	
	1619	
Naramore, Morks Dodiscombs- leigh	52	
		<i>1619, continued.</i>
Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine	89	
Nasse, David, Milbrooke	97	
Northam, John, Yarcombe	118	
	1621	
Newcombe, John, Upautery	185	
Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick	210 W.	
Nicholas, Joane, spinster, Budock	216 W.	
	1622	
Normand, William, Gerrance	230	
Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe	296	
Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford	303	
	1623	
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	530 W.	
	1625	
Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh	561	
Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth	574	
	1628	
Newell, Richard, Gluvias	Inv.	
	1629	
Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn	Inv. & Renunciation	
	1631	
Northcott, Stephen, Morchard Bishop	W.	
	1633	
Neilds, Phillip, Paington	A.	
	1634	
Northam, Henry, Crediton	W.	
Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy	W. m.	
Northam, Henry, Crediton	W. m.	
	1638	
Nightingale, George and Margaret (Divorce proceedings)		
	1639	
Northcott, Richard, Sandford	W.	
Neck, Joane, Paington	W.	
	1640	
Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge	W.	
Neck, Joane, Paington	A.	
Northcott, Francis, Sandford	W.	
	1641	
Nott, Robert, Swymbridge	W.	
	1643	
Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey	W.	
	1644	
Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of Tithes		—
	1645	
Newy, Margaret, Gerans	A.	
Newcombe, John, Crediton	W. m.	
Newcombe, Henry, Crediton	W. m.	
	1646	
Nott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.	
Nottell, Dionesse, Southpetherwyn	W.	
	1647	
Necke, William, Paington		W.

	1648		
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall	A.
	1651		
Nanparrowe <i>als.</i> Pearse, Henry, St. Collombe	W.	1683	t.
	1653	Norris, Walter, Penryn	t.
Nickoll, William, Tawstock	Inv.	Newey, Edward, Gerrans	t.
	1661		
Neck, John, Paynton	W.	1684	
Nicholls, James, St. Germans	W.	Nottle, William, Lezant	t.
	1663		
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi	W.	1685	
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Newham, Joane, St. Ivall	A.
	1664	Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Northway, Thomas, Ilstington	W.	Nicholson, Margaret, Teington Epi.	t.
	1665	Nettle, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton	W.		
Northcote, Walter, Crediton	W.	1687	
Normand, Robert, Gerrans	A.	Necke, James, Paynton	A.
	1666	Newte, Agnes, St. Germans	t.
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton	W.		
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton	W.	1688	
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.	Newye, Peter, Gerrans	A.
	1667		
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	1690	
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.	Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	C.
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi.	A.		
Newye, William, Gerrans	W.	1691	
	1668	Nichols, William, Crediton	t.
Nottle, Robert, Trevenen	W.	Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
	1669	Newcombe, George, Crediton	t.
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony	W.	Northcote, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
	1670	Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
Neson <i>als.</i> Easton, William, St. Germans	W.	Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi.	A.
	1671	Newye, Valentine, Gerrans	t.
Northcote, Robert, Sandford	A., W.		
Necke, Joan, Paynton	W.	1692	
	1672	Noye, Mary, Penryn	A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.	Newcombe, James, Paynton	A.
Newey, William, Gerrans	A.		
	1673	1693	
Naire, Henry, Budocke	A.	Noel, Roger, Falmouth	A.
	1674	Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.	Hampstead	A.
Norman, John, Padstowe	W.	Necke, John, Paynton	t.
	1675	Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans	A.
Nott, William, Swymbridge	W.		
	1678	1695	
Nicholls, John, St. Mervyn	W.	Nichols, Jane, St. Mervyn	t.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Narraway, Robert, Paynton	A.
	1680	Nichols, Samuel, Marldon	A.
Necke, Clement, Paynton	t.		
	1681	1696	
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge	t.	Nevill, Valentine, Penryn	t.
	1682	Newton, William, St. Germans	t.
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn	t.		
	1683	1698	
		Nichols, James, St. Germans	t.
		Nuehome, John, St. Evall	t.
		Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
		1699	
		Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke	t.
		1700	
		Necke, John, Paynton	A.
		Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
		Nosworthy, Mary, Egloshaile	A.
		Nichols, William, St. Germans	A.
		1701	
		Nevill, Grace, Penryn	t.
		Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.

Newton a/s. Tremlett, —	1702			
Sandford	t.	Northleigh, George, Crediton	t.	
		Nottle, Ann, Trewen	t.	
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton	1704			
	t.	Nicholls, Prudence, Swimbridge	t.	
Nott, John, Swymbridge	1706			
	t.	Neelds, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Nicholls, John, Davidstowe	1707			
Narramore, Bartho., Teington				
Episcopi				
		Nicholls, John, St. Germans	t.	
Necke, William, Paynton	1709			
Norris, John, Chudleigh	t.	Nankevall, Elizabeth, St. Breock	t.	
Netherton, John, Mylor	1710			
Necke, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Nowell, William, Gluvias	t.	
Necke, John, Paynton	1711			
Necke, Elizabeth, Marledon	t.	Nott, Ann, Swimbridge	W.	
Naile, Robert, St. Brecocke	t.			
		Nowell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Notting, Jasper, Southpetherwyn	1712			
Necke, Mathew, Paynton	t.	Nockey, Robert, Falmouth	W.	
Nicks, William, Crediton	1714			
Nottle, Mary, Lawhitton	t.	Nott, Ann, Swimbridge	A.	
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias	t.			
		Nichols, William, St. Germans	W.	
Nott, Elioner, Swymbridg	1715			
Necke, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Nott, Thomas, South Molton	A.	
Nott, Honor, Southpetherwyn	t.			
		Nancy, John, Padstowe	W.	
Nott, William, Swymbridge	1717			
	t.	Neck, Matthew, Totnes	A.	
Nott, Margaret, Swymbridge	1718			
	t.	Nott, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.	
Norrish, George, West tingmouth	1720			
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	t.	Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias	A.	
Nosworthy, George, Moreton	1721			
Hampstead	A.	Nichols, Samuel, Milor	A.	
Norman, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	1723			
	t.	Norris, Grace, Penryn	A.	
Nottle, John, Lawhitton	1724			
	A.	Norman, Jonas, Crediton	A.	
Norris, Mary, West Teingmouth	a., t.			
		Nichols, Edward, St. Anthony	A.	
Nowell, Thomas, Budock	1725			
	a., t.	Nichlos, Margaret, Gluvias	W.	
Narramore, Richard, Chudleigh	1726			
	t.	Nancy, Joan, Padstow	W.	
Netherton, John, Falmouth				
	t.	Nott, William, Swimbridge	W.	
Newcombe, Mary, Crediton	1728			
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple				
	t.	Northcote, Henry, sen., bart., of	W.	
	t.	Upton Pyne		
Neck, John, Paington	1729			
	t.	Neck, John, Paington	W.	
Newcombe, John, Crediton				
	t.	Narramore, Richard, Teington	W.	
Nicholls, John, Swimbridge				
	t.	Bishop		
Nottell, William, Trewen				
	t.	Narramore, Thomas, Bishops	W.	
		Teington		
		Niel, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
		Nichols, Ferdinando, Mylor	W.	
		Neck, Susanna, Paington	W.	
		Nickolls, George, Lezant	W.	
		Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	
		Nuckey, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
		Newton, Henry, St. Germans	A.	
		Nichols, John, Gerrans	W.	
		Nichols, Henry, Gerrans	W.	
		Newton, Martin, Milor	A.	

	1748		1773	
Nippier, John, St. Germans		A.	Nancollins, Richard, Eggloshaile	A.
1749			Nicholas, Richard, Penryn	W.
Nowell, Robert, Penryn		A.	Nowell, William, Budock	W.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans		W.		
1751			1774	
Nations, Richard, Padstow		W.	Nott, John, Swymbridge	W.
Nancy, Richard, Budock		W.		
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock		W.	1775	
1752			Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn	W.
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias		W.	1776	
1753			Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton		W.	1778	
1754			Northey, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn		A.	1784	
Naramore, Walter, West Teign-			Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor	W.
mouth		W.	1785	
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge		W.	Nankivell, John, St. Issey	W.
1755			1789	
Nicholls, William, Crediton		W.	Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge	W.
1756			1792	
Nott, John, Swymbridge		W.	Norrish, Andrew, Crediton	A., W.
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge		W.	1793	
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor		W.	Nickell, Charles, St. Breock	A.
Naramore, Walter, West Teign-		A., W.	Nichols, John, St. Anthony	W.
mouth			1795	
1760			Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Nicholls, John, Falmouth		A.	1797	
1762			Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
Nancollis, John, St. Breock		A.	Nichols, James, Falmouth	A.
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton		W.		
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth		A.		
Nankivel, John, Mylor		A.		
1763				
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel		A.	1542	
Necke, Elinor, Paington		W., C.	Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton	100
Nance, Richard, Padstow		W., C.	1543	
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor		A.	Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton	118
Nankivell, John, Mylor		A.	Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton	127
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor		A.	1546	
1764			Owlsdon, John, Paynton	176
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe		W.	1547	
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor		W.	Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton	185
1765			1548	
Northey, Emanuel, Paington		A.	Oxenbere, John, Crediton	247
1766			1553	
Nott, John, Swimbridge		A.	Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton	129
Nott, William, Swimbridge		W.	1554	
Neck, Samuel, Marldon		W.	Owne, George, St. Gerens	191
1767			Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens	193
Naramore, Thomas, Bishops		A., W.	1555	
Teington			Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydystaw	225
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor		W.	1556	
1771			Olype, Richard, West Teyngmouth	279
Newland, Nicholas, West Teing-			1557	
mouth			Otes, Stephen, Eglosehayle	313
Newman, Thomas, Penryn		W.	1559	
1772			Ogress, William, clerk,	
Naramore, Giles, Paington		W.	Allphington	521
			1562	
			Owen, John, St. Gerens	35
			Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin	44
			1570	
		A.	Ocke, Edward Chidliegh	198

	1579		1621
Olever, Luce, Penryn	190	Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh	186 Inv.
1582		Oliver, John, Southpetherwin	198 Inv.
Osborne, John, Sandford	55 o.	Odger, Edward, Peryn	198 Inv.
1586		Odgers, Richard, Budock	W.
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Law- hitton	Inv.	Oliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe	287
1587			1624
Otway, John, Perin	224 o.	Osborne, John, Ashton	513
Oliver, John, St. Merin	231 o.	1625	
1591		Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	421
Owen, Nicholas, Breage	352 o.	Olliver, William, Cornwood	440
1594		Oldriffe, David, Morley	563
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke	484	Osborne, Hugh, Perryn	A., Inv.
1600		Orrick, John, Paington	W.
Otes, Richard, Mylor	W. o.		1626
1605		Oldridge <i>als.</i> Woulridge, George, Crediton	W.
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe	30		1627
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	36	Odgier, John, Budock	W.
Olland <i>als.</i> Taylder, John, Columb- stock	161	1629	
1606		Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth	W., Inv.
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	233		1632
Oliver, Stephen, Breage	243 W.	Oxenbury, Michaell, Anthony	W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	256	1636	
1607		Odger, Thomas, Budock	A.
Olesbroome, William, Trusham	323	1638	
1608		Oliver, Luce, Crediton	A.
Oke, John, St. Gennis	399	1639	
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis	400	Odger, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian	401	Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	428	1640	
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton	428	Oxenham, James, Crediton	W. m.
1610		Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede		Oliver, Tristrame, Lezant	W.
	93, 93 ^a	1641	
Oates, Thomas, Milor	93 Inv.	Oxenham, James, Crediton	W.
1611		1644	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Isote, Landkey		Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.
	120, 146	Osborne <i>als.</i> Classe, Joane, Crediton	A.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	W. m. 229	1647	
Odger, John, Budock	139 W.	Olliver, William, Lawhitton	A.
1612		Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton	A.
Osburne, Peeter, Paington	173 W.	1648	
1613		Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan	A.
Orchard, Richard, Foye	197	Odger, Bennett, Stethians	W.
1614		1651	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229	Odione, Joane, widow —	Inv.
1616		1660	
Osburne, William, Crediton	313 W.	Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott	414	1663	
1617		Ough, Joane, St. Germans	W.
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton	370 W.	Orchard, William, St. Breague	A.
1619		1666	
Opie, Jane, Bodmin	90	Oates, Henry, Mylor	A.
1620		1668	
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	135	Oliver, John, Gerrans	W.
		Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.

Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton	1669	Oxenham, Peter, Westingmouth	1711
	A., W.		t.
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	1671	Oliver, William, Lanceston	1713
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton	1714
	1672	Morrice	A.
Osborne, William, Crediton	W.	Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.
Oliver, John, Lezant	W.		1715
	1674	Odger, James, St. Anthony	t.
Osbourne, John, Crediton	W.		1716
	1675	Odger, Henry, Budocke	A.
Osbourne, John, Crediton	A., W.	Oats, Henry, Mylor	1717
Osbourne, William, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		A.
	1677	Osbourne, William, Penryn	t.
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell	W.	Osland, James, Gluvias	A.
	1679	Oxenham, John, Northliev	1722
Oram, William, Falmouth	W.		1724
	1683	Odam, Henry, St. Thomas prope	
Oliver, William, Lanceston	t.r.	Exon	t.
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi	t.	Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl.	1726
	1685		
Oliver als. Hollifer, Catherine,	A.	Ould, John, St. Mervyn	1727
Lansaloes		Olver, Lewes, Egloshail	1728
	1686		
Oliver als. Hollifer, Catherine,	A.	Oliver, Thomas, Lanceston	t.
Lansaloes		Osborne, William, Penryn	t.
	1688		1733
Odger, Peter, Penryn	t.	Odger, Robert, Penryn	1734
	1689	Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth	A.
Olver, William, St. Breocke	t.		1736
	1690	Osland, Ursula, Budock	W.
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	t.		1741
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.	Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	W.
	1691		1742
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant	t.	Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
Osbourne, John, St. Germans	A.	Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-	
Oginges, William, Westingmouth	t.	mouth	W.
	1695	Odgar, John, Falmouth	W.
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans	t.	Oliver, William, Falmouth	W.
	1702		1743
Opy, John, Egloshaile	t.	Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-	
Oram, William, Tawton Epi.	t.	mouth	A., W.
	1703	Old, Michael, Penryn	A.
Odiorne, William, St. Erney	A.		1744
	1706	Osborne, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth	A.		1745
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	A.	Oake, Robert, Falmouth	A.
	1707		1747
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell	t.	Opie, Elizabeth, Egloshail	A.
Olliver, George, Chudley	A.	Old, Michael, Penryn	A.
	1708	Old, John, Penryn	A.
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans	t.		1748
	1709	Obey, Peter, St. Germans	W.
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke	t.	Oak, Elizabeth, Membury	W.
	1710	Oliver, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Oliver, George, Chudley	A.		
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	t.		
Odger, John, Falmouth	t.		

<i>1748, continued.</i>		
Old, Henry, Penryn	A.	
<i>1749</i>		
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Olver, John, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1759</i>		
Osborne, Simon, Penryn	A.	
<i>1763</i>		
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1764</i>		
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth	W.	
Olver, Richard, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1766</i>		
Ocock, Samuel, Rew	W.	
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1767</i>		
Olver, Diana, St. Breock	W., C.	
<i>1769</i>		
Olver, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin	A., W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Oates, Michael, Gerrans	W.	
Oram, James, Landrake	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Orchard, William, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1785</i>		
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Oates, Henry, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Olver, John, Egloshaile	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Oliver, John, St. Anthony	W.	
<i>1532</i>		
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly	2 W.	
Pevis or Peirs, John, Kirton	4 W.	
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge	11 W.	
Prescott, William, —	17 W.	
<i>1533</i>		
Poope, William, —	21 W.	
<i>1535</i>		
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	36 W.	
<i>1536</i>		
Preston, Thomas, Credyton	41 W.	
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Maryldon	42	
Peter, William, Marldon	42	
Prince, John, Peyngton	42	
<i>1538</i>		
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon	52	
<i>1539</i>		
Peter, Elizabeth, Paynton	57, 64	
<i>1539, continued.</i>		
Peter, Alexander, Payngton	57, 64	
Prieste, John, M orchard Bishop	60, 61	
Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon	65	
Pope, John, Kirton	66	
Presteley, Robert, Kirton	75	
Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton	75	
Parkyn, Joane, Landekey	76	
<i>1540</i>		
Paufforde, John, Crediton	79	
Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton	81	
Payne, John, Bishops Tawton	84	
<i>1541</i>		
Pecot, Egyne, Payngton	90	
Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	
<i>1542</i>		
Pope, John, Kirton	103	
Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter		
Cathedral	108	
Peake, Thomasine, Landkey	110	
Pope, Joane, Kirton	111	
Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy	111	
Patman, John, Bishops Nympton	111	
<i>1543</i>		
Power, John, Payngton	120	
Pod, William, Kyrtion	126	
Peter, Edeth, Payngton	126	
<i>1544</i>		
Philip, John, Kirton	135	
Preston, John, Crediton	138	
Perry, Laurance, Payngton	139	
Puse or Prowse, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton		
Teyngton	142	
Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton	151	
<i>1545</i>		
Parker, Henry, Payngton	151	
<i>1546</i>		
Passemore, Thomas, Landkey	169	
Payne, William, Teignmouth	171	
Parys, John, Thorverton	172	
Peter, John, Payngton	174	
Powle, Robert, Payngton	176	
Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of		
Knowstone	177	
Pemmerton, James, Kirton	179	
<i>1547</i>		
Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton	190	
Palmer, Robert, Kyrtion	191	
Preston, Henry, rector of Asheburie		
192		
Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton	194	
Philips, Edmund, M orchard Bp.	221	
<i>1548</i>		
Pascowe, John, Marildon	236	
Pollard, John, —	241	
Powter, John, Swymbridge	242	
Peter, Juliane, widow, Paynton	244	
Philip, John, Kirton	249	
<i>1549</i>		
Peers, John, Paynton	254	

1549, continued.	
Philip, Joane, Kirton	255
	1550
Pottell, John, Chudleigh	261
Parre, John, —	261
	1551
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon	201
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh	208
Peter, John, Marildon	216
Peter, John, Marildon	1
Pannsford, William, Kirton	2
Peter, Otes, Marildon	17
Peter, Thomas, Payngton	21
Pare, Robert, Totton	28, 39
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton	32
Parre, John, Chudleigh	32
Pitwood, John, Kirton	33
Payre, Edith, Totton	39
	1552
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey	79
Powle, John, Swymbridge	84
Palmer, William, Lanracke	102
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton	104
Pridam, John, Kirton	106
	1553
Pope, Thomas, Mordard Bishop	116
Preston, Bawden, Kirton	121
Puston or Priston, Nicholas,	
Chudligh	123
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh	119
Pullen als. Vicarie, John, Bishops	
Nympton	125
Polliston, Joane, Crediton	153
Pittwood, William, Kirton	169
	1555
Phyllippe, Robert, sen., Sampford	
Swythune	227
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger	248
Proughter, Beaton, widow,	
Swymbridge	255, 257
	1556
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon	277
Peter, Jone, Payngton	278
Philip, John, Luffyncott	283
Peres, Roger, Egloshayle	315
	1557
Phillip, Robert, Sampford	
Swythune	328
Pope, Thomas, Payngton	365
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stoke-	
gabriell	419
Petter, John, Payngton	426
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton	429
Proute, Sir John, parson,	
Washfield	421
	1558
Prydham, John, Kyrton	425
Puyl, Harrye, Payngton	436
Pedler, John, St. Breock	644
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell	438
1558, continued.	
Power, Jone, Payngton	458
Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe	463
Priddam or Prowdam, Mathewe,	
Mordard Bishop	467
Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell	488
	1559
Philip, Christyn, Crediton	509
Pringe, John, clerke, Venynton	512
Priddam or Prowdam, Thomsin,	
Mordard Bishop	537
	1561
Phillippe, William, Marildon	622
Peter, John, Peyngton	624
Pearse, Elyn, Payngton	39
	1562
Purseladie, Nicholias, Lezant	32
Parr, Wilmote, Chudleigh	53
	1564
Pears, Robert, Paington	16, 41, 45
Prideaux, William, Padstowe	18
Periam, Jone, Crediton	140
	1565
Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon	21
	1566
Paule, John, clerk, Pughill	143
Preston, Mathewe, vicar of	
Rattery	142
Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp	156
	1567
Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton	149
Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	168
Partridge als. Hearne, Aves,	
Chudleghe	180
	1568
Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton	184
	1569
Prowse, Peter, Mordard Bishop	187
Perrye, John, Paington	190
	1570
Prowse, Thomas, Mylor	200
	1571
Philipp, Ottes, Payngton	67
Penrose, Richard, Budock	80
Peter, William, Compton, Marldon	85
Pounsford, John, Crediton	94
Pope, John, Crediton	214
Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton	219
Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi.	219
	1572
Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh	105
	1573
Place, Thomas, Sandford	338
Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey	247
Payse, William, vicar, Salcome	262
	1574
Parche, John, Lezant	124
Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow,	
Crediton	124, 435
Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter	129

	1575		1584
Payge , John, parson, Creacombe	278	Pasmore , Elizabeth, widow, Northmolton	90 o.
Pelynin , Catteren, Tawton Bishop	316	Phillippe , William, Trevosper, South Petherwin	97 o.
Prowse , Margaret, Mordard Bishop	321	Perrott , Joane, widow, Corneworthie	99
Pearse , Robert, clerk, Bickley	281 o.	Pridice , Richard, St. Laurance, Exon	113 o.
	1576	Pope , John, Abbotskerswell	114 o.
Pears , William, Lanteglos by Camelfourd	341 o.	Pratt , John, Brodclist	121 o.
Pope , Alice, Lankey	A.	Parkinge , Thomas, Allington	128 o.
Pasmore , John, North Molton	345 o.	Perry , Robert, Setton	130 o.
Penharrode , Edith, —	351 o.	Pryor , John, Egloskerrye	136 o.
Pallamountier , Richard, St. Columbe	353 o.	Parre , Bartholomew, Hemiocke	149 o.
Penrose , Jane, widow, Stooke-gabriell	363	Periam , John, Topsham	160
Pedler , Margery, Pranckards Weeke	436	Pratt , John, Brodclist	161
Peers , Joane, widow, Lanteglos	437		1585
Penticost , —, Creacombe	437	Phesey or Veysey , Thomasine, Paington	164 o.
	1577	Payne otherwise Hooper , Thomas, Bps. Tawton	174 o.
Pope , Henry, Crediton	382 o.		1586
Phillipps , Nicholas, Teignton Epi.	438	Pycford , Robert, St. Germans	182 o.
	1578	Pounce , Henry, Mareldon	186 o.
Pyrryam , John, vicar, Pynhoo	292 o.	Phillip , Robert, Sandford	190 o.
Payne , Agnes, widow, Westeing-mouth	407 o.	Payne , John, Isie	196 o.
Prest , William, Plimpton	438	Pope , Joane, Sandford	204
	1579	Please , Phillip, Sandford	204
Peake , Edmonde, Swymbridge	423 o.		1587
Paddon , John, Shote, Bps. Teignton	428 o.	Phisick , Walter, Trewen	205 o.
Payne , John, Paington	433 o.	Pope , William, Mareldon	213 Inv.
	1580	Parnell , Joane, widow, Paington	216 o.
Pope , Richard, Mordard Bishop	1	Peter , John, Padstow	217 o.
Pitte , George, St. Germans	14	Preter , John, Stoke gabriell	226 o.
Peres , John, Breocke by Wadebridge	15	Peperell , Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	233 o.
Pokenhorne , Richard, St. Eval	17	Prowse , John, Teignton Epi.	241 o.
Phillip , John, Mareldon	24	Praster , Joane, widow, Landkie	242
Pearce , Christopher, —	25		1588
	1581	Pascowe , Ralphe, Peryn	243 o.
Peter , Elizabeth, Mareldon	29 o.	Phillip als. Martin , Thomas, Paington	255
Paghan , John, Sandford	30 o.		260 o.
Parson , Henry, Northtamerton	36, 37 o.	Penitre , John, Southpetherwin	261 o.
Parson , Joane, Northtamerton	36, 37 o.	Penrose , John, jun., Penryn	276 o.
	1583	Pollard , Michael, —	277 o.
Parre , Nicholas, Chudleigh	62 o.	Pollarde , Phillip, —	277 o.
Parre , Thomas, Chudleigh	62 o.	Pope , John, Crediton	277 o.
Peckard , John, Tawton Episcopi	63 o.		1589
Pickerde , Ellen, spr., Sombridge	70 o.	Peter , John, Padstowe	289 o.
Pope , William, Mordard Bp.	74 o.	Pope , Nicholas, Crediton	291 o.
Paddon , Alice, wid., Teignton Bp.	76 o.	Psalter or Salter , Robert, Paington	300 o.
Pascowe , George, Lavabe	78 o.		1590
Pitte , John, St. Germans	79 o.	Praughtier , Roger, Landkey	314 o.
Peerce , Nicholas, Sandford	81		1591
Parre , Thomas, Chudleigh	81 o.	Phillipp , John, Kirton	325 o.
Prin , John, St. Germyn	82 o.	Poole , John, Mordard Epi.	331 o.

<i>1591, continued.</i>	
Pellowe, John, Lezante	343 o.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon	346 o.
Prudham, Gilbert, Sandford	348 o.
Proves, Richard, Mylor	354 o.
Pope, Joane, Crediton	358
Palmer, John, Crediton	358
<i>1592</i>	
Pennicotte, George, Crediton	363
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Tawton Episcopi	392
Palmer, Henery, Crediton	395
<i>1593</i>	
Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton	397 o.
Playce, John, Sandforde	399 o.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	400
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	405 o.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole	416
Peter, William, Marledon	446
<i>1594</i>	
Peter, James, Mareldon	427 o.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake	437 o.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon	449
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone	464
Porter, William, clk., Boteleeming	479
Parre, William, Dodbrooke	484
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop	509 o.
Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell	513 o.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	514 o.
<i>1597</i>	
Proves, James, Milor	W.
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant	W.
Perrie, Christian, Crediton	W.
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie	Inv.
Pascow <i>als.</i> Runimow, Stephanie, Penryn	Inv.
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage	W.
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop	W.
Pedler, Henry, Breage	W.
Perry, John, Crediton	W.
Paddon, John, Teignnton Bishop	W.
Payne, Robert, Lezant	W.
<i>1599</i>	
Phabine or Phabe, William, Breage	W.
Peter, John, Padestow	W.
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh	W.
<i>1600</i>	
Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias	W.
Perton or Verton, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye	Inv.
Prowse, William, Paington	Inv.
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey	W.
Pillevyn <i>als.</i> Vickery, Emott, Bishops Tawton	A. m.
<i>1600, continued.</i>	
Pope, Alice, Crediton	W.
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Nicholas, Sandford	W.
Peerse <i>als.</i> John, Henry, Anthony	W.
<i>1601</i>	
Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington	Inv.
Paschoe, John, Mylor	W.
Phillips, Joane, Marledon	W.
Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Pyper <i>als.</i> Johnson, Henry, Perryn	Inv.
<i>1602</i>	
Prowse, William, Paington	W.
Parnell, John, St. Breock	W.
Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton	W.
Pascow, William, Marledon	A.
Pridham, Maute, Crediton	W.
Penny, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth	W.
<i>1603</i>	
Pooley, John, St. Germans	W.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	A.
Passe, John, Paington	W.
Philip, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's	W.
<i>1604</i>	
Pedler, John, St. Breock	Inv.
Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	25
<i>1605</i>	
Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	26 Inv.
Perse, Rowland, Milor	37
Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford	39
Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi.	51 Inv.
Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi	51 Inv.
Princurye, John, Exon	--
Peterfelde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum	62
Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie	67
Prince, Barnard, Kilmington	67
Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nympton	77
Paskowe, John, Little Hempston	78
Pellowe, Henry, Lezant	85 W.
Pitts, John, Chidleigh	104 W.
Potter, William, Broadhemburie	107
Parkyn, William, Southmolton	120
Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan	134
Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead	147
Perrie, William, Farwaie	148
Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	149
Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton	155
Pollinge, William, Farway	160
Pester, John, Awlescombe	161
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	163

1605, continued.

Prowse, William, Southtoune, Dartmouth	164
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	167
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford	182
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford	183
Prince, George, Kilmington	183
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland	183
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	183
Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin	183
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon	198
Pyn, John, Sidbere	199
1606	
Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke	211
Piper, John, St. Mellion	219
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth	220
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash	221
Pearse als. Priske, William, Mullion	227
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon	230
Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwidger	231
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn	232 W.
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa	286
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton	287
Pidgeon, John, sen., Cotleigh	293
Pitt, John, St. Germans	296 W.
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster	298
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey	300 Inv.
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey	300
Pinny, Robert, Axminster	301
Passmore, John, Lankey	301 Inv.
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer	301
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwood- kelly	301
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe	301
Pennalegan, John, St. Issey	303 Inv.
Perron, William, West Tingmouth	308 W.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	308 W.
1607	
Pepperell, John, Crediton	318
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe	319
Pitts, Robert, Crediton	321 W.
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell	322
Potties, George, Crediton	324
Potthey, George, Crediton	325 W.
1608	
Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford	348

1608, continued.

Proffitt, Joane, Egloshaile	365 W.
Piper, Isate, St. Tue	368
Polsewe, John, Goran	368
Peerce, Katherine, Dodbrooke	373
Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron	374
Pearce, John, Northley	387
Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke	399
Peryam, Philip, Budocke	423
Paris, William, Thornecombe	426
Pope, John, Mamhead	427
Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe	427
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	428
Peake, Robert, Swimbridge	428 Inv.
Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	429 Inv.
Pearse, Robert, Lezant	430 Inv.
Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake	430 Inv.
Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham	432
Please als. Goss, Christiane, Nyment Episcopi	437
Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent	458
Palmer, Alice, Werrington	459
Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddes- combsleigh	470
1609	
Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley	438
Pasmore, John, Sunbridge	441 Inv.
1610	
Pope, William, Sandford	1 W.
Petherickes otherwise Pethecks, Henerye, Exeter	6
Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell	9
Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthie	22
Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge	22
Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge	47 W.
Pauill, Agnes, widow, Helland	53
Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton	65
Pawlyn, Robert, sen., South- petherwyn	69 W.
Parnall, John, Breocke	75 & 91 W.
Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony	78 W.
Pearce, Pearce [sic], St. Anthony	82 W.
Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh	92
Pearsey, Edward, Halberton	92
1611	
Palke, Roger, Paignton	109 W.
Peter, Thomas, Paignton	114 W.
Pitwood, William, Crediton	118 W.
Penhorwood, John, Hartland	119
Phisicke, William, Trewenne	120 Inv.
Prophett, Thomas, Egloshaile	126 W.
Pope, John, jun., Sandford	130 W.
Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey	134 W.
Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton	135 W.
Phillip, George, Sandford	145 W.
Putt, William, Chudleigh	145 W.
Parson, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.

1611, continued.

Preston, Thomas, Crediton	148 Inv.
Peverton, John, Crediton	148 Inv.
1612	
Phillips, Thomas, Seaton	151
Peake, Giles, Crediton	174 Inv.
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens, Saltash	173
1613	
Proute, John, Lanivett	182
Pollexfen, John, Plimouth	186
Pearse, William, Broadclifst	192
Phillipps <i>als.</i> Mason, William, St. Germans	194 W.
Prest, William, Launceston	194
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton	202
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton	213 W.
Phillipps, Richard, clerk, Northlewe	270
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	277
Pearse, David, Beaworthy	289
Pellowe, William, Lezant	289
Parr, Stephen, Larrake	289 Inv.
Poltista or Poltisca, Nicholas, Peryn	289 Inv.
Pellowe, James, —	289
Phillipps, Henry, Northill	292
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	292 Inv.
1614	
Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh	227 Inv.
Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	227
Pedler, William, St. Breock	228 Inv.
Paige, John, Sandford	228 Inv.
Pearne, John, St. Mervyn	228 Inv.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	228 Inv.
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	233 W.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan, Egloshaile	238 W.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	249 W.
Ponce, Edward, Compton, Marldon	259 W.
Paddon, Edward, Coombe, Teign頓 Bp.	294 W.
Ponde, Phillipps, Morchard Bp.	298 W.
1615	
Penwine, Andrewe, St. Anthonie	224
Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart	224
Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn	302 W.
Penhaluricke, James, vicar, Sthethians	303, 316
Phipps, Thomas, West Ogwell	311
Pennalericke, James, vicar, Sthethians	316, 328
Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony	W.
Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans	328 Inv.
Paule, Giles, Chudleigh	W. m.

1615, continued.

Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock	329
Pray, Philip, Crediton	A. m.
1616	
Pope, Mathewe, Lankey	336 W.
Panchard, John, Exon	344
Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeare	346
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, Roger, Crediton	353 W.
Pulman, Edward, Lupitt	356
Pullen <i>als.</i> Warren, Nicholas, Upawtrey	381
Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley	383
Prince, Walter, St. Germans	399 W.
Phillipps, Siblie, Southipetherwine	420 W.
Pode, Thomas, Lezant	421 W.
Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash	421
1617	
Phisick, John, Trewen	366 W.
Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton	375 W.
Pomery <i>als.</i> Rowe, Phillipps, Breocke	394 W.
Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon	397
Pavey, Clarells, Yacombe	397
Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock	399
Plimpton, John, Butterleigh	399
Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton	404
Pomery, Arthur, Saltash	445
Pett, Henry, Lanrake	445 Inv.
Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teign頓	446 Inv.
1618	
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Wilmote, widow, Sandford	417
Pattridge, Marye, widow, South Petherwyn	409
Pickford, Marye, St. German	447
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe	452
1619	
Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias	449 Inv.
Pope, John, Sandford	456 W.
Phillipp, Peter, Sandford	456 W.
Proffitt, John, Egloshaile	459 W.
Powne, William, Paington	451
Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan in Pider	463
Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton	4
Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington	14
Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans	16
Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon	22

1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh	17
Poope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington	40
Pearse, Christofer, Bramford Speake	59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian	60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington	77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbear	80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe	94
Phillips, John, St. Germans	114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland	119
Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton	119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington	A., Inv.

1620

Peerse, Digory, North Petherwin	128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh	134
Peeter, James, Paington	147
Pyper, John, Trewen	148 W.
Peter, James, Paington	158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh	163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops Nympton	173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh	174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	186

1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon	188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter	194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	201 W.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop	197 Inv.
Penrose als. Tomado, John, Budock	198

1622

Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge	199 W.
Pengelly, William, Landkey	200 W.
Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen	209 W.
Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe	210 W.
Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham, Lancells	212
Payne, Richard, Hevitree	260
Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne	275
Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas	294

1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke	250 W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, widow, Hartland	238
Phillips, Andrew, Thurleston	244
Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt), West Allington	261, 304
Plowman als. Stock, Robert, Northmolton	270
Perry, Richard, Farway	300
Peryn als. Clement, Agnes, Kenton	302

1622, continued.

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton	305
Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar	305
Prowte, Hugh, St. Stephans, Launceston	305
Priddis, Joane, widow, Great Torrington	314
Poulser als. Poulsford, Thomas, Marldon	320 W.
Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan	323 W.
Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter	325
Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake	338 W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	342
Peter, Thoinas, rector of Mawgan	342
Peter als. Gammon, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343
Pryn, —	W.
Pope, Christofer, Sandford	361 W.

1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton	343
Prowse, John, Lanrake	343
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	344
Phillipps, John, Crediton	344
Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter	383
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	393 W.
Pryn, Joane, St. Germans	494
Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen	495 W.

1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance	397 W.
Parsons, William, Yarcombe	411
Pope, James, Landkey	538 W.
Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh	554

1625

Paynter, William, Launcells	426
Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of Unylalant	434
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton	577
Pitten, John, Germansweek	578
Peryam, Robert, Lympston	585
Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth	605
Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey	W.
Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans	Inv.
Plym, Philip, Lankey	A.
Payne, William, Lankey	Inv.

1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Parre, Matthew, St. Germans	W.
Pearne, Katheryne, widow, St. Merryn	W.

Phillipps, Peter, Padstow	W. m.
Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington	Inv.
Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington	W.
Pitt, John, St. Breock	W.

Peeke, Henry, Crediton	W.
Pretor, William, Stokegabriell	W.

Penwarne, Ellis, Budock	A., Inv.
Pedler, Scipio, Egloshaile	A., Inv.
Palmer, William, sen., Lezant	W.
Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.

1627, continued.			
Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock	W.		
Philpe, Richard, Padstow	W.		
Peter, George, Padstow	Inv.		
	1628		
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, Alice,			
Chudleigh	W.		
	1629		
Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh	W.		
Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow	A., Inv.		
Paschowe, Joane, Marledon	W.		
Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.		
Packer, Hugh, Crediton	W.		
	1631		
Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.		
Palmer, William, Lanrake	W.		
Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans	W.		
Peter, John, Padstow	W.		
Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westting-			
mouth	W.		
Packer, Samuel, Crediton	W.		
	1632		
Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington	W.		
Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth	Inv.		
	1635		
Pellaven, George, Sunbridge	W.		
Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington	W.		
Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock	W.		
	1636		
Pope, Agnes, Landkey	W.		
Philmore, Thomas, Morchard			
Bishop	W.		
Philp, John, Paington	W.		
Pearse, John, Gerrans	A.		
	1637		
Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth	A.		
Pounce, Jasper, Marledon	W.		
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.		
Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett	W.		
Peeter, James, Marledon	A.		
Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth	A.		
	1638		
Penny, John, Paington	W.		
Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey	A. & Ac.		
Paschowe, Joan, Marledon	W.		
Palmer, Richard, Westtingmouth	Ac.		
	1639		
Pentecost, Thomas, St. Gerrans	A.		
Pryn, Henry, St. Germans	W.		
Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrake	A.		
Pridham, Symon, Sandford	A.		
Pope, William, Sandford	W.		
	1640		
Pope, Mary, Landkey	A.		
Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett	A.		
Pester, Joane, Chudleigh	A.		
Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton	W.		
Pacon <i>als.</i> Bacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.		
Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans	A.		
	1640, continued.		
Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.		
	1641		
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.		
Pryn, Alice, St. Germans	W.		
Pascow, John, St. Germans	W.		
Pridham, Margaret, Crediton	W.		
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Phillip,			
Sandford	W.		
Pitt, William, St. German	W.		
	1643		
Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford	W.		
Pidsleigh, John, Crediton	A. m.		
Prydis, Jonas, Landkey	W.		
Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Polsland, Joce, Kennerley	A.		
Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A. m.		
Pooke, Thomas, Sandford	W.		
Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren,			
Penry	W.		
Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops			
Teington	W.		
Pope, Richard, Sandford	W.		
Pope, James, Sandford	A.		
	1644		
Phillips, Richard and Joan,			
Crediton	W.		
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.		
Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell	W.		
Pass, Thomas, Paington	W.		
Pope, John, Crediton	W.		
	1645		
Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell	W.		
	1646		
Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton	A.		
Potter, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Pinsent, John, Chudleigh	W.		
Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrake	W.		
Prophett, Richard, Paington	W.		
Peirse <i>als.</i> John, John, Anthony	W.		
Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn	A.		
Palke, John, Withecombe	W.		
Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington	Ac.		
	1647		
Pridham, John, Crediton	W.		
Phillips, Margaret, Brixham	Bond		
Pugsley, William, Loxhore	Inv.		
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple	Acc.		
Peaton or Payton, Thomas,			
St. Germans	W.		
	1648		
Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton	W.		
Peter <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Budock	A.		
Penrose, Jentell, Penry	W.		
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	W.		
Punchardes, William, South Molton	Inv.		
Palmer, Henry, Lanrake	A.		

	1649		
Parkin, Ursula, Padstow	W.	Pridham, Gilbert, Morchard Epi.	W.
Philipp als. Martyn, Thomas, Paington	W.	Pennaliggon, John, Little Petrock	A.
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton	A.	Payne, Anne, Crediton	A.
Philpe, Richard, Sandford	Bond	Poplestone, George, Mylor	W.
	1650	Pridham, Gilbert, jun., Morchard	
Parnell, Susan, Maker	W.	Episcopi	W.
Phillip, Matthew, —	Inv.	Philipps, Richard, Crediton	Acc.
Pendray, John, St. Austell	W.	Parre, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
	1651	Prideam, Joan, Padstowe	W.
Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton	Inv.	Pridham, Robert, St. Brecocke	W.
Peers, Mary, Boyton	W.		1665
Pearse als. Naparrove, Henry, St. Collombe	W.	Prowse, James, Falmouth	A.; W.
	1652	Pallmer, Joan, Landrake	W.
Phillips, Mathew, Zenor	Bond	Payne, Henry, Lezant	A.
	1653	Pedler, William, St. Breock	A.
Pile, John, Linton	Inv.	Pedler, John, St. Breock	A.
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke	W.	Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock	W.
Pettell, Richard, Muncleigh	Inv.		1666
	1654	Penleaze, William, Falmouth	A.
Palfry, William, Venotrey	W.	Pitt, Rose, St. Germans	—
	1658	Pope, Mathew, Sandford	W.
Paddon, John, sen., Iddesleigh	W.		1667
	1660	Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	W.
Price, Henry, Crediton	A.	Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	Acc.
	1661	Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teing- mouth	A.
Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth	A.	Philipp, Margery, Sandford	W.
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	Please, Richard, Crediton	W.
Pellow, Henry, Lezant	W.	Payne, Anne, Crediton	Acc.
Palmer, William, Lezant	W.	Pedler, Henry, St. Brecocke	W.
Payne, James, Lezant	A.		1668
Palmer, Margery, Lezant	A.	Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	A.
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack	W.	Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland	
Prowse, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Monachorum	A.
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington	A.	Perryman, Peter, Crediton	W.
Pitts, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Pasmore, Margaret, widow,	
	1662	Swymbridge	A., W.
Prowt, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	Parre, Avice, widow, Chudleigh	W.
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W.	Pinhay, William, Chudleigh	A.
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.	Pawlyn, Philipp, Landkey	W.
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance	W.	Pellow, John, Lezant	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.		1669
	1663	Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriell	W.
Palmer, William, Landrake	W.	Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Parre, John, Chudley	A.	Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth	W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley	A.	Pote, Roger, Budock	W.
Philipps, Richard, Crediton	A.	Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh	W.
Parre, Richard, Chudley	A.	Perry, George, Crediton	W.
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan	W.	Penny, Allan, Paynton	W.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	W.	Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake	W.	Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Parking, Edmund, Landkey	W.
Powell, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.		1670
	1664	Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton	A.
Pridham als. Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.	Pretor, Nicholas, Pavnton	A.
		Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	Acc.
		Palmer, Peter, Landrake	W.

1670, continued.

Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi	A., W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford	W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton	W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pryn, John, St. Issy	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	A.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teignmouth	A.
Philipps als. Martin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke	W.
1671	
Preter, William, Paynton	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross	W.
Pearse, Edward, Paynton	W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge	A.
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	W.
1672	
Peters, Walter, Crediton	A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans	A., W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow	A.
Profett, John, Egloshaile	A.
Prowse, James, Falmouth	W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	Acc.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe	A.
1673	
Prowse, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	W.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Pooley, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock	W.
Parnell, George, St. Breock	W.
Pedler, Margaret, St. Breock	W.
1674	
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford	A.
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh	W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue	W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge	W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe	W.
1675	
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	A.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	W.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth	A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	A.
Pope, John, Crediton	A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn	A.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.

1676

Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey	W.
Peatson, William, St. Germans	A., W.
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, Walter, St. Merryn	W.
Pope, Joane, Sandford	W.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Pearce, Humphry, Egloshaile	A., W.
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor	A.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	W.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	Acc.
1677	
Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn	Acc.
Pearce, Robert, Anthony	A.
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe	W.
Pearse, Richard, Anthony	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Prest, Edward, Trewen	W.
Pope, Phillip, Morchard Epi.	W.
Palmer, Alice, Landrake	W.
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney	W.
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Merryn	W.
Pitt, John, St. Germans	W.
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	W.
Pitt, Anne, Exeter	W.
1678	
Pennaliggen, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	A.
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Prydham, Roger, Sandford	W.
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, John, Padstowe	W.
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford	W.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.
Prout, Mathew, Clawton	A.
Peter, Jane, Padstowe	W.
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford	W.
Philpe, William, Lawhitton	W.
1679	
Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn	W.
Peter, Henry, Padstowe	A.
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pearce, Joane, Egloshaile	W.
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy	W.
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	W.
1680	
Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe	t.r.
Pretor, Mary, Paynton	A.
Pretor, William, Paynton	A.
Paul, Luce, Landkey	A.

1680, continued.

Pagett, Martha, Tawstocke	A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Pike, William, Treven	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	C.
Philpe, Robert, Treven	t.

1681

Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth	t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn	t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth	t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, Mordard Epi.	t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton	t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans	t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant	A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton	t.

1682

Philpe, Gilbert, Mordard Episcopi	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton	t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke	A.

1683

Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke	A.
Preist, William, Crediton	t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy	t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe	t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe	t.
Pincombe, John, Nymp頓 Epi.	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey	t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi.	t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton	t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford	A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle	A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.

1684

Pidsley, John, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton	t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton	A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton	C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn	t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy	A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Paule, George, Mordard Episcopi	A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn	t.

1685

Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh	A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.

1685, continued.

Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paule, Thomazine, Mordard Epi.	t.
Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke	t.
Payne, James, Lezant	C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton	t.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans	t.

1686

Peter, Mary, Exmister	A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton	A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh	t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Prowse, Edward, Westlingmouth	t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi.	t.
Pawlyn, John, Landkey	A.

1687

Prophett, William, Paynton	t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Parker, George, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.

1688

Phillipp, John, Marledon	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pope, John, Mordard Episcopi	t.
Page, William, Sandford	A.
Philipp, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh	t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury	t.

1689

Prophett, Richard, Paynton	t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe	t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton	t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy	A.
Philpe, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.
Pincombe, John, Swymbridge	A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Treven	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton	A.
Parnell, Robert, Paynton	A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton	A.

1690

Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias	t.
Piper, John, Padstowe	C.
Prout, John, Lezant	t.

1690, continued.

Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony
 Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke
 Parnell, John, St. Breocke
 Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke
 Perkyns, John, Lankey
 Penhaloe, Margery, Penryn
 Penhale, John, Penryn

1691

Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.
 Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi
 Pridham, Richard, Crediton
 Pennington, Anthony, Lezant
 Paddy, Philip, St. Antony
 Peircy, Anne, Lawhitton
 Pode, John, Lezant
 Pitts, James, Stokegabriel
 Pooling, John, Stokegabriel

1692

Palmer, John, Landrake
 Prowse, William, West tingmouth
 Payne, William, Crediton
 Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton
 Philips, James, Chudleigh
 Please, Richard, Crediton
 Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth
 Potter, John, Sandford
 Peter, James, Marledon
 Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth
 Pomeroy, Charles, Egloshaile
 Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi
 Please, Richard, Crediton
 Peene, William, Crediton
 Petty, William, West tingmouth
 Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles

1693

Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy
 Pithey, Thomas, Westingmouth
 Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi
 Philpe, Richard, Crediton
 Philpe, John, Sandford
 Putt, Samuel, Paynton
 Pope, Gabriel, Paynton
 Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh
 Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn
 Peters, Jane, Mylor
 Peter, William, St. Mervyn
 Pote, John, Falmouth
 Pearse, Richard, Budocke
 Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi
 Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi

1694

Pridham, Grace, Crediton
 Philpe, Peter, Sandford
 Pearse, John, South Petherwyn
 Pearce, Robert, Launceston
 Please, William, Crediton
 Proffitt, James, Egloshaile
 Pryn, Edward, St. Issy
 Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke

1694, continued.

Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke
 Palmer, Peter, Landrake
 Passmore, William, Tawton Epi.

1695

Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy
 Piper, John, Padstowe
 Piper, Elioner, Padstowe
 Pearse, John, Stokegabriel
 Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi
 Pridham, Richard, Crediton
 Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth
 Paul als. Poe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh
 Pomeroy, George, Gerrans
 Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.
 Penhalo, Margery, Penryn
 Perry, Joshua, Crediton
 Payne, Edward, Crediton
 Perry, William, Crediton
 Payne, Richard, Crediton
 Pentecost, George, Falmouth
 Palmer, Margery, St. Germans
 Pearse, John, Penryn
 Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley

1697

Palmer, Tristram, Lezant
 Peaton, William, St. Germans
 Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi
 Pidsley, Anne, Crediton
 Pridham, Joane, Sandford
 Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh

1698

Pridham, Symon, Sandford
 Peter, Benjamin, Paynton
 Pitt, John, St. Germans
 Pitt, George, Crediton
 Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry
 Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth

1699

Pardy, William, Chudleigh
 Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi
 Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton
 Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton
 Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn

1700

Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe
 Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh
 Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell
 Pedler, William, St. Breocke
 Philipps, John, Penryn

1701

Perkin, Edward, Exon
 Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots
 Bickington
 Pudner, John, Poughill
 Pellowe, John, Penryn
 Palmer, Samuel, Landrake

1702

Prust, William, Falmouth
 Pearce, John, Mylor

<i>1702, continued.</i>			
Parmynter, William, Landkey	t.		
Penny, Richard, Paynton	A.		
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel	t.		
Pope, George, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymett	A.		
tracy			
Pope, Joseph, Crediton	t.r.		
<i>1703</i>			
Phillips, Julian, Penry	t.		
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans	A.		
Pайдже, Elizabeth, Mordard Epi.	t.		
Pooke, John, Chudleigh	A.		
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford	t.		
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington	t.		
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	t.		
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton	t.		
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in	t.r.		
St. Anthony			
<i>1704</i>			
Paul, John, Crediton	t.		
Presson, Henry, Crediton	t.		
Packer, Lydia, Crediton	t.		
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe	t.		
Payne, William, Crediton	t.		
Paddon, Richard, Teignton Epi.	t.		
<i>1705</i>			
Phillip, Thomas, Sandford	t.		
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
Peckins, Anne, Crediton	t.		
Prowse, Richard, Chudley	t.		
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe	t.		
Pinsent, William, Teignton Epi.	t.		
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		
Pearce, John, St. Issy	A.		
Penhallow, Mary, Penry	t.		
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	t.		
Palmer, Antony, Landrake	A.		
Penny, William, Paynton	t.		
Penny, Henry, Paynton	t.		
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke	t.		
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.		
<i>1706</i>			
Paddon <i>als.</i> Boone, John, West-	t.		
tingmouth			
Parker, Thomas, Chudley	A.		
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel	t.		
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter	t.r.		
Packer, John, Mordard Episcopi	t.		
Pond, James, Crediton	t.		
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias	t.		
<i>1707</i>			
Paddy, William, St. Anthony	A.		
Payne, Greenfeild, St. Issy	A.		
Payne, Richard, Lezant	t.		
Phillip, Mary, Sandford	t.		
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford	t.		
Puddicombe, George, Crediton	A.		
Pellowe, James, Penry	A.		
Pooley, John, Trewen	A.		
<i>1707, continued.</i>			
Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	t.		
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	t.		
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	t.		
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Polgraue, James, St. Breocke	A.		
<i>1708</i>			
Perriman, John, Falmouth	t.		
Pearce, Antony, Mylor	t.		
Parnell, Henry, Paynton	A.		
Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge	t.		
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clanna-	t.		
borrow			
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.		
Preston, Frances, Crediton	t.		
Prideaux, Thomas, Alternon	A.		
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley	A.		
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel	t.		
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth	t.		
Palmer, George, Silferton	t.		
Pitts, William, St. Germans	t.		
Pope, Richard, Crediton	t.		
<i>1709</i>			
Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.		
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans	t.		
Pearse, James, Falmouth	t.		
Pollard, John, St. Germans	A.c.t.		
Pridham, William, Egloshaile	t.		
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth	t.		
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter	t.		
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.		
Purchase, William, Crediton	t.		
Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.		
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley	t.		
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley	t.		
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.		
Pellow, John, Lezant	t.		
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.		
<i>1710</i>			
Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.		
Pasmore, Grace, Woolbourough	t.		
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.		
Pellowe, James, Mabe	A.		
Perry, John, Falmouth	A.		
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.		
Perry, George, Crediton	t.		
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar.,			
Thuborough	t.r.		
<i>1711</i>			
Palmer, Oliver, Landrake	t.		
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.		
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.		
Pedler, William, Breocke	A.		
Philipps, George, Marldon	t.		
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.		
Perry, Thomas, Paynton	t.		
Potter, Susan, Chudley	A.		
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn	t.		
Paul, Wilmote, Crediton	t.		

<i>1711, continued.</i>		
Payne, Richard, Lezant	A.	Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant
1712	t.	Paddon, John, Teington
Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.	Pollard, John, Egloshaile
Pearce, Michael, Penryn	t.	Philpe, Robert, Sandford
Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Pitts, William, Crediton
Pulling, Michael, Chudley	t.	Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth
Pope, Alice, Sandford	t.	Peters, John, Marldon
Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash	t.	
Penny, Allen, Paynton	t.	1718
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.	Peter, John, Padstowe
Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Mervyn	t.	Penny, John, Paynton
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi
Pearse, William, Falmouth	A.	Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge
Pearse, Sara, Falmouth	A.	Peter, James, Marldon
Pooke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth
		Palmer, Ruth, Lezant
1713		Penwarden, Mary, Teington
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	A.	Episcopi
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	t.	Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy tracy
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi.
Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	Paul, John, Landkey
Palmer, Letitia, Barum	t.r.	
Prout, John, Lezant	A.	1719
Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth
Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Pearce, Richard, Falmouth
Perkins, James, Falmouth	A.	Pemberton, Richard, Crediton
Phillips, Bartho., Egloshaile	A.	Pascoe, John, Gerrans
		Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel
1714		Palmer, Joane, Landrake
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Parnell, Sara, Paynton
Payne, William, Crediton	A.	
Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe	A.	1720
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	t.	Pincombe, William, Poltimore
Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel	A.	Price, John, Lezant
		Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi
1715		Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.	Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke or
Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth	t.	Plymouth
Pridham, Roger, Kennerley	t.	
Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge
Payne, Jane, Crediton	t.	Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke
Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington	A.	
Pearse, Richard, Sandford	t.	1721
Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel	t.	Poly, Nicholas, Trewen
Pope, John, Sandford	t.	Potter, Thomas, Crediton
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.	Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn
		Prophett, James, Egloshaile
1716		Paul, William, Crediton
Parnell, Mary, Paynton	A.	Poyer, Richard, Crediton
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.	Phillips, Thomas, Crediton
Paddon, William, Dowland	A.	Pitts, John, Crediton
Pendarves, Millior, Penryn	t.	Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi
Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi
Pearse, John, jun., Mylor	A.	Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke
Pennewell, John, Westtingmouth	t.	
Payne, Mary, Crediton	t.	1722
Phillips, William, Swymbridge	t.	Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi
Philpe, John, Crediton	t.	Potter, John, Chudleigh
Pooling, William, Stokegabriel	t.	Pope, Nicholas, Crediton
Perne, William, Falmouth	A.	Pope, William, Sandford
Pridham, John, Crediton	t.	Parre, Joane, Chudleigh
Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn	A.	Penny, Henry, Paynton
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.	Pridham, Edward, Sandford
		Pollard, Mary, Egloshaile
		Potter, James, Penryn

	1723		
Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter	t.		
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarncombe	A.		
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans	t.		
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	A.		
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.		
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi.	t.		
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi.	t.		
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge	t.		
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	t.		
	1724		
Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans	A. t.		
Plint, John, Penryn	t.		
Palmer, Wilmote, Landrake	t.		
Peard, Dorothy, Barum	t.		
Pope, John, Sandford	A.		
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpaine	t.		
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	A. t.		
	1725		
Pellowe, Jane, Lezant	t.		
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth	t.		
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	t.		
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy	t.		
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth	t.		
Page, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
	1726		
Peter, William, Padstow	t.		
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans	t.		
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor	A.		
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.		
Peter, Joane, Marldon	t.		
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant	t.		
Pawling, George, South Petherwin	t.		
Pike, John, Sandford	t.		
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy	t.		
Pearse, Mary, Lapford	t.		
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh	t.		
Philips, Stephen, Gluvias	A.		
Pudner, Mary, Penryn	t.		
	1727		
Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton	A.		
Pearce, Henry, Milor	A.		
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.		
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi	A.		
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	t.		
Philp, Frances, Crediton	t.		
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.		
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.		
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton	t.		
	1728		
Philips, Richard, Crediton	t.		
Pennalurick, William, Falmouth	A.		
Plint, Jane, Penryn	t.		
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	A.		
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey	t.		
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton	t.		
	1729		
Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans	A.		
	1729, continued.		
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.		
Peckins, Peter, Crediton	t.		
Pollard, Thomas, Nimpton Epi.	t.		
Philipps, George, Marldon	t.		
	1730		
Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh	t.		
Pitts, Susan, Crediton	t.		
Payne, Sarah, Lezant	t.		
Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.		
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	t.		
Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi	t.		
Powell, Charles, St. Germans	A.		
Pellowe, William, Budock	A.		
Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy	t.		
	1731		
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.		
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.		
Philips, Richard, Marldon	t.		
Page, William, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Penny, Henry, Paington	t.		
Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor	t.		
Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth	A.		
Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi.	t.		
Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin	t.		
	1732		
Prout, Thomazin, Lezant	t.		
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.		
Pope, William, Sanford	t.		
Pitts, John, Exeter	A.		
	1733		
Parr, Ann, Chudleigh	A.		
Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth	W.		
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.		
Peter, John, esq., St. Mervyn	W.		
Philip, Hugh, Sanford	W.		
Potter, William, Penryn	W.		
Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth	W.		
	1734		
Prynn, Walter, Wembury	W.		
Pearse, Catherine, Penryn	W.		
Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.		
Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth	A.		
Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth	W.		
Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.		
Prickman, John, Falmouth	A.		
	1735		
Pack, John, Milor	A.		
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.		
Pettey, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.		
Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth	W.		
Pope, Henry, Winkleigh	W.		
Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth	W.		
Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.		
Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.		
	1736		
Phillips, Catherine, Crediton	W.		
Peter, Susanna, Padstow	W.		
Paddy, William, Gerrans	W.		
Pomeroy, John, Falmouth	W.		

<i>1736, continued.</i>		
Pasemore, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.	
Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh	W.	
Philips, Duglas, Gluvias	W.	
Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon	W.	
		<i>1743</i>
Parish, Robert, Bow	A.	
Peter, Ann, Padstowe	W.	
Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford	W.	
Potter, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Parken, John, St. Mervyn	W.	
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	W.	
Pyke, William, Lawhitton	A.	
Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens	W.	
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Pulsford, William, Sandford	W.	
Pook, John, Chudleigh	W.	
		<i>1738</i>
Parr, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin	W.	
Parkin, Ann, St. Mervyn	W.	
Philips, William, Swimbridge	W.	
Paddon, William, Teington Bp.	W.	
Powell, Thomazin, Penryn	W.	
Partridge, William, Mordchar	W.	
Bishop	W.	
Pidsley, Andrew, West Teingmouth	A.	
		<i>1739</i>
Peirce, Digory, St. Breock	A.	
Peters, Walter, Landrake	W.	
		<i>1740</i>
Pascoe, William, St. Breock	A.	
Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Prout, Giles, Trewen	W.	
Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael	A.	
Penkevil	A.	
Pollgreen, John, St. Breock	A.	
Philip, Simon, Sandford	W.	
Pascoe, William, Gerrans	A.	
Pearse, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
Prouze, Susannah, Crediton	W.	
		<i>1741</i>
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Pridham, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Phillipps, Henry, St. Breock	W.	
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	A.	
		<i>1742</i>
Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth	A.	
Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	
Pike, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Peard, John, Budock	A., W.	
Peard, Richard, Budock	A.	
Pellew, Israel, Mylor	W.	
Pollard, William, Falmouth	W.	
Pedler, William, St. Breock	W.	
Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Paddon, William, Swimbridge	W.	
Pellow, Catherine, Penryn	W.	
		<i>1743</i>
Pearce, Ursula, Penryn	W.	
Penny, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	
Penny, Allan, Paington	A., W.	
Perfect, Nicholas, Paington	A.	
Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake	W.	
Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.	
Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias	A.	
Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias	W.	
Parmynter, Robert, Swinbridge	W.	
Perdew, Joshua, Penryn	A.	
Paine otherwise Spaine, Cattance,		
Gerrans		A.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn		W.
Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh		W.
Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop		W.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor		A.
Paine, Benedict, Sandford		W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare		A.
Paddon, John, Crediton		A.
Phillips, Robert, the younger,		
Crediton		A.
Phillips, Robert, Crediton		A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington		
Bishop		W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare		W.
		<i>1744</i>
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans		W.
Palmer, John, Landrake		A., W.
Preston, Henry, Falmouth		A.
Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth		A.
Palmer, Joan, Landrake		W.
Phillips, Ann, Sandford		W.
Payne, John, Paington		A.
Phillips, John, Crediton		A.
Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth		A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swimbridge		W.
Philips, Simon, Sandford		A.
Pulling, Arthur, Paington		W.
Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn		W.
Palfreman, Edward, Tawton		
Bishop		W.
		<i>1745</i>
Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford		A.
Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh		A.
Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh		A.
Phillips, Richard, Marldon		A., W.
Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton		A.
Pridham, Thomas, Crediton		A.
Pudner, William, Penryn		A.
Pearce, George, St. Anthony in		
Roseland		A.
Pryor, Henry, Mylor		A., W.
Parker, James, Crediton		A.
Pidsley, Simon, Crediton		W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth		W.
Popplewell, Robert, clerk,		
Churchtaunton		W.
		<i>1746</i>
Price, William, Falmouth		W.

1746, continued.

Parsons, Philip, Landrake	W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Payne, John, Paington	A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford	A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth	A.

1747

Packer, Charity, Coleridge	A.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn	A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancelles	A.
Pincombe, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth	W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth	W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor	A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn	A.

1748

Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock	A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow	W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Penny, Joan, Paington	A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth	W.

1749

Phillip, Henry, Mylor	W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton	W.
Peake, William, Landkey	A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Peter, Henry, St. Mervyn	W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop	W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Mervyn	W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton	W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmin	W.
Pears, John, Paington	W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.

1750

Packer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias	W.
Peter, John, St. Mervyn	W.

1751

1751, continued.

Pitt, William, St. Germans	W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, John, Sandford	W.

1752

Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop	W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.

1753

Peen, Mary, Sandford	W.
Pleace, Richard, Crediton	W.
Peters, John, Padstow	W.
Pomery, Grace, Egloshail	A.
Parminter, William, Exon	W.

1754

Penrose, John, Milor	A.
Pye, John, Falmouth	W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor	W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford	W.

1755

Pike, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn	A., W.

1756

Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh	A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton	W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Penrose, John, Mylor	A.

1757

Parkin, William, Swymbridge	W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth	A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock	W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	W.

1758

Peirse, John, St. Breock	W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock	A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge	A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.

1759

Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor	W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock	W.

1760

Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth	A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth	A.

1761

Passmore, William, Swymbridge	A.
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	W.

1762

Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth	A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge	A., W.

1763

Phillipps, Emmie, Gluvias	A.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth	A.

1764

Phillipps, John, Gluvias	A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh	W.

1765

Purchas, Samuel, Crediton	W.
---------------------------	----

1761

Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.
Philp, Thomas, Mylor	W.
Pascoe, John, Penryn	W.
Peter, Mary, Padstowe	W.
Pope, John, mariner, St. Mervyn	A.

1762

Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe	W.
Pike, Hugh, Crediton	W.
Pascoe, Simon, Budock	W.
Parks, Joshua, Falmouth	A.
Pearce, William, Budock	W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	W.
Pearce, Jane, Falmouth	W.

1763

Pudner, John, Penryn	A.
Ponsford, William, Crediton	A.
Pope, William, Crediton	W.
Pote, Robert, Lezant	W.
Pellew, Bridget, Mylor	A., W.
Pellew, Jane, Mylor	A.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor	A.
Pellew, William, Mylor	A.
Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin	W.
Peter, William, Padstow	A.
Peter, Henry, St. Mervyn	W.
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.
Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock	W.

1764

Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford	A.
Pomeroy, John, South Petherwin	A.
Preston, Johanna, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, John, Falmouth	A.
Peter, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.
Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.
Pellow, John, Lezant	A., W.
Pedler, John, Barnstaple	A.

1765

Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Pridham, Roger, y ^e younger, Sandford	A.
Peter, William, Padstow	W.
Phillips, Malachy, Padstow	W.
Pope, Henry, Crediton	A.
Pill, John, St. Germans	W.
Pierce, Digory, St. Breock	A., W.
Perry, Edward, Ashburton	A.
Pennington, Christopher, Lezant	W.

1766

Pearse, Charles, Padstow	W.
Paddon, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Palmer, Peter, St. Germans	W.
Pellow, Matthew, Mabe	A.
Pendar, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.

1767

Pope, John, Sandford	A.
----------------------	----

1767, continued.

Parker, John, Sandford	W.
Parsons, Moses, St. Erney	A.
Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Penalignon, John, St. Breock	W.
Pentecost, Sara, Mylor	A.

1768

Pomery, Richard, Trewen	A.
Prater, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Perry, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Potter, Loveday, Penryn	W.

1769

Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth	W.
Philp, William, South Petherwin	W.
Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington	W.
Pidsley, Mary, Crediton	W.
Philips, Julian, St. Breock	W.

1770

Pridham, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Phillipps, Joan, widow, Padstow	W.
Phillipps, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.

1771

Pitman, Thomas, W. Teignmouth	W.
Pepper, James, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock	W.
Pellow, John, Lezant	W.

1773

Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock	A., W.
Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	W.
Pitts, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.

1774

Pedler, William, St. Breock	W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton	W.
Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant	W.
Pince, Benjamin, Mylor	A.
Pulling, Richard, West Teing- mouth	W.

Philipps, Rebecca, widow, Crediton	W.
------------------------------------	----

1775

Pine, Jane, widow, West Teing- mouth	W.
Peter, John, Padstow	A.
Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth	A.
Phillips, John, Penryn	W.
Parkin, Amos, Landkey	W.
Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Phillip, John, St. Breock	A.

1776

Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.
Peard, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Prest, John, Trewen	A.
Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock	A., W.
Pearce, Catherine, Anthony	A.

1777, continued.

Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Potter, Richard, Crediton	W.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	W.
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.
Periam, John, Egloshaile	W.

1778

Prideaux, George, Swymbridge	W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.

1779

Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Pearse, Frances, Penryn	W.
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton	W.
Pike, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
Perrott, William, Paington	W.
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin	W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A., W.

1780

Pellew, John, Penryn	A., W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	W.
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor	W.

1781

Pope, Sarah, Morchard Bishop	W.
1782	

Payne, John, Paington	W.
Penrose, Mary, Mylor	W.

1783

Pollard, John, Egloshaile	A.
Pearse, James, Swymbridge	A.
Pearce, John, Falmouth	A.
Parker, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	W.
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth	A.

1784

Pince, Benjamin, Milor	A.
Pitts, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin	W.
Parnell, John, Trewen	W.
Pring, William, Chudleigh	W.

1785

Phillips, Grace, Gluvias	W.
Phillips, William, Gluvias	A., W.
Potham, William, Crediton	A.

1786

Pidsley, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	A.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A.
Palmer, Edward, Swymbridge	W.

1787

Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor	A.
1788	

Pellew, John, Penryn	A.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Peters, Stephen, Mylor	A.

1789

Penwarne, John, Penryn	W.
------------------------	----

1790

Pike, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
------------------------------	----

1791

Platt, Rowland, Mylor	W.
-----------------------	----

Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
--------------------------------	----

Paynter, James, Penryn	A.
------------------------	----

1792

Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
---------------------------	----

Pearse, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.
------------------------------	----

Pearse, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
------------------------------	----

Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.
---------------------------	----

1793

Pasmore, John, Crediton	W.
-------------------------	----

Phillips, Ann, St. Breock	A.
---------------------------	----

1794

Penson, Jane, West Teingmouth	A.
-------------------------------	----

Pengilly, William, Budock	W.
---------------------------	----

Pugsley, William, Landkey	W.
---------------------------	----

Page, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
-----------------------------	----

1795

Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
----------------------------	--------

Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton	A.
-----------------------------	----

1796

Parkin, Betty, Landkey	W.
------------------------	----

Palfreman, Richard, Landkey	W.
-----------------------------	----

Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.
------------------------------	----

Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
--------------------------------	----

1797

Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan	W.
-------------------------	----

Pring, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
------------------------	----

Pascoe, Edward, Penryn	W.
------------------------	----

1798

Perkins, George, Falmouth	W.
---------------------------	----

Page, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
-----------------------------	----

Perkins, John, Falmouth	W.
-------------------------	----

Pellowe, James, Penryn	W.
------------------------	----

Peters, Francis, Padstowe	W.
---------------------------	----

Pearse, William, Egloshaile	W.
-----------------------------	----

1799

Purchase, William, Crediton	W.
-----------------------------	----

Pope, Roger, Morchard Bishop	A., W.
------------------------------	--------

Perry, Charles, Budock	A.
------------------------	----

Peter, William, Mawnan	A., W.
------------------------	--------

Prout, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	A., W.
-----------------------------------	--------

1800

Phillips, Charles, Padstow	W.
----------------------------	----

Pascoe, John, Mylor	A.
---------------------	----

1801

Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton	W.
------------------------------	----

60, 62 W.

1802

Quicke, Richard, Nymet Epi.	W.
-----------------------------	----

1803

Quick, John, Ashburton	W.
------------------------	----

1804

Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi	W.
---------------------------------	----

81

Quicke, John, Kennerley	1591	350 o.		1676	Quicke, William, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Quicke, Simon, Kennerlie	1594	425 o.		1678	Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
Quicke, William, Swimbridge	1602	W. o.		Quarne, Grace, Falmouth	W.	
Quicke, William, Axmouth	1603	W. o.		1685	Quicke, Mary, Teignnton Episcopi	A.
Quicke, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	1605	W. o.		1686	Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	1606	184 W.		Quicke, Peter, Crediton	A.	
Quier, Edward, Crediton	1613	312		1696	Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton	179	W.		1708	Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quashe, Phillip, Crediton	1614	284 W.		1712	Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quiffer, George, Paington	1619	228 Inv.		Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	tr.	
Quintrell, George, Gerrans	1622	228 Inv.		1727	Quicke, John, West Teignmouth	Act.t.
Quicke, William, Crediton	1617	261 W.		1730	Quinnell, Peter, Penryn	A.
Quiffer als. Wilshere, Thomas,	Payngton	395 W.		Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe	t.	
Quash, John, Crediton	1619	31 W.		1735	Quick, Richard, West Teignmouth	W.
Quosh, Peter, Bridford	1622	117		1736	Quennall, William, Budock	A.
Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh	1624	362 W.		1741	Quentrell, John, Gerrans	A.
Quick, John, St. Kayne	1625	507		1742	Quintell, Henry, Gerrans	A.
Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge	1637	487		1744	Quarne, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Quiffer, William, Paington	1638	W.		1745	Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	1646	W.		1746	Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett	1661	W.		1751	Quick, Robert, Chudleigh	Act.t.
Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	1666	W.		Quinell, William, Penryn	W.	
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop	1668	A.		1762	Quarne, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	1670	W.		1766	Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
Quance, Margaret, widow, South-	petherwyn	W.		1781	Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge	A., W.
Quick, William, Crediton	1671	A., W.		1787	Quintrell, Collan, Padstow	W.
Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe	1672	A.		1788	Quick, Peter, Crediton	W.
Quicke, Thomas, Sandford	1674	A., W.		1792	Quick, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi	1675	W.		1532	Richard, William, Bramford Speke	1
Quicke, Richard, Teignnton Episcopi	1675	A.		Radford, John, Kentisbear	2	
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi.	1675	W.		Reve, Richard, Ipplepen	6	

<i>1532, continued.</i>		
Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar of Kirton	19	
1533		
Rueston, William, Kyrtton	25	
Rowill, John, Kyrtton	26	
1534		
Renolde, Thephane, Crediton	35	
1536		
Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas by Exbridge	43	
1538		
Rider, John, —	57	
1539		
Rode, John, Payngton	57, 58	
Retliff, William, rector, Kentis-beare	63, 66	
Rowe, Walter, Crediton	64	
Row, William, Payngton	72	
1541		
Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops Nympton	88	
Row, William, Kirton	89	
Ryve, Thomas, Payngton	90	
Ryder, John, Totton	91	
Roseash Induction	95	
1542		
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	105	
Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel	106	
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye	108	
1543		
Royer, Thomas, Swymbridge	119	
Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton	121	
Rugg, William, Mordchard Bishop	128	
1544		
Revell, William, Chudlegh	130	
Rows, John, Lasante	131	
1545		
Ryder, John, Payngton	146	
Rede, John, rector, Clist St. Lawrence	147	
Ryder, John, Chydley	172	
Rider, Thomas, Marldon	176	
1546		
Rudge <i>als.</i> Leghe, Johne, Nymet Episcopi	180	
1547		
Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed	186	
Roche, John, Lesant	226	
1548		
Roche, John, Lesant	226, 233	
1550		
Rowdon, John, Mordchard Bishop	264	
1551		
Randell <i>als.</i> Lulford, William, Payngton	201	
Reve, John, Payngton	204	
Rowdon, Margery, Mordchard Epi.	206	
Raymont, John, Swymbridge	211	
Reve, Robert, Chudlegh	212	
<i>1551, continued.</i>		
Reve, Thomas, Kirton	212	
Reve, John, Chudlegh	II	
Robyn, John, Mylor	15	
Rogers, Francis, Colyton	75	
Roupe, William, Newton Abbot	90	
Ragge, Robert, Kirton	95	
1553		
Robins, John, Exon	124	
Robert, John, Kirton	127	
Robert, Agnes, Kirton	128	
Rodde, William, St. Germans	137	
Raynolds <i>als.</i> Jamys, Thomas, Mylor	141	
Reve, John, Kirton	170	
1554		
Ryge, John, Mordchard	176	
Ryche, John, St. Germans	187	
Randell, Joan, Stokenham	203	
1555		
Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, Thomas, Payngton	248	
Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall	255	
Rogers, John, vicar of Walkhampton	256	
1556		
Roundyll, John, St. Germans	267	
Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke	271	
Radcliff, Henry, Marildon	277	
Rawe, John, Crediton	292	
Rockye, Elise, —	283	
Rawe, Richard, Kirton	303	
1557		
Richard, John, Breck	318	
Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth	371 o.	
Rowse, Hewe, Breooke	411	
Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond	326	
Radford, William, Mordchard Bishop	344	
1558		
Row, John, Crediton	431	
Rugge, Arkynwald, Payngton	477	
Rede, George, West Teingmouth	482	
1559		
Richard, Thomas, Mordchard Epi.	556	
Roskerry <i>als.</i> Wulcocke, John, St. Breooke	577	
1561		
Rowye, Richard, —	626	
Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans	643	
Rawe, William, sen., Landrake	51	
1562		
Rythe, Alice, St. Germans	33	
1565		
Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges, Exeter	7	
1568		
Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford	158	
Randall, Thomas, Lanrake	177	
Reve, Stephin, Chudleigh	163	

	1569	
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi.	193	
	1570	
Richard, John, Perin	199	
Richard <i>als.</i> Hoskyn, Jane, Perin	199	
	1571	
Rowe, Gilbert, Crediton	61	
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton	64	
Rawe, Jone, Crediton	64	
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi.	88	
Ritche, John, Mordard Episcopi	100	
Roche <i>als.</i> Bartlett, John, Hevystre	211	
Robiche, Margaret, Chudleigh	211	
Rowdon, John, Kirton	214	
	1572	
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	119	
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke	232	
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton	232	
	1573	
Robarts, John, Markwell	249	
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe	260	
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans	263	
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe	265	
	1574	
Rendall, William, Marledon	132	
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock	304	
	1575	
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge	314	
Rawe, William, Crediton	346	
	1576	
Roger <i>als.</i> Tyllerd, —, Hemyocke	332 o.	
Rogers, William, Sydberye	341	
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye	349 o.	
Reede, Roger, Mordard Epi.	352 o.	
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin	437	
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey	437	
	1577	
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral	298	
	1578	
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell	290 o.	
Roper, John, Paington	406 o.	
	1579	
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans	413 o.	
	1580	
Rewe, Joane, Crediton	1	
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington	13	
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton	25	
	1581	
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westingmouth	22 o.	
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington	27 o.	
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth	27 o.	
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans	33 o.	
	1582	
Rowe, John, St. Germans	39 o.	
Richards, Christofer, St. Brocke	40 o.	
Rewe or Reve, John, Chudleigh	43 o.	
	1583	
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	68 o.	
Rew or Reve, Christofer, Chudley	71 o.	
Richard, Alsen, Milor	73 o.	
Rith, William, St. Germyns	82 o.	
	1584	
Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde	85 o.	
Richerd, Margaret, —	84	
Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey	105 o.	
Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington	110 o.	
Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter	146, 160 o.	
Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe	148 o.	
	1585	
Roper, John, Paington	168 o.	
Rivers, John, Stokegabriell	177 o.	
	1586	
Reach, John, Stokegabriell	180 o.	
Rowland, John, Padstowe	193 o.	
	1587	
Rider, John, Paington	204 Inv.	
Roger, Robert, Paington	209 o.	
Rider, Joane, Paington	210 o.	
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	214 o.	
	1588	
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	263 o.	
Recawdon, James, Penrin	276 —	
	1589	
Russell, Katherine, St. Germans	283	
Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans	288 o.	
	1590	
Renolde, John, St. Eval	289	
Reale, John, Perin	289 o.	
Rith, Robert, Corcwe, St. Germans	295 o.	
	1591	
Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval	305 o.	
	1592	
Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin	307 o.	
Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington	311 o.	
Rithe, William, St. Germans	378 o.	
Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin	379 o.	
	1593	
Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton	321 o.	
Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton	357 o.	
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	m.	
	1594	
Rider, John, sen., Paington	365	
Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland	381	
Richard, Persey, St. Anthony	386	
	1595	
Rogers <i>als.</i> Grathe, Christian, Crediton	399 o.	

1593, continued.

Roper als. Andrewe, William, Paington	399 o.
Richarde, William, St. Gerans	418
Rider, John, West Teingmouth	425
1594	
Rawley, Katherine, Exeter	430
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham	445
Randall, John, St. Breage	442 o.
Rawleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter	
Roberts, John, Exeter	446 o.
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh	454 o.
Roberts, Thomasine, Constanton	480
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth	484
Rownen or Romen, John, Probus	486
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake	510
1597	
Rod, William, St. Germans	W.
Runiomowe als. Pascow, Stephanus, Penry	Inv.
1599	
Roper, Robert, Paington	W.
1600	
Russell, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Rich, William, South-petherwyn	A., Inv.
Reede, Peter, Sandford	A., Inv.
1601	
Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge	W. o.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W. o.
Rowe, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Rider, Richard, Peryn	A., Inv.
Richards als. Crowgie, St. Mabe	W. o.
1602	
Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett	W. o.
Ronald, John, St. Eval	W. o.
1603	
Rock, Walter, St. Meryn	W. o.
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock	W. o.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	A. o.
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge	W. o.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias	W. o.
Radd, John, Marldon	W. o.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop	A.
1604	
Randall, Henry, Breage	4 o. W.
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop	15 o. W.
1605	
Rogers als. Gratlye, John, Morchard Episcopi	27 o. W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton	33
Rith, John, St. Germans	o. W.
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidiock	36
Rewe, George, Bediford	37
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie	40
Ratcliffe, Hannibal, Colompton	44
Ratcliffe, Thomasine, Chudleigh	49 W.
Randall, Joane, Breage	73

1605, continued.

Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland	74
Randle, Jane, Breage	78 W.
Reede, Robert, Axminster	100
Richards, John, Lanckey	106
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	117
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh	118
Remar, John, jun., Allwington	125
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie	159
Rendall, William, Awton Gifford	161
Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford	161
Rowe, John, Meeth	183
Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington	184
Robyns, Humphry, Beaford	201
1606	
Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans	209 W.
Rawe, William, St. Germans	213 W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton	229
Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney	259 W.
Robbyn, Henry, —	W.
Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath	269
Richards, George, Payhembury	275
Rithe, Agnes, Carcwe, St. Germans	280 W.
Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell	283
Ratcliffe als. Hammett, Marie, Colompton	290
Reede, John, Chollacombe	301
Rithe, James, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell	301
Rise, William, Merlin	301 W.
Reignolds, Philip, Hemlocke	302
Roberts, Harrie, Colombe	302
Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe	302
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	302
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	303
Roach, Walter, Townstall	305
Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton	306 W.
1607	
Rider, Agnes, Paington	320 W.
Roberts, Stephen, Larrake	324
Rawe, William, Landrake	325 W.
Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans	330 W.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias	423
1608	
Rodden, Philip, Farway	353
Roberts als. Richards, John, St. Ervan	365 W.
Richarde, Edward, Mawgan	401
Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe	404 W.
Rose, Thomas, Exon	427
Robins, John, Yearcombe	428 Inv.
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	430 Inv.
Roskellie, William, Mullian	430
Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriell m.	
Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock	432

1608, continued.	
Reede, John, rector, Bedford	432
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	437 Inv.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	469 W
1609	
Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias	440 Inv.
Rodd, Robert, Mareldon	455 W.
Randle, Alexander, Marldon	478 W.
Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge	483
1610	
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	10
Rundell, John, Woonwood, Sydenham Damerell	10
Ronald, John, St. Ivall	69
Richards, Joane, Tavistock	73
Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stoke- gabriell	W.
Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth	79
Ronald, John, St. Ivall	89 W.
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	90 W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery	92
Rowe, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.
1611	
Rocke, James, Sandford	120, 121
Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp.	125 W.
Roe, Anthонie, Crediton	132
Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge	135 W.
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	141 W.
Roe, Roger, Sandford	W.
Roe or Roa, Thomas, sen., St. Germans	142 W.
Rocke, James, Sandford	146 W.
Rodd, Robert, St. Germans	148 Inv.
Rodd, Symon, St. Germans	148 Inv.
1612	
Rawlyn als. Jenkyn, Richard, Melyn	150
Ratcliffe or Racleiffe, Thomas, Chudleigh	155 W.
Ringwood, Walter, clerk, Broodocke	172
Randell als. Guye, Alice, Lawhitton	173
1613	
Richards, John, Budly	160
Rockette, Tristram, Axminster	160
Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford	175 W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellion	177
Rodd, Henrye, Marldon	179 W.
Roper, Symeon, Holbeton	198
Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot	202
Robins, Thomas, St. Germans	203 W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe	205
Rouse, Walter, Wembury	205
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke	207
Robbins als. Johns, Henry, Dartmouth	210
Roberts, John, St. Ervan	214 W.
Roope, Gilbert, Tounstall	216
1613, continued.	
Rogers als. Gralleiffe, John, Crediton	279 W.
Ryder, John, Paington	292 Inv.
1614	
Richards als. Woolcock, Grace, St. Brecock	228
Richards, Joane, St. Brecocke	235 W.
Rodd, John, Westlake, St. Germans	247 W.
Rith, William, Rith, St. Germans	248 W.
Rowe, Robert, Paignton	262 W.
Robbins, John, Toye	266
Reeve or Rowe, John, Harcombe, Chudleigh	286
Rowe, Julyan, Dunterton	289
Reed, Richard, Sandford	295 W.
1615	
Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh	302 W.
Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton Bishop	303 W.
Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn	322 W.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham	329
Rowe, William, Crediton	322 W.
Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford	323 W.
1616	
Rowland, Roben, Sandford	330 W.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	339 W.
Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley	349 W.
Ryth, Richard, St. Germans	410 W.
Roddon, Robert, Sampford Courtenay	437
Robinson, George, Sherford	444
Reade, George, St. Illary	445
1617	
Rith, German, St. German	368 W.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw	389
Rider, John, Blackdon, Paignton	393 W.
Rowe als. Pomery, Phillip, Brecocke	394
Randell, John, Egloshaile	395 W.
Reath or Reach, Henry, Stokegabriell	398 Inv.
Reed, Roger, Sandford	401
Randell, William, Bawden	416
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	448 Inv.
Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh	446
1618	
Rowe, William, Chudleigh	450
Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi	451
Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh	Inv.
Rith, Agnes, Lanrake	W.
Recarde, Roger, clerk, Treween	11 W.
Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	24 W.
Rowse, Edward, Dunterton	9
1619	
Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney	39
Reeve, Joane, Northtawton	42 W.

1619, continued.

Rawe, Henrie, Maker	73
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	73
Rowe, Henry, Shavype	95
Rudge, John, Mordard Bishop	116
Reede, William, Bideford	118
Richards, Joel, Sydenham	119
Randle, William, Milor	97 Inv.
Reade, George, Stratton	119
Rock, Augustine, Crediton	105 W.
1620	
Rosier, Christian, Swymbridge	147 Inv.
Richard, Abraham, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake	156 W.
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington	157 W.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton	160 W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton	164
Roach, John, sen., Crediton	165 W.
1621	
Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	172
Radford, Thomas, Mordard Bishop	197 Inv.
Reskrowe als. Smalye, Margaret, Gluyyas	198
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrake	206 W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	273
Reed, Symon, Morleigh	274
Raddcliffe, Pascowe, Marytavie	310
1622	
Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake	249 W.
Rogers als. Grately, Avice, widow, Mordard Bishop	280
Raynolds als. Higge, John, Plympton St. Mary	282
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham	285
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwidger	288
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth	290
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	303
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	309
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton	324 W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham	342
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	343
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton	368 W.
1623	
Reach, Adam, Stokegabriell	359 W.
Rowe als. Antorne, Thomas, Levabe	378
Rundell, Jacquett, Egloshale	392 W.
Rowe als. Antorne, John, Mabe	W.
1624	
Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton	408 W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burles- combe	414
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Row, Symon, Crediton	502 W.
1625	
Rackley als. Boucher, Richard, Bishops Nympton	565 W.

1625, continued.

Reed, John, Germansweek	571
Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot	583
Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot	584
Rogers als. Gratley, John, Crediton	587
Rowsse, Richard, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Radford, John, Chudley	A., Inv.
Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance	A., Inv.
Reed, John, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall	A.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Robbyns, William, Manattan	A., Inv.
1626	
Rogers, John, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Rogers als. Grately, Robert, Crediton	W.
Rawlinge als. Jenkyn, Thomas, St. Merryn	W.
Randle, Henry, Larrack	W.
Richard, George, St. Breock	Inv.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	W.
1627	
Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton	W.
Rilston, James, Breock	Inv.
Roberts, Alice, Landkey	W.
Reall, John, Penryn	A.
1628	
Roberts, Joane, St. Erney	W.
Roberts, John, St. Erney	Inv.
Rawe, William, Larrack	W.
Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriell	W.
1629	
Richards, Henry, Mylor	W.
1630	
Robyns, Richard, Gerrance	A.
Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Reeve, William, Crediton	W.
1632	
Rowland, John, Sandford	W.
Remowe, William, Penryn	W.
Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey	W.
Reed, Roger, Mordard Bishop	W.
1633	
Reede, Joanc, Mordard Bishop	W.
Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton	W.
Reve, John, Crediton	W.
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	W.
Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper v. Skinner)	—
1635	
Rudge, John, Mordard Bishop	W.
Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton	W.
1636	
Richards als. Togger, John, Penryn	W.
Raw, Peeter, Lanrack	W.
1637	
Rith, Katherine, St. Germans	W.
Raule, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth	A.

1637, continued.

Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton
Roberts, Edward, Lezant
Rodes, John, West Tiverton
1638

Rod, John, St. Germans
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh
1639

Rawlynge, Richard, Eglosaile
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack
1640

Ralph *als.* Avenant, Thomas,
Bishops Teignmouth

Richard, Thomas, Lezant
Rith, Robert, St. Germans
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack
Reede, Thomas, Sandford

1642

Row, William, St. Ervan
1643

Randall, Thomazine, Marledon
Roe, Edward, Crediton
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham
Damerel

1644

Randle, John, Lanrack
Rundle, Elizabeth, Eglosaile
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne
Richards, John, Lezant
Reed, John, Sandford

1645

Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford
Roscarrock, John, Eglosaile
Rennolls, Richard, Moreton-
hampstead

Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbots-
kerswell

1646

Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teignmouth

1647

Reed, Mathew, Crediton
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton
Rodd, John, Marledon
Reeve, John, Chudleigh
Reeve, William, Chudleigh
Rider, Thomas, Paington
Richards, John, Chedulton
Roupe, William, East Allington
1648

Rider, Joane, Paington
1649

Rawe, Robert, Lanracke
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyn

A.

W.

W.

1649,

continued.

Rummo, William, Peryn
Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke
Randoll, Robert, Stokeham
Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan

A.

W.

Acc.

Bond

1650

Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop
Roper *als.* Andra, Robert, Paington
Rundell, John, —

1652

Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton
Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton
Poppleford

Inv.

1656

Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton
Poppleford

W.

Rouse, William, South Petherwyn

W.

Randall, Robert, Lanrank
Rombelow, William, Stokegabriell
Rowse, Robert, Lezant

A., W.

1661

Rashley, John, Westeingmouth
Rider, Constance, Paynton

W.

Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi

W.

1662

Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke

A.

Reath, Pawle, Falmouth

A.

Rider, Bridget, Marledon

1663

Robins, William, Mylor

A.

Rawe, Agnes, Landrake

1664

Rowe, John, Lanceston

A.

Rock, George, Sandford

A.

Roscrowe, William, sen.,

Penryn

A., W.

Rawe, Richard, St. Germans

W.

Rowe *als.* Jagoe, Jane, St. Issy

A.

Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke

W.

1665

Rendle, William, Swymbridge

W.

Roscarroke, Charles, Eglosaile

W.

Robyns, William, Mylor

Acc.

1666

Reeve, Walter, Crediton

W.

Rogers, William, Mylor

A.

Raynard, John, jun., Eglosaile

A.

Richards, John, Crediton

A.

1667

Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton

W.

Rodd, George, Morchard Epi.

W.

Rawe, Margerie, Landrake

W.

Rowe, Richard, Crediton

W.

Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton

A.

1668

Richards, Anne, Penryn

A.

Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton

W.

Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi.

W.

Reeve, Joan, Crediton

A., W.

1668, continued.	
Rooke, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	W.
Rowe, William, Egloshaile	A.
1669	
Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.
1670	
Rowlings als. Jenkins, Richard,	A.
St. Mervyn	
Roscarroke, Margaret, widow,	A.
Egloshaile	
Rudge, Thomasine, widow,	W.
Morchard Episcopi	
Roberts, John, Landrake	W.
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake	W.
1671	
Remfree, Dorothy, St. Mervyn	A.
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor	W.
Ryder, Robert, Paynton	A.
Richards, Alice, Lezant	W.
1672	
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	W.
Rawling, John, —	A.
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Reede, John, Penryn	A.
1673	
Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton	W.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Rawle, John, Countesbury	A.
Rawe, John, Landrake	W.
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh	W.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
Rowe, Stephen, Merryn	W.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	A.
Rowe, John, Chagford	W.
1674	
Ryder, Mathew, Paynton	W.
Russell, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Reed, Robert, Sandford	A.
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Richards, Stephen, Falmouth	W.
Rowse, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
1675	
Rackliffe als. Boucher, Philip,	W.
Nympton Episcopi	
Roskrowe, William, Penryn	A.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	Acc.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Radford, William, Crediton	W.
Rawe, William, Lanrake	A.
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe	A.
1676, continued.	
Roberts, Philip, St. Mervyn	A.
Reskymmer, James, St. Evall	A.
Rowe, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Rumson, John, Swymbridge	W.
Reeve, Noah, Crediton	W.
Roskeas, Andrewe, Padstowe	Acc.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	W.
Ryder, Richard, Penryn	W.
1677	
Raynard, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Ryder, Patience, Paynton	A.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton	Acc.
Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1678	
Rennell, James, Chudleigh	W.
Richards, Luke, Plymouth	W.
Reynolds, John, Penryn	A.
1679	
Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi	A.
Reed, Robert, Egloshaile	A.
Rocke, John, Sandford	W.
Rigge, Roger, Crediton	W.
1680	
Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi.	A.
Robyns, Antony, Blisland	t.
1681	
Roberts, John, Landrake	A.
Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth	A.
Reepe, Charles, St. Germans	A.
Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
1682	
Richards, James, Penryn	A.
Read, Richard, Penryn	t.
1683	
Read, John, Sandford	t.
Randle, Antony, Zennar	t.
Reeve, John, Sandford	t.
1684	
Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Reynall, Robert, St. Iwall	A.
Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.
Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans	A.
Ryall, Thomas, Werrington	t.
Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth	t.
Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
1685	
Rashley, William, West tingmouth	A.
Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe	t.
Robyns, Henry, Mylor	t.
Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke	t.
Richards, Martyn, Pemyn	t.
Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney	t.
1686	
Russell, Silvanus, Crediton	t.
Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.

1686, continued.

Rad, Daniel, St. Germans	A.
	1687
Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton	t.
Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy	A.
	1688
Roberts, Mary, Lezant	t.
Randle, Alice, West tingmouth	t.
Russell, Eliomer, Crediton	t.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	t.
Ralph, Peter, Budocke	t.
	1689
Richards, Henry, Bradnich	A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile	A. t.
Rider, Andrewe, Penryn	t.
Reed, Walter, Egloshaile	A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton	t.
	1690
Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn	A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile	C.
Read, William, Penryn	t.
Rawe, William, Landrake	t.
Read, John, Sandford	t.
Reynell, James, Chudleigh	A.
Richards, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
	1691
Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Rendall, Thomas, Marledon	t.
Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke	A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	t.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Rich, Nicholas, Padstow	A.
	1692
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn	t.
Rudge, Judith, Sandford	t.
Reed, Joane, Crediton	t.
Rosmond, William, Penryn	t.
Robyns, Jane, Budocke	t.
	1693
Read, Joane, Sandford	t.
Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash	t.
Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans	A.
Ryder, Agnes, Paynton	t.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.
Roberts, Grace, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Christofer, Crediton	t.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	A.
Reynolds, Christofer, Egloshaile	t.
Roe, John, St. Issy	t.
	1694
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	t.
Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, John, Crediton	t.
Reeve, William, Crediton	A.
Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore	A.
	1695
Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton	t.
Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.

1695, continued.

Richards, Gregory, Paynton	A.
	1696
Rowe, Richord, wid., Padstowe	A.
Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.
Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi.	t.
Reed, Meliora, Egloshaile	t.
Reynell, George, Rinmore	A.
Roberts, John, St. Erney	A.
	1697
Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Reeve, Laurence, Crediton	A.
Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans	A.
Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, John, Sandford	A.
Rawlings, John, Egloshaile	A.
	1698
Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
Roach, Henry, Falmouth	A.
Rawling, John, Egloshaile	A.
Roper, Richard, Paynton	t.
Rafe als. Wright, William, Chudleigh	t.
	1699
Rogers, John, Falmouth	t.
Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn	A.
Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke	A.
Rawling, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Rider, John, Falmouth	A.
	1700
Richards als. Bennett, George, Falmouth	A.
Rigsby, William, Langtree	t.r.
Rowe, John, Sandford	t.
Read, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Rowe, William, Gerrans	t.
	1701
Risdon, Peter, Exeter	t.
Rowe, John, Crediton	A.
Roach, John, Stokegabriel	A.
	1702
Read, Grace, Egloshaile	t.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A.
Rawle, George, Tawton Epi.	A.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh	t.
Russell, Julian, Chudleigh	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam	t.r.
Roper, Robert, Paynton	A.
Roberts als. Baker, Hugh, Gerrans	A.
	1703
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Ruth, William, St. Ervan	A.
Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge	A.
Robyns, John, Botriaux Castle	t.
	1704
Rider, Clement, Penryn	t.

1704, continued.

Randle, John, Tawton Bishopp	t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Reed, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Rendell, William, West tingmouth	A.

1705

Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge	t.
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth	t.r.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.

1707

Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney	t.
Richards, James, Penryn	t.
Russell, Isaake, Chudley	t.
Roach, Joathan, Crediton	t.

1708

Roach, George, Padstowe	A.
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke	t.
Ralph, Anne, Budocke	t.
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi.	A.
Roger, John, St. Germans	t.
Reynell, James, Chudley	t.
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley	A.
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn	t.

1709

Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe	t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Rice, John, Morchard Epi.	A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Richards, Mary, Falmouth	A.

1710

Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton	t.

1711

Rouse, Robert, Landrake	t.
Richards, John, St. Breocke	t.
Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans	t.
Reeve, John, Chudley	t.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	t.
Roberts, Jane, Lezant	t.
Rouse, Richards, Lezant	t.

1712

Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Rosier, Mary, Torrington	t.r.
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall	A.
Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	t.
Ratcliffe als. Burcher, —,	t.
Nymett Epi.	t.

1713

Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells	t.r.
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi	t.
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin	t.
Rawe, John, Endellion	t.r.

1714

Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth	t.

1714, continued.

Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth	A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor	t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke	t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	A.

1715

Rackley als. Butcher, Elioner,	t.
Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant	A.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	t.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton	t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott	t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.

1716

Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor	t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Read, John, Torrington	t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans	t.

1717

Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Read, Walter, Lezant	t.
Read, William, Egloshaile	t.
Rundle, Charles, Alternon	A.

1718

Rowland, William, Crediton	t.
Roberts, John, Sandford	t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth	t.

1719

Richards als. Craskin, Rachel,	t.
Penry	t.
Rendall, Wilmote, Swymbridge	t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth	t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh	t.

1720

Reddicliffe, John, Lezant	t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley	t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn	t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth	t.
Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn	A.

1721

Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Mylor	A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth	A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Reynells, John, Crediton	t.
Rogers, William, Budocke	A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	t.

1722

Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn	t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Rundle, William, Paynton	A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans	t.

		1723		
Richards, Richard, Mylor	t.		Robarts, John, Mylor	W.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton	A.
		1724	Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Richards, Martin, Penryn	t.		Randall, John, St. Just	W.
Read, Robert, Egloskhai	A.		Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
		1725	Richards, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Roach, John, Falmouth	t.			
Rouse, Hugh, Egloshaile	t.		1735	
Robbins, Margery, Crediton	t.		Rolling, William, Budock	W.
Rackett, John, Crediton	A. t.		Remfry, Mathew, Milor	W.
		1726	Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	W.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.		Reeve, Charles, Crediton	A.
		1728	Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton	A.
Ryder, Mary, Paington	t.		Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth	A.		Russell, Ann, Crediton	W.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans	t.		Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth	A.
Richards, Williams, Paington	t.		Rendell, Martha, Crediton	A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.			
Rowe, John, Crediton	t.		1736	
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey	t.		Ransford, William, Crediton	A.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.		Roberts, John, Liverpool	A.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.		Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington	W.
		1729	Reinold, John, Egloshaile	W.
Robyns, John, South Petherwin	t.		Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth	W.
Rawling, William, Penryn	t.		Rapson, John, Paington	W.
Read, George, St. Germans	t.		Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Rogers, Wilmote, Falmouth	t.			
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth	A.		1737	
Ridout, George, Plymouth	t.		Reeve, Charles, Crediton	W.
		1730	Rennell, John, Chudleigh	W.
Randolph, William, St. Breock	t.		Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris	A.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge	t.		Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth	A.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge	A.
Reed, John, Egloshaile	A.		Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	A.			
Rowe, John, Penryn	t.		1738	
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth	t.		Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Russell, William, Sandford	A.		Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
		1731	Rawling, James, Egloshaile	W.
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	A. d. b. n.		Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh	W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.			
Rosman, John, Penryn	A.		1739	
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans	A.		Rogers otherwise Grately, Susanna,	
Roberts, James, Crediton	t.		Crediton	A.
Reall, John, Falmouth	t.		Ralph, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Russell, Denis, Penryn	t.		Richards, John, Penryn	A.
		1732		
Rowse, James, Trewen	A.		1740	
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey	t.		Rowtar, John, Gerrans	W.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.		Richards, James, Budock	W.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth	t.		Rawling, Stephen, Penryn	A.
		1733	Roberts, John, Budock	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.		Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Reddicklyffe, Henry, Lezant	A.			
Robins, John, Penryn	W.		1741	
Rogers, George, Falmouth	A.		Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney	A.		Richards, John, Falmouth	A.
		1734	Raby, Gregory, Falmouth	W.
Richardson, William, Falmouth	A.		Robins, Mary, St. Germans	W.

1742, continued.		1749, continued.	
Roberts, John, Penryn	W.	Roberts, Jerman, Crediton	W.
Rawling, William, South		Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Petherwin	W.	Rendell, David, Sandford	A.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval	W.	Risdon, Edward, Crediton	W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	W.	Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor	W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge	A.		
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge	W.	1750	
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans	A.	Rogers, John, Falmouth	W.
		Rickoard, James, Landrake	A.
1743		Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Randall, John, Budock	A.	Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant	W.
Roach, Collan, Penryn	A.		
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.	1751	
Reed, James, Crediton	A.	Rowe, Anne, Crediton	W.
Roberts, Humphry, West	W.	Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel	A. t.
Teingmouth		Rapson, Anne, Paington	A.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Richards, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Risdon, William, Crediton	W.		
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.	1752	
Roach, Daniel, Crediton	W.	Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
		Rundell, Richard, Landrake	W.
1744		Reed, James, Penryn	W.
Roling, Thomas, Budock	W.	Rawling, Edward, South	
Rowtley, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Petherwyn	A.
Rooke, Ann, Crediton	A.	Rowell, William, Teington Bishop	W.
Read, Robert, Sandford	A.	Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor	A.		
Richards, Peter, Falmouth	W.	1753	
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.	Rundell, William, Egloshail	W.
Rackett, Richard, Crediton	A.	Rodd, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	W.
		Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton	A.
1745		Roberts, Robert, Sandford	A.
Rogers, James, Crediton	W.	Rempee, Peter, Budocke	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.		
Rogers, John, St. Germans	A.	1754	
Row, William, Westeingmouth	W.	Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington	W.	Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth	A., W.		
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth	W.	1755	
		Rowe, John, Crediton	W.
1746		Rickett, John, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle	W.		
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans	A.	1756	
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Risdon, William, Chudleigh	W.
Rowe, John, Crediton	W.	Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan	A.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh	W.	Raw, George, Padstowe	A.
Ryder, Otho, Paington	W.		
		1757	
1747		Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Rose, Mary, Mylor	W.	Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rossiter, William, St. Gennans	W.	Rice, Thomas, Milor	A.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe or		Racket, Mary, Crediton	W.
St. Thomas	A.	Robins, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A.		
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.	1758	
		Roskruge, Martha, Mylor	A.
1748		Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Renolds, Philip, Crediton	W.	Retallick, William, Falmouth	A.
Randell, John, St. Germans	W.	Reall, John, Falmouth	A.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth	W.	Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill	A.	Rowe, Laurence, Crediton	W.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow	A.		
		1759	
1749		Robins, John, Penryn	A.
Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.	Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
		Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
		Richards, Margaret, Falmouth	W.
		Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth	A.

		<i>1760</i>		
Ragland, John, Falmouth	A.		Roberts, Phoebe, Crediton	W.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.			
		<i>1761</i>		
Row, Hester, St. Germans	W.		Roberts, John, Lawhitton	W.
Raddall, Philip, Lezant	W.		Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.
		<i>1762</i>		
Radley, George, Swimbridge	A., W.		Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh	W.		Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy	W.			
Radley, George, Swymbridge	A., W.		<i>1777</i>	
Row, John, Falmouth	A.		Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth	W.
Robins, Margaret, Crediton	W.		Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton	W.
		<i>1763</i>		
Reed, William, St. Germans	W.		Rule, John, Swymbridge	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	A.		Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias	W.
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth	A.		Rabblyn, John, Mylor	A.
Richards, John, Paington	A.			
Rescorla, William, Falmouth	A.		<i>1778</i>	
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge	W.		Richards, James, Plymouth	A.
		<i>1764</i>		
Reed, Richard, Sandford	W.		Rolstone, John, Chudleigh	W.
		<i>1765</i>		
Rawling, Simon, Penryn	W.		Reed, Richard, Lezant	A.
		<i>1766</i>		
Row, John, Bishops Teington	W.			
Reed, John, Crediton	A.		<i>1779</i>	
Rawling, Mary, Penryn	W.		Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow	A.
Roper, John, Falmouth	W.		Remphry, James, Penryn	W.
		<i>1767</i>		
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington	W.		<i>1781</i>	
Richards, George, Crediton	A.		Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.			
Rowe, John, Budock	W.		<i>1782</i>	
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.		Richards, John, Bishops Tawton	A., W.
		<i>1768</i>		
Robins, Thomas, Penryn	W.		<i>1784</i>	
Richards, Nicholas, Budock	A.		Retallack, William, Penryn	W.
		<i>1770</i>		
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	A., W.			
Rowe, Lear, Trewen	W.		<i>1785</i>	
		<i>1771</i>		
Rock, Grace, Penryn	W.		Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth	W.		Rowe, Ann, Falmouth	W.
		<i>1772</i>		
Robins, Francis, Budock	W.		<i>1786</i>	
Remphry, Antony, Penryn	W.		Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey	W.
		<i>1773</i>		
Reach, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.		Rowling, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Roberts, William, Penryn	A.			
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor	W.		<i>1787</i>	
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	W.		Rundell, James, Falmouth	A.
		<i>1774</i>		
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth	W.			
Roach, William, Penryn	A.		<i>1789</i>	
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth	A.		Retallack, John, Penryn	A.
Renfree, Peter, Budock	A.		Richards, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Rudall, William, Crediton	W.		Roberts, William, St. Ervan	A.
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.			
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton	W.		<i>1790</i>	
			Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh	W.
			Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing	W.
		<i>1775</i>		
			<i>1792</i>	
			Rundell, Jonathan, Egloshaile	W.
			Roberts, Spry, Landrake	W.
		<i>1776</i>		
			<i>1794</i>	
			Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
		<i>1777</i>		
			<i>1795</i>	
			Richard, John, Milor	A.
		<i>1778</i>		
			<i>1796</i>	
			Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge	W.
			Redding, John, Landkey	A.
		<i>1779</i>		
			<i>1797</i>	
			Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
		<i>1780</i>		
			<i>1798</i>	
			Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin	W.
		<i>1781</i>		
			<i>1799</i>	
			Reynolds, George, Falmouth	W.

		1546, continued.	
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington	5	Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton	176
Starlack, Thomas, ——	10	Sommer, John, Swymbridge	184
Shapton, Thomas, Ilsington	10	Strong, Richard, wid., Kirton	224
Staveley, James, Est Budley	10	1547	
	1533	Strong, Richard, wid., Kirton	224
Styrgyn, Richard, Payngton	20	1548	
Studdn, Phelipp, ——	23	Smyth, Clemence, Payngton	232
Salter, William, ——	30	Stone, Thomas, Mareldon	234
	1536	Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of	
Squyer, Johana, wid., Mordard Epi.	44	Eastdowne	237
	1537	Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge	241
Slader, Symon, Kyrtone	48	Smyth, John, Patrickstowe or	
	1538	Padstowe	246
Smyrth, John, Mordard Bishop	50	Strang, Robert, Crediton	249
Spealte, John, Marledon	51	1549	
	1539	Smale, Peter, Kirton	257
Selman, Agnes, widow, ——	58, 62	1550	
Stephyns, John, Kyrtone	65	Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford	261
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell	77	Sowdon, John, Kirton	268
	1541	Scutt, John, Kirton	272
Serell, John, Payngton	90	1551	
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton	92	Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	211
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	Shote, Margaret, widow, Tevertone	254
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge	94	Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant	12
	1542	Scryven, Thomas, Lesant	14
Smyth, Robert, Payngton	103	Stoke, John, Aylsbare	26
Serl, Joane, Payngton	103	Shapcott, John, Knowstone	41
Stephens, John, ——	109	1552	
	1543	Smart, Robert, Mordard Bishop	112
Seryll, Joane, Kyrtone	115	Shorland, Walter, Mordard Bp.	116
Speke, Johnne, Payngton	116	Southwood, Richard, Mordard	
Seryple, Robert, Lankey	120	Bishop	117
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton	121	Skynner, John, Stokegabriell	158
Short, John, Swymbridge	123	Spurway, Humfrie, ——	—
Symons, John, jun., Kyrtone	126	1553	
Sauder, John, Swymbridge	127	Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham	163
Smayle, John, Swymbridge	127	1554	
Salter, John, Payngton	128	Stoyll, John, vicar of Hecbockland	217
	1544	Stockman, John, Brannscombe	210
Sander, William, Aylsbere	131	Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington	178
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Mordard		Streke, William, South Petherwyn	184
Bishop	133	Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans	187
Strong, John, Kirton	137	Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West	
Shilstone, John, rector of Pud-		Teignmouth	198
dington	141a	1555	
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary	142	Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary	52
Spert, Anna, Payngton	143	Shelston, William, Cheriton	
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth	145	Bysshoppe	251
	1545	Squyere, Phillip, Crediton	226
Smyth, William, Payngton	151	Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey	246
Salter, William, Payngton	151	1556	
Stone, John, parson, Offewell	155	Smalerydge, Michaell, Swimbridge	280
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	157	Smyth, John, Chudlygh	300
	1546	1557	
Smart, Robert, sen., Mordard Bp.	163	Strange, Peter, Crediton	324, 327
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops		Skere, William, Mordard Bp.	345
Tawton	166	Short, John, Sombridge	376
Stephens, John, ——	166		
Spert, Roger, Payngton	174		

<i>1557, continued.</i>		
Shylston, William, Kerton	379	
Stephen, Lyne, Brent	393	
Serle, Robert, Crediton	396	
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn	406	
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens	413	
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape	415	
Skutt, John, Crediton	421 o.	
		<i>1558</i>
Swete, William, rector of Dolton	425	
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Mordard	439	
Stoleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne	451	
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northill	466	
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell	468	
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell	469	
Sander, Jone, Crediton	472	
Spycer, Herry, vicar, Otterton	474	
Smythe, Adam, Paynton	479	
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh	495	
		<i>1559</i>
Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell	529	
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	530	
Skynner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh	531	
Scose, William, Paington	536	
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans	566	
Sqhere, Johoham, Mordard Epi.	570	
Serell, John, senior, Paington	580	
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh	592	
		<i>1561</i>
Stronge, Richard, Sandford	28	
Stremer, John, Penton	28	
Soudon, George, Chidligh	30	
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw	32	
Swemer, John, St. Germans	39	
		<i>1562</i>
Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus	38	
		<i>1564</i>
Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham	3	
Swallo, William, Ergh	3	
Shobrocke, Robert, Mordard Bp.	5	
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, James, Swymbridge	17	
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe	18	
		<i>1566</i>
Syme, Richard, St. Germans	27	
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford	144	
		<i>1568</i>
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	48	
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	164	
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell	177	
Sherlande, John, Bishoppes Tawton	130	
Scoce, Thomazine, Paynton	180	
Skinner, William, Stokegabriell	181	
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne	191	
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton	208	
		<i>1570</i>
Shobbrock, Sara, Mordard Epi.	197	
		<i>1571</i>
Shubbroke, Richard, Mordard Epi.	87	
Small, Joanc, Swimbridge	83	
Squerell, Roger, —	84	
Sexson, William, Chudleigh	89	
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton	213	
		<i>1572</i>
Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet	101	
Stephyn <i>als.</i> John, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115	
Sture, Walter, Crediton	120	
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton	221, 223	
		<i>1573</i>
Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye	230	
Saxson, Katherine, Chudligh	256	
Saundur, John, Crediton	261	
Stephine <i>als.</i> John, John, St. Germans	263	
Strillin, John, Padstowe	272	
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge	276	
		<i>1574</i>
Soper, John, senior, Chidlie	126	
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop	309	
		<i>1575</i>
Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus	279, 314	
Smart, William, Mordard Episcopi	277, 316	
Smyth, John, Paynton	318	
Stabb, William, Paington	319	
Southwood, Andrew, Mordard Episcopi	138, 320	
Shebrocke, William, Mordard Episcopi	322	
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham	436	
		<i>1576</i>
Saundur, Hewe, Gittysham	281 o.	
Sarre, John, Esloe	334 o.	
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge	Inv.	
Squire, John, Crediton	338 o.	
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	— o.	
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian	339 o.	
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton	340 o.	
Seward, John, Musberie	343 o.	
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere	348 o.	
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton	355 o.	
Steire, Walter, Crediton	357 o.	
Stapline, Johane, Chudleigh	358 o.	
		<i>1577</i>
Smale or Smalle, James, Bishops Tawton	367 o.	
Sperte, Thomas, Painton	378 o.	
Sampson, William, St. Ewall	379 o.	
Stone, William, Paington	386 o.	
		<i>1578</i>
Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe	391 o.	
Spert, Thomas, Paington	401 o.	

	1579		
Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor	410 o.		
Shepheard, William, Kingston	415 o.		
Sherland, William, Crediton	434 o.		
	1580		
Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop	6		
Smith, John, Paington	9		
Shor, John, Crediton	13		
Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	14		
Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin	18		
	1582		
Sawell, George, St. Gerans in Roselande	42 o.		
Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell	51 o.		
Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge	52 o.		
Skinner, Alice, Crediton	54 o.		
Simons, Roger, Crediton	57 o.		
	1583		
Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi.	63 o.		
Sendye, William, St. Germyn	82 o.		
	1584		
Singleton, Richard, Trurowe	90 o.		
Sachett, Thomasine, widow, Bovitacey	93 o.		
Starre, Joane, widow, West Teignmouth	100 o.		
Smith, John, Stokefleming,	115 o.		
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey,	120 o.		
Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke, Minhet	121 o.		
Small, George, Barnstaple	124 o.		
Seymor, William, Launceston	125 o.		
Smale, Tybbett, Chawley	148 o.		
Sterte, John, Woodligh	153 o.		
Sweete, Alice, Georgeham	153 o.		
Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster	154 o.		
Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford	159		
Sture, Henric, Modburye	159		
Standon or Standinge, Roger, Tavistock	161		
Scantleberry, William, St. Johns	161		
Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey	162		
	1585		
Scott, John, Crediton	162 o.		
Stone, Marks, Crediton	173 o.		
Sumerhay, John, Crediton	178 o.		
	1586		
Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard	181 o.		
Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge	190 o.		
Steven, Edmund, St. Germans	192 o.		
Squire, William, Crediton	199 o.		
Sandowe, John, St. Isie	202 o.		
	1587		
Sprie, Alice, Lanrake	218 o.		
Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell	221 o.		
Stewre, Barnard, Crediton	225 o.		
Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi	230 o.		
Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet	239 o.		
	1587, continued.		
Sowton als. Bickley, John, Kirton	241 o.		
Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton	242 o.		
	1588		
Skaine, William, Crediton	244 o.		
Skinner, Jane, widow, Stokegabriell	246 o.		
Skinner, John, Paington	249 o.		
Sweeteland, Edward, sen., Stokegabriell	261 o.		
Strong, Thomas, Sandford	267 o.		
Slee, John, —	Inv.		
Stone, William, Paignton	274 Inv.		
	1589		
Stephen als. John, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287		
Saunders, George, Chudleigh	289 o.		
Salter, Robert, Crediton	300		
Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton	303 o.		
	1590		
Stone, John, Mareldon	290 o.		
Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie, Roseland	376 o.		
Start, Philip, —	378 o.		
Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi.	379 o.		
	1591		
Stanton, William, Southpetherwyn	332 o.		
Sampston, Alexander, St. Mervyn	m.		
Smythe, Richard, Budocke	334 o.		
Stephen als. John, John, St. Germans	339 o.		
Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey	340 o.		
Smyth als. Jervis, John, Morchard Episcopi	345 o.		
Salter, Richard, Paington	346 o.		
Shapscott, Symon, Crediton	358		
Snell, John, Crediton	358		
Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn	m.		
	1592		
Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton	363		
Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck	370		
Stephen als. John, Germyn, —	382		
Snick, John, St. Ervin	385		
Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh	387		
Samford, Richard, Chudleigh	394		
	1593		
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante	406 o.		
Smith, William, Chudleigh	407 o.		
Strang, Richard, widower, Crediton	415		
Sampson, William, St. Evall	419 o.		
Spencer or Spinster, Joane, Paington	423		
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante	446 o.		
	1594		
Stephen als. John, Robert, St. Germans	437 o.		
Snowke, John, Comrawleighe	440		

1594, continued.

Scaddon, John, Hemlock	440
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham	448
Saunders, Richard, Ilvercomb	450
Sherland, John, Drewstenton	450
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter	463 o.
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke	466
Skore, John, Maker	481
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh	483
Scott, Thomasine, Combminster	485
Smythe, John, Exminster	502
Starre, John, West Teignmouth	504 o.
Salter, John, Crediton	512 o.

1597

Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans	W. o.
Spiller, William, Lezant	W. o.
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.

1599

Smith, Richard, Marledon	W. o.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.
Strange, John, Sandford	W. o.

1600

Steephens, David, Paington	W. o.
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett	W. o.
Stick als. Cartwithe, Joane,	
Bishops Nymett	A., Inv.

1601

Steephens, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn	W. o.
Spere als. Glover, Thomas,	
Padstowe	W. o.

1602

Skyunner, Joane, Stoakgabriell	W. o.
Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn	W. o.

1603

Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge	A. o.
Shortridge, George, South-	
petherwyn	W. o.
Smalye, Robert, Perin	W. o.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W. o.
Sara, Henry, Lavabe	W. o.

1604

Shilston als. Eastabrooke, Henry,	
vicar of Colbrook	15 W.
Slee, Thomas, Crediton	17 W.
Sanders, Joane, Chudley	25 Inv.
Stephens, Henry, rector of	
Plymtree	25
Smith, John, St. Germans	26 Inv.

1605

Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford	31
Snell, Robert, Fremington	35
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	37
Stephen, Henrie, Lezant	37 W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop	37
Strowde, Philip, Shaugh	38
Syller, Thomas, Buckland	
Monachorum	38
Stephens, William, Newton Ferris	38
Saunders, John, Plimouth	38
Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth	38
Shapter, Friswyde, Ilsington	38
Staplehill, John, Bremnell	47
Slader, Thomas, Staverton	52
Sparke, Stephen, Axminster	57
Slee, John, East Down	59
Scoble, John, sen., Meyve	60
Shilston als. Eastbrook, Thomas,	
Dodiscombsleigh	73
Seller, John, Kilmington	101
Sampson als. Hawkins, Joane,	
Uplyme	105
Smale, John, Uplyme	112
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie	116
Scuddamore, Rowland, Muncley	117
Smith, John, jun., Parracombe	123
Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne	124
Skitche, Marie, Pyworthie	128
Sampson, William, Liskeard	131
Sloggett, John, Lanteglos	133
Scyomon, William, sen., Cornlye	135
Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill,	
Blackauton	140
Smyth als. Browne, Gregory,	
Stokeintinghead	146
Searle, Robert, Honyton	150
Soper als. Farleigh, William,	
Ugborough	152
Stribline, Peter, Bediford	156
Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford	161
Sparke, William, Paington	161 Inv.
Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South	
Petherwin	171 W.
Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson,	
Tavistock	172
Seyward, Michaell, Moortton	
Hempsteede	180
Selman, John, Stokeintinhed	182
Sprye, Richard, Bickley	183
Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster	185
Stabb, John, Shaw	192
Streeke, Richard, Piworthie	210

1606

Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell	216
Silke, William, Axminster	228
Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwidger	
	230
Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh	256
Southwood, John, Tiverton	271

1606, continued.

Still, William, Holcombe Rogus	294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington	295
Smale, Pancras, Drewestainton	296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie	598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham	300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi	301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock	301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias	302
Stephens, John, Plimpton	302
Scriche, William, Dartington	303
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam	304
Shapley, John, W. Teingmouth	304 W.

1607

Sheeres, John, Lawhitton	423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant	423 W.

1608

Speare, Thomas, Moncke Okehampton	350
Streete, Thomas, Buckerell	353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie	356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells	361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	371
Sangvin, John, Launcells	381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham	392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford	395
Stoet or Stoote, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	396 W.

Slee als. Hawkin, William,

Stokeclimsland	409
Slade, William, St. Goran	410
Saunder, Joane, Whimple	426
Slade, William, Goran	426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue	429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie	429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint	430
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth	432
Sexton, William, Paington	432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton	436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe	437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton	442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante	443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland	459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye	461
Skore, William, Millbrooke	462
Swanson, William, Crediton	466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant	469
Soper, John, Chudleigh	470 W.

1609

Stidson, Richard, Milor	438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	474

1610

Staughton, John, —	m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells	
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford	5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinniotte	13
Shebber, Matewe, Abbotsham	45
Smyth, John, Morvall	46
Seaward, William, Axminster	54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary	61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide	66
Sleaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant	
Spillar, William, Sheviocke	75 W.
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie	83
Slowman, George, Paynton	85 W.
Strange, Andrewe, Crediton	90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington	91
Symons, William, Tremington	91
Shepeherd, John, Barnstaple	91
Samble, Emanuell, Minhinnett	91
Stone, Pancrasse, Stookegabriel	92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington	92 Inv.
Sauder, Thomas, St. Issey	93 & 93 ^a
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton	
Stephen, John, Trewen	93 Inv.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington	105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington	108 W.
Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge	
Smale, Anthony, Lankie	110 W.
Shapland, Marie, Crediton	119 Inv.
Small, Anthony, Lankey	A.
Stooke, William, Chudleigh	138 W.
Simons, Henry, Swimbridge	120 Inv.
Shepeherd, Arthur, Kingston	148
Marldon	1612
Streamer, Thomas, Paington	171 W.
Skirrett, William, Whitchurch	171 W.
Stonyng, Robert, Chudleigh	173 Inv.
Serle, Richard, Paington	174 Inv.
Searell, William, Chagford	187
Stoneman, Thomas, —	1613
Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey	195
Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple	196 W.
Sommer, Lewes, Sunbridge	Inv.
Stone, Joane, wid., Paington	201 W.
Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton	219 W.
Squier, Stephen, Stokegabriell	219 W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell	227 Inv.
Sampson, Gregory, Anthonic	228 Inv.

1614, continued.

Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans	250 W.
Stephen als. John, William, Trerrey, St. Germans	250
Strong, John, Crediton	261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton	299
1615	
Shepeherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford	252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury	288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton	288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton	290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge	291
Southyoe, John, Bradford	292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton	304 W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Lezant	322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Uplozman	325
Striplyn, Austen, Egloshaile	A., Inv.
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans	327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran	328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton	328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English	328
Sargent, Thomas, Southpetherwin	329
1616	
Shobrooke, William, Sandford	330 W.
Saunder, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter	333
Snowe, Anthonie, Bp. Nimet	337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteignton	341
Squire, Phillip, Swimbridge	350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington	351
Stone, George, Paington	352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter	354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge	380 W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membray	387
Stribley, Awstine, Egloshaile	396
Stible, Agnes, wid., North Molton	379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	397
Stone, Robert, Alfington	397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe	397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek	397
Style, Susan, Padstowe	399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington	436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	444
1617	
Saunder, John, Crediton	402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash	445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter o. Sargent, John, Lawhitton	446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	447
1618	
Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge	447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant	460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake	449 Inv.

1618, continued.

Sticke als. Cartwright, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford	450
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi.	12 W.
Smyth, John, —	W.
1619	
Skinner als. Butcher, John, Broad- hembury	35
Salter, John, Trusham	53
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury	66
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham	71
Smale, John, Northam	79
Salter, John, Halberton	79
Stephen, Robert, Minster	83
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	86 W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock	92
Streamer, Roger, Payngton	95 W.
Stribb, John, St. Domynick	97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthomie	111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans	111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley	117
1620	
Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide	121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farway	128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriell	135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans	144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis	146
Steere als. Treglose, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunat, Nimett Episcopi	W.
Snell, Richard, Paington	147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn	147 W.
Scholler, George, Penryn	151 W.
1621	
Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington	168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple	197 W.
Smalaye als. Reskrow, Margaret, Gluvyas	198
Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge	199 W.
Steven als. John, Alice, St. Germans	217
Stephen, John, St. Germans	217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	295
Smyth als. Baylie, William, East Budleigh	334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton	335
1622	
Shortridge, Tristram, South- petherwyn	235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris	239
Saunder, Elizabeth, widow, Corne- worthy	258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	258
Stock als. Plowman, Robert, North Molton	270

1622, continued.

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy	271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians	295
Staple, Richard, Honyton	302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down	303
Shepheard, Jonathan, Marwood	303
Sampford, John, Exeter	303
Smalridge, William, Sandford	304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance	305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthie	306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant	342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton	346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford	348
Smaleridge, William, Sandford	352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells	372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington	498 W.

1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare	358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree	366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh	343
Squire, William, Landkey	523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant	530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh	538

1624

Sowton, Robert, Paington	401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh	403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton	514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge	535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey	540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton	546 W.

1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys	428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton	428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	440
Shepheard, Joane, Torre, Brixton	442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley	449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn	455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield	457
Skynner, George, clerk, Fenyton	457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge	558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton	563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth	565
Sharland, Agnes, Mordard Bp.	W.
Slocombe, Baldwyn, Landkey	Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans	Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor	Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn	Inv.

1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.
Secombe, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney	W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Inv.

1626, continued.

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth	Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge	W.

1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey	W.
Short, John, Sunbridge	W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton	Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton	W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance	Inv.
Scott, John, Budock	Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke	W.

1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans	W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans	W.
Sellar, Fransice, Penryn	Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington	W.
Stockman, Herculins, Crediton	Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton	W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington	Inv.

1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Sherland, Joane, Mordard Bishop	W.
Speak, Katherine, Paington	W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sunbridge	W.
Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Smale, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
Steephens, Thomas, Paington	W.

1631

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor	W.
------------------------	----

1632

Southwood, Roger, Landkey	W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge	W.
Snell, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Symons, George, Symbridge	W.
Stoddon, John, Gerrance	W.
Skinner v. Hooper (Thomas Reed, deceased)	—

1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —	Inv.
----------------------	------

1636

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn	W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey	Acc.
Steephens, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington	W.
Sweatland, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Acc.

1637

Saunders, John, Crediton	A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	A.
Saller, Wilson, Penryn	W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Steephens, Edward, Crediton	A.

1638

Shilston, Richard, Crediton	W.
Sauder, Elline, Sandford	W.

1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock	A.
-----------------------------	----

1639, continued.		
Stappe, William, Gerans	A.	
1640		
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	
Stephens als. Jacob, Joane, Sandford	W.	
Slocombe, George, Landkey	Inv.	
Sowton, Jane, Paington	W.	
Speare als. Glover, John, Padstow	A.	
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Southwood, Joan, Landkey	A.	
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	
Start, John, West Tingmouth	A. m.	
Shapton als. Hole, Susan, Crediton	A.	
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.	
1641		
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	
1642		
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
Street, Richard, Paington	P.	
1643		
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton	A.	
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton	W.	
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans	A.	
Sercott, Mary, Crediton	W.	
1644		
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Sadler, Robert, Penryn	A.	
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie	W.	
Smally, William, Penryn	A.	
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Symons, Dorothy, Egloshaile	W.	
Shute, George, Exminster	W.	
Stone, George, St. Edmonds,	W.	
Exeter		
1645		
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance	A.	
Sadler, Margery, Penryn	W.	
1646		
Symons, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Stacy, William, Northill, South-		
petherwyn	A.	
Slade, George, Lawhitton	W.	
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	
Snowe, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh	W.	
Selley, Robert, Rackenford	Acc.	
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge	W.	
1647		
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans	W.	
Smabridge, William, Crediton	A.	
Shapland, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Stukely, Richard, Teingraces	W.	
Stabb, William, Paington	A.	
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.	
1648		
Skynner, Haniball, Beaford	Acc.	
1648, continued.		
Seaward, Samuel, apothecary,		
Exeter		Inv.
1649		
Sampson, Mathew, Mabe	W.	
Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.	
Sargent, George, St. Mallyn	W.	
1650		
Saunders, Margaret, Landkey	W.	
Sanders, Joan, Rame	A.	
Symonds, Thomas, Veryan	W.	
Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch	W.	
Sawle, Anne, Gerrans	A.	
Sargent, Alice, Lezant	W.	
Saunders, Digory, Lezant	W.	
Sargent, George, St. Mellen	Inv.	
Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	Inv.	
1651		
Score, Margery, Linton	Inv.	
Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony	W.	
1652		
Squier, Walter, Winkleigh	Inv.	
1653		
Squire, Symon, —	Inv.	
1654		
Selley, William, Whitstone	Inv.	
1656		
Short, William, sen., Dolton	W.	
1658		
Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy	W.	
Shute, William, Westacott,		
Ashreyney		W.
1660		
Spear, Honor, St. Mervyn	A.	
Short, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	
Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A., W.	
1661		
Sayst, Jonathan, Egloshaile	W.	
Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth		
Stephens, Thomas, Teign頓 Epi.	W.	
Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth	W.	
Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie	W.	
Shortridge, Tristram, Lawhitton	W.	
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.	
Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.	
Smyth, John, Paynton	A.	
Stockman, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Shute, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell	A.	
Symons, John, Ken	W.	
1662		
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	
Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi	A.	
Sparr als. Snell, —, Lezant	A.	
Skinner, Roger, Crediton	A.	
Southwood, Thomas, Landkey	W.	
Satchell, Walther, Crediton	W.	

	1663		
Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	W.		
Smith, John, Sanford	W.		
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.		
Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge	A.		
Spoare, Henry, Penryn	W.		
	1664		
Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge	W.		
Shorte als. Baldwyn, Anne, Ashwater	A.		
Skynner, Roger, Crediton	Acc.		
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.		
Steere, John, Crediton	A.		
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex	W.		
	1665		
Sinkler, Edward, Penryn	A.		
Silke, John, Crediton	W.		
Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn	A.		
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	Acc.		
Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton	W.		
Speare, Nicholas, Padstow	W.		
	1666		
Street, William, Southpoole	A.		
Sexton als. Wall, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.		
Slade, John, Lawhitton	A.		
Saunders, Katherine, Padstow	W.		
Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge	W.		
Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.		
Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.		
Stephens als. Jacob, Nathaniel, Sandford	A.		
Sandford, Anne, Crediton	W.		
Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree	W. m.		
	1667		
Staddon, Robert, Crediton	W.		
Short, John, Ashwater	A.		
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.		
Stephens, John, Swymbridge	A.		
Smytham als. Gibbins, John, Landkey	W.		
Smale, Vincent, Penryn	W.		
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.		
Slade, John, Lawhitton	Acc.		
	1668		
Shilston, John, Crediton	W.		
Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.		
Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh	A.		
Smyth, Jane, Padstowe	W.		
Smyth, Henry, Crediton	A.		
Saudrie, Peter, Budocke	A.		
Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	W.		
Sandicke als. Doaneman, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.		
Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh	W.		
Smitham als. Gibbons, Hugh, Landkey	W.		
Symons, Charity, Swymbridge	W.		
Smytham als. Gibbins, William, Swymbridge	W.		
	1668, continued.		
Slade, Mary, Lawhitton	W.		
Stephens, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.		
Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.		
	1669		
Symonson, John, Budocke	A.		
Sleaman, Henry, Lezant	W.		
Sinkler, Walter, Lydford	A., W.		
Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford	A., W.		
Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh	W.		
Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth	A.		
Smyth, Hugh, Paynton	W.		
Stephens, John, Swymbridge	Acc.		
Simons, William, Westeignmouth	W.		
	1670		
Symons, Robert, Crediton	A.		
Stabb, John, Paynton	A.		
Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans	A.		
Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A.		
Snow, Peter, Sandford	W.		
Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge	W.		
Smytham als. Gibbins, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.		
Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.		
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	Acc.		
Stribby, Gregory, Mervyn	W.		
	1671		
Stacy, John, Egloshaile	W.		
Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.		
Sutton, Joan, Landrake	W.		
Stephens als. Jacob, John, Crediton	W.		
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.		
Stone, William, Crediton	A.		
Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh	A.		
Sherland, John, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Streate, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.		
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W.		
	1672		
Skelton, Zachary, Landrake	W.		
Stone, William, Crediton	Acc.		
Saunders, Michael, Nymett Epi.	W.		
Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	A.		
Spyre, William, Crediton	W.		
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.		
Saunders, Roger, Crediton	A.		
Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi.	W.		
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.		
Smyth, James, Paynton	W.		
Smyth, Zachary, Paynton	A.		
Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake	A.		
Stevens, Vorreger, St. Germans	W.		
Squire, Joan, Landkey	W.		
Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge	A.		
Speare, Henry, Lezant	A.		
Skynner, Robert, Crediton	A.		
	1673		
Shapland, Patience, Crediton	W.		

1673, continued.

Saunders, Margery, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford	A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland	A.

Sarle, David, Paynton	W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe	A.

1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant	W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans	A., W.
Sauder, Edmond, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smaldon als. Trout, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex	A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn	A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey	A.
Sexon, Elioner, Chudleigh	A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi.	A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans	A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi	W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.

1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stoke- gabriel	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey	Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter	A., W.
Shepheard, John, Falmouth	W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, South- petherwyn	A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi.	W.

1676

Saule, George, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi.	W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriell	Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington	A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton	A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Spicer, John, Sandford	A.
Sargent, John, Lezant	W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.

1677

Spicer, John, Sandford	Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriell	A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.

1677, continued.

Spry, John, Lezant	A.
Sawle, George, Penryn	Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe	A.

1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Searle, John, Falmouth	A.
Score, John, Landkey	W.
Steevens, John, Tawton	W.
Steere, John, Teignton Episcopi	A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans	W.
Sheere, William, Lezant	W.

1679

Stidson, John, Mylor	A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Surjeant, John, Lezant	A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey	W.

1680

Steere, Joane, Teignton Episcopi	t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant	t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Egloshaile	t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton	t.

1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton	a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton	t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake	a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy	a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	Ac.t.

Squier, Judith, Swymbridge	t.
----------------------------	----

1682

Symons, William, Teignton Epi.	t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake	C.
Sutten, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi.	a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen	t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel	t.
Shepheard, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton	a.

1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Saunders, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh	t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh	t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Secombe, Agnes, Falmouth	a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.

<i>1683, continued.</i>		<i>1688, continued.</i>	
Smith, James, West Tingmouth	t.	Symons, John, Clist Honiton	t.
Searle, John, Paynton	a.	Sowden, Mary, Crediton	a.
1684		1689	
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.	Sheire, John, Lawhitton	a.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	C.	Scawen, William, St. Germans	t.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	C.	Scawen, Thomas, Landrake	t.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge	t.	Smyth, William, West Tingmouth	t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton	a.	Shute, James, Crediton	a.
1685		Smale, John, Swymbridge	t.
Sampson, Anne, St. Germans	a.	Seldon, William, Milton Abbott	t.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony	t.	Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton	C.	Sampson, Mary, Eglosaile	t.
Shilston, William, Crediton	t.	Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn	t.
Slade, John, Crediton	a.	Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy	t.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	t.	Sawle, Christian, Gerrans	t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel	t.	Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn	a.	Smyth, Charles, Kellington	t.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant	a.	1690	
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh	a.	Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel	a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi.	t.	Slekarnes, John, Falmouth	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi.	t.	Slade, John, Lawhitton	t.
Smith, William, Exeter	a.	Sandercocke, John, St. Germans	t.
Symons, William, Padstowe	t.	Smith, Thonazine, St. Germans	t.
Symons, William, Penryn	t.	Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans	a.
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Snell, William, Crediton	t.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriell	t.	Smith, Henry, Crediton	A.d.b.n.
1686		Shute, James, Crediton	C.
Score, James, Landkey	t.	Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh	t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge	t.	Smale, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi	a.	Shapter, John, Chudleigh	t.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottery	t.	Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford	t.
Spry, George, ar., Blisland	t.	Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton	a.
Skynner, John, Sandford	t.	Sprye, John, Lawhitton	a.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth	t.	1691	
Stribley, Justis, St. Mervyn	a.	Smale, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge	a.	Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi.	t.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	a.	Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton	t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge	t.	Stacy, Anne, Eglosaile	t.
Scawen, Margaret, Landrake	t.	Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
1687		Squire, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.	Sprye, Thomas, Penryn	a.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke	a.	1692	
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans	t.	Stanton, Anne, Lezant	a.
Sawdy, John, Landrake	a.	Seager, John, Sandford	t.
Slee, John, Crediton	t.	Spencer, John, Twitchen	a.
Smale, Margarett, Crediton	t.	Symons, Peter, Penryn	a.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh	t.	Smyth, Clement, Paynton	t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton	t.	Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
1688		Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.
Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans	a.	Syms, William, Falmouth	t.
Soper, John, Marledon	t.	Saundry, William, St. Ervan	t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans	a.	Stephens, Williams [sic],	a.
Sexon, Joane, Paynton	t.	St. Germans	a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton	t.	Scawen, John, St. Germans	t.
Symons, William, Padstowe	Act.	Squire, Mary, Landkey	a.
Stribly, Dorothy, Landkey	t.	1693	
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans	a.	Shilston <i>als.</i> Chilston, — West	a.
Strang, Robert, Crediton	t.	tingmouth	a.
Stone, James, Crediton	a.	Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.

1693, continued.

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth
 Symons, Williams, Penryn
 Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh
 Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh
 Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge
 Shilston, John, Crediton
 Snell, William, Crediton
 Strode, Samuel, Exeter
 Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell
 Stodden, Richard, Gerrans

1694

Strong, John, Crediton
 Staddon, John, Crediton
 Skynner, John, Chudleigh
 Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton
 Skynner, Christopher, Crediton
 Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh
 Sealy, Joseph, Crediton
 Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi.
 Southcote, William, Chudleigh
 Strawe, John, Dartmouth
 Strong, Alice, Crediton
 Shute, Alice, Crediton
 Slee, George, Stokegabriel
 Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi
 Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe
 Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans

1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe
 Snell, Robert, Chawleigh
 Stephens, John, Falmouth
 Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth
 Slade, William, Falmouth
 Syms, James, Stokegabriel
 Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel
 Symons, John, Swymbridge
 Shortridge, Samuel, Sandford
 Symons, John, Landrake
 Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans
 Smith, Zachary, Paynton
 Saunders, John, Budocke

1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake
 Scawen, Jane, St. Germans
 Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton
 Southwood, George, Landkey
 Snow, Robert, Sandford
 Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi
 Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton
 Sleaman, Mary, Lezant
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi
 Smyth, William, Paynton
 Shapland, John, Crediton

1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans
 Sinke, Richard, Egloshaile
 Shepheard, John, Crediton
 Smyth, John, Sandford
 Saunders, James, Crediton

1697, continued.

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel
 Sampson, John, St. Mervyn
 Short, Thomas, Crediton
 Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh

1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi
 Shorte, William, Swymbridge

Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan
 Slade, Francis, Crediton
 Spry, Thomas, Penryn

Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn
 Somers, John, Chudleigh

Spry, Rebecca, Penryn
 Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi

1699

Stuke als. Stukey, John, Paynton
 Stephens, John, Crediton

Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth

Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi.
 Snowe, Mary, Sandford

Sowell, John, Falmouth
 Shopland, John, Swymbridge

1700

Shepheard als. Crocker, Honor,
 Cornelly

Steere, Richard, Crediton
 Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton

Strong, George, Crediton
 Stephens, Edward, Falmouth

1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash

Shepheard, John, Munckton

Steere, William, Crediton

Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn

Spry, Mary, Crediton

Shorte, Walter, Budocke

Siem, John, St. Germans

Salter, Elias, Crediton

Samble, Joseph, St. Germans

1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth

Symons, Roberts, Falmouth

Slocombe, John, Landkey

Scott, Walter, Swymbridge

Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton

Slade, Thomas, Falmouth

Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi.

Smale, Alexander, Crediton

Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh

1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke

Symons, William, Falmouth

Stone, Abraham, Crediton

Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi

Saunders, John, Warpstowe

Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi

Shute, John, Crediton

Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth

Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth

1703, continued.

Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi.
Samble, John, St. Germans

1704

Smith, Henry West Tingmouth
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn

1705

Slade, Phillip, Falmouth
Smale, John, Landkey
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton
Saunders, William, Crediton
Spratt, Luke, Crediton
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton
Saunders, John, Welcombe
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh
Skynner, Robert, West Tingmouth
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi

1706

Smitham als. Gibbons, Thomas,
Landkey
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge
Symons, Ursula, Padstowe
Stribley, Catherine, St. Mervyn
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans

1707

Snell, Lewes, Crediton
Shapland, Charith, Crediton
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton
Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley
Short, William, Swymbridge
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton
Stabb, William, Paynton
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi

1708

Sweete, Zachary, Torrington
magna
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard
Episcopi
Skinner, John, Crediton
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton

1709

Shepheard, John, Crediton
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton
Short, Phillip, Crediton
Sims, John, Stokegabriel
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge
Stacy, Robert, Lezant

a.

a.

a.

a.

a.

a.

a.

t.

a.

t.

t.

t.

t.

t.

t.

a.

t.

a.

t.

a.

t.

a.

t.

1710

Seccombe, John, Falmouth
Scantlebury, William, Falmouth
Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge
Stofford, Israell, Exeter
Shepheard, John, Crediton

1711

Stephens, John, Paynton
Stephens, John, St. Germans
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant
Shute, John, Crediton

Stephens, John, St. Germans
Steere, Henry, Crediton
Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke
Sandford, John, Chudley

1712

Southwood, James, Landkey
Southwood, Roger, Landkey
Snell, Joane, Sandford
Symons, Peter, Mylor
Short, Ralph, Falmouth
Smith, William, Crediton
Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin
Stone, William, Crediton

1713

Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth
Spry, Christofer, St. Antony
Skinner, William, Sandford
Smalden als. Trout, Alexander,
Swymbridge

Shackle, Henry, Chudley
Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi
Stott, Hugh, Landkey
Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant
Smith, John, Endellion

1714

Shobbrooke, William, Morchard
Episcopi
Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi
Somers, John, clerk, Marwood
Spry, John, Falmouth
Shute, Samuel, Crediton
Spry, Richard, North Tamerton
Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi.

1715

Speare, John, Padstowe
Skinner, John, Sandford
Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi.
Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford
Shapland, Christofer, Swymbridge
Symons, John, Falmouth
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.
Smale, Gilbert, Sandford
Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth
Shortridge, George, Witheridge

1716

Scott, Joane, Swymbridge
Short, William, Northpetherwin
Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans

	1717	
Salmon, Junapher, Egloshaile	t.	
Samon, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.	
Spry, Mary, Budocke	t.	
Spry, Thomas, Budocke	t.	
Smith, James, West Tingmouth	a.	
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	t.	
Spry, John, Falmouth	a.	
Stevings, Joane, Crediton	t.	
Saunders, Solomon, Landrake	t.	
Syms, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
	1718	
Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge	t.	
Scantlebury, John, Falmouth	t.	
Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.	
Steere, Thomas, Trewen	t.	
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.	
Stephens, John, Budocke	a.	
Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer	t.	
	1719	
Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church	a.	
Shepheard, Caleb, Falmouth	t.	
Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth	t.	
Sexon <i>als.</i> Wall, Thomas, Landkey	a.	
Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	
Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids,	t.	
Exeter	a.	
Snowe, Peter, Sandford	a.	
Seaward, Philip, Crediton	t.	
	1720	
Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth <i>or</i>		
Exeter		
Shepheard, Richard, Crediton	a.	
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.	
Smale, Marke, Landkey	t.	
Symons, William, Swymbridge	a.	
Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant	t.	
Saunders, Christofer, Crediton	a.	
Speare, James, Padstowe	t.	
Short, Prudence, Swymbridge	t.	
	1721	
Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans	t.	
Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton	a.	
Shute, James, Crediton	a.	
Stephens, Walter, Falmouth	a.	
	1722	
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.	
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Salter, Elias, Crediton	a.	
Stanbury, John, Lifton	t.	
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.	
Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead	t.	
Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	
Stooke, George, Crediton	t.	
Shepheard, John, Falmouth	a.	
Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury	t.	
	1723	
	<i>continued.</i>	
Smith, Robert, Paynton	a.	
Symons, Margaret, Falmouth	a.	
Syms, Sara, Falmouth	a.	
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.	
Soul, Richard, Falmouth	t.	
Smally, Jane, Penryn	a.	
Smale, Michael, Landkey	t.	
Saunders, Joane, Crediton	t.	
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Short, William, North Petheryn	A.d.b.n.	
	1724	
Sargent, Philippe, Lezant	t.	
Stribly, John, St. Mervyn	A.c.t.	
Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan	t.	
Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi.	t.	
Stephens, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth	t.	
	1725	
Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	t.	
Spriddle, John, St. Germans	t.	
Shilston, John, Crediton	a.	
Stephens, Richard, Penryn	t.	
Stodden, Paul, Gerrans	t.	
Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi.	t.	
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	a.	
Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet	t.	
Saunders, Laurence, Crediton	a.	
Salter, John, Crediton	t.	
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.	
	1726	
Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.	
Shutford, William, Falmouth	a.	
Skinner, John, Falmouth	t.	
Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth	a.	
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard	Ac.t.	
Episcopi		
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	a.	
	1727	
Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	
	1728	
Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock	t.	
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	
Smally, John, Penryn	a.	
Speare, Walter, Lezant	a.	
Sulivane, John, Falmouth	a.	
Shobbrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Sandys, James, Falmouth	t.	
	1729	
Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge	a.	
Stook, John, Paington	t.	
Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	
Southwood, John, Teington Epi.	t.	
Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick	a.	
Sargent, William, Lezant	a.	
Smith, William, Falmouth	a.	
	1730	
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.	
Sheere, Thomas, Landrake	a.	
Spry, James, Crediton	a.	

	1723, continued.	
Smith, Robert, Paynton	a.	
Symons, Margaret, Falmouth	a.	
Syms, Sara, Falmouth	a.	
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.	
Soul, Richard, Falmouth	t.	
Smally, Jane, Penryn	a.	
Smale, Michael, Landkey	t.	
Saunders, Joane, Crediton	t.	
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Short, William, North Petheryn	A.d.b.n.	
	1724	
Sargent, Philippe, Lezant	t.	
Stribly, John, St. Mervyn	A.c.t.	
Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan	t.	
Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi.	t.	
Stephens, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth	t.	
	1725	
Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	t.	
Spriddle, John, St. Germans	t.	
Shilston, John, Crediton	a.	
Stephens, Richard, Penryn	t.	
Stodden, Paul, Gerrans	t.	
Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi.	t.	
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	a.	
Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet	t.	
Saunders, Laurence, Crediton	a.	
Salter, John, Crediton	t.	
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.	
	1726	
Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.	
Shutford, William, Falmouth	a.	
Skinner, John, Falmouth	t.	
Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth	a.	
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard	Ac.t.	
Episcopi		
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	a.	
	1727	
Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	
	1728	
Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock	t.	
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	
Smally, John, Penryn	a.	
Speare, Walter, Lezant	a.	
Sulivane, John, Falmouth	a.	
Shobbrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Sandys, James, Falmouth	t.	
	1729	
Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge	a.	
Stook, John, Paington	t.	
Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	
Southwood, John, Teington Epi.	t.	
Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick	a.	
Sargent, William, Lezant	a.	
Smith, William, Falmouth	a.	
	1730	
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.	
Sheere, Thomas, Landrake	a.	
Spry, James, Crediton	a.	

1730, continued.

Shute, Robert, Crediton	t.
Shapland, John, Crediton	a.
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton	t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant	a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans	t.
Spry, John, Budock	t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton	a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington	t.
Samble, James, Padstowe	t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sara, William, Mabe	t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans	t.
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi	t.

1731

Smaldon als. Trout, John, Swimbridge	
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriell	
Scott, Degory, St. Genys	
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton	
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi	
Saunders, James, Crediton	
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey	
Stook, John, Paington	

1732

Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherton	t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.
Salmon, Jane, Egloshail	t.
Snell, John, Crediton	t.
Smith, William, West Teignmouth	t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.

1733

Smith, Catharine, Paington	W.
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.
Salmon, John, Egloshail	W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton	A.
Spry, Jane, Budock	W.

1734

Smith, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Salmon, William, Egloshail	W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington	W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marldon	A.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton	A.
Stook, John, Paington	A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter	W.

1735

Sowell, William, Milor	W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans	W.

1735, continued.

Screech, John, Crediton	W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Smith, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Shilston, Ann, Crediton	W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington	A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop	

Nimpton

Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh	W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock	W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey	W.

1737

Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Sandercock, William, St. Germans	A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn	W.
Sargent, Brigit, Chudleigh	W.

Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1738

Smey, John, Swimbridge	W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans	W.

1739

Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Seargent, John, South Petherton	W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton	W.

1740

Sowdon, Ann, Rame	A.
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp.	W.
Saunder, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant	A.

Symons, John, St. Germans	W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant	W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton	W.
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake	W.

1741

St. Barb, Ursula, Milor or Penryn	A.
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans	W.
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton	W.

Steer, John, Sandford	W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Stacey, William, Lezant	A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick	A.
Still, Ann, Crediton	A.
Stone, Robert, Crediton	A.
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey	W.
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Symons, William, Penryn	A.
Short, William, St. Germans	W.
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans	W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1741, continued.

Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1742	
Snow, Joan, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
Stanton, William, St. Anthony	A.
Semmons, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Silly, Joseph, Lanivett	A.
Smith, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Shutford, Richard, Budock	A.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Squarey, Robert, Teignmouth	W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame	A., W.
Speare, Roger, Padstowe	W.
Symons, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn	A., W.
Savage, John, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, James, Falmouth	W.
Shapcott, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.

1743

Spaine otherwise Paine, Cuttance, Gerrans	A.
Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nimpton	A.
Smith, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Smith, William, Falmouth	W.
Sandys, John, Falmouth	A.
Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Symonds, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Shibley, William, Padstow	W.
Smith, Wilmot, West Teignmouth	W.
Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth	W.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans	A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Spencer, William, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, William, Egloshaile	A.
Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan	A.

1744

Spry, John, Trewen	W.
Sweeting, William, Falmouth	A.
Sprague, William, Crediton	A.
Sprague, Richard, Crediton	A.
Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth	A., W.

1745

Shepheard, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Skinner, Margaret, Mylor	A.
Shutford, Jane, Budock	W.
Sheridom, Brian, Budock	A., W.
Sloggett, William, Egloshail	W.
Symons, Jonah, Mylor	W.
Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop	A.

1746

Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Snow, William, Crediton	A.
Sampson, James, Penryn	W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.

1746, continued.

Sampson, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Symons, William, Falmouth	W.
Strong, Richard, St. Germans	A., W.

1747

Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton	A.
Squarey, Margery, Paington	W.
Smart, John, Westeingmouth	W.
Sargent, Paul, Mylor	A.
Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet	W.
Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood	A.
Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton	W.
Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh	A.
Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth	A.
Smith, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Sholl, William, Falmouth	W.
Shole, Thomas, Mylor	A.

1748

Stacey, Joan, Lezant	W.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow	A.
Stribley, William, Padstow	A.
Stanton, John, St. Anthony	A.
Shole, Stephen, Gerrans	W.
Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1749

Smale, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Strong, John, Crediton	W.
Spiller, Humphry, Landrake	W.
Shepheard, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth	W.
Sheward, John, Mylor	A.
Scawen, William, Landrake	A.

1750

Stacey, Susanna, Lezant	W.
Saunders, Dorothy, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock	A., W.

Snell, Andrew, Sandford	A.
Smith, Archibald, Crediton	W.
Symons, John, Breage	A.
Saunders, Christopher, Crediton	A.

1751

Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton	A.
Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.
Smith, John, St. Germans	W.
Stone, Anne, Crediton	A.

1752

Smith, Gilbert, Lezant	W.
Smitham, William, Swymbridge	W.
Sheward, John, Mylor	A.d.b.n.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.
Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton	W.
Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh	W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton	A., W.

	1753		1761, continued.
Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	Sargent, Mary, Lezant	W.
Southcott, Richard, West Teignmouth	A.	Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick	A.
Saunders, John, St. Breock	W.	Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton	A.
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton	W.	Shepherd, John, Crediton	W.
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	A.		1762
	1754	Skinner, Edward, Sandford	W.
Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.	Sara, William, Mabe	W.
Strong, John, Crediton	A., W., d.b.n.	Sargent, George, Lezant	W.
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge	W.	Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	A.	Slee, Roger, Crediton	A.
Strong, Joan, Crediton	A.	Smith, Richard, Landkey	W.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe	A., W., d.b.n.		1763
Sellars, Joan, Offwell	W.	Strong, John, Crediton	W.
	1755	Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Stephens, John, Crediton	W.	Splatt, John, Bishops Teington	A.
Southcombe, John, Nympton	Bishop	Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.
	A.d.b.n.	Smith, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop	A.	Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Seldon, Richard, Landkey	W.		1764
Searl, William, St. Germans	A.	Stephens, Henry, Penryn	A., W.
Shole, Blanche, Mylor	W.	Short, Caleb, Falmouth	A.
Sandow, Simon, St. Issey	W.	Stone, John, Crediton	A.
	1756	Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth	W.
Stone, John, Crediton	W.	Sandry, Thomas, Budock	W.
Shopland, George, Swymbridge	W.	Smith, John, Falmouth	W.
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel	A.	Sargent, John, sen., Lezant	W.
Snell, Robert, Falmouth	A.	Silver, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
	1757		1765
Sampson, Samuel, Paington	W.	Stephens, Samuel, Milor	A., W.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.	Sobey, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.
Sanders, John, St. Germans	W.	Short, Arthur, Exeter	A., s.
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans	A.	Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington	W.
	1758	Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops	
Sandry, Mary, St. Issy	A.	Teington	A., W.
Smith, Richard, Falmouth	W.	Stephens, Hugh, Milor	A.
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge	W.		1766
	1759	Smith, Margaret, St. Germans	A.
Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop	A.	Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin	W.
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans	A.		1767
Sleep, Silvester, Lewannick	W.	Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant	A.
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.	Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans	A., W.
Stone, Edward, Crediton	W.		1768
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops Nympton	A., W.	Spiller, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Symons, William, Landrake	W.	Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton	A.
	1760	Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon	W.		1769
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter	A.	Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Steer, Bernard, Sandford	W.	Smale, John, Landkey	W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans	W.
Stephens, Henry, Penryn	W.	Squire, George, Swymbridge	W.
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock	W.	Squire, Charles, Swymbridge	W.
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony	W.		1770
Soly, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	Sheppard, James, Ottery	W.
	1761	Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon	W.
Sexon, John, Landkey	W.	Searle, Mary, Penryn	W.

1770, continued.			1782
Snow, William, Sandford	W.	Sheer, Catherine, Lezant	W.
Short, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn	W.
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.
		Stephens, James, Mylor	A.
1771		Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh	A.
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	Salmon, Mary, Padstow	A.
			1783
Spry, Robert, Paington	W.	Skinner, Samuel, Penryn	A., W.
Seer, James, Penryn	A.	Snow, John, Challacombe	Rawleigh,
Smyth, William, Mylor	W.	Swymbridge	A.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.		1785
Stephens, William, St. Germans	A.	Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge	W.
			1786
1773		Salmon, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	Sommerwill, Elizabeth,	
Saunders, James, Crediton	A.	Swymbridge	W.
		Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	A.
1774		Salmon, Peter, Padstowe	A.
Sexton, John, Landkey	W.	Steed, William, Landrake	A.
Shopland, John, Landkey	A.	Squire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.
			1787
1775		Stephens, Stephen, Mylor	A.
Shear, John, Lezant	W.	Steed, Mary, Landrake	W.
Sommerville, George, Swymbridge	W.	Spear, Mary, Padstow	W.
Stephens, William, Crediton	W.		1789
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Short, William, South Petherwin	A.	Stribling, George, Swimbridge	W.
Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn	A.		1790
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton	W.	Smith, Jane, St. Germans	W.
		Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	W.
1776		Sambles, James, Lezant	W.
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans	A., W.		1791
Symons, John, Brauntoon	W.	Smith, Charles, St. Germans	W.
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop	A.	Snow, Abraham, Penryn	A.
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	A.	Shepherd, Mary, Crediton	W.
Shopland, John, Sandford	W.		1792
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth	W.	Sambells, John, St. Germans	A.
		Splatt, Henry, Paington	A.
1777		Stevens, William, Mylor	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor	W.		1796
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey	A.	Stone, James, Crediton	W.
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth	W.
Shole, John, Mylor	A.		1797
Stront, Digory, Egloshaile	A.	Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin	W.
		Stephens, John, Falmouth	A.
1778		Symons, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford	A.	Stephens, John, St. Gluvias	W.
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge	W.	Stone, John, Crediton	W.
Shobrooke, Christopher,	W.	Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton	W.
Swymbridge			1798
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne or		Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth	W.
Paington	W.	Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin	A.
		Strong, Andrew, Crediton	A.
1779		Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	Stratton, George, St. Germans	W.
Spear, Thomas, Padstow	W.	Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant	W.
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	A.	Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
1780			
Sarvis, William, Mylor	A.		
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor	A.		
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh	A.		
Smith, James, West Teingmouth	W.		
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.		
1781			
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge	W.		
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton	W.		

1799		1546
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Tokar, John, Kirton
Stephens, John, Mylor	W.	Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.	163
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.	167
Stone, Abraham, Sandford	W.	1547
Sanders, George, Mylor	A., W.	Trend, Raffe, Kirton
Sanders, Mary, Mylor	A.	Trevelie, Christian, widow,
		188
1532		Payngton
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton	3 W.	Tokar, Joan, Kirton
Tiderley, Anne, Northam	13 W.	193
Tiderley, John, —	14 W.	Tukefield, William, Kirton
1533		199
Tocar, John, Paynton	20 W.	Torryng, John, Stokegabriell
Tappley, Oddis, Paynton	21 W.	221
Towyll, John, —	23 W.	223
Turnor, John, Lynton	25 W.	1548
Tremew, William, Lynton	25 W.	Tapley, John, Bishops Teign顿
Taket, William, Payngtone	30 W.	237
1534		1549
Tud, formerly Wakman, Johan,		Tobowe, Roger, Payngton
Peyngton	34 W.	Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton
1538		257
Trewman, William, Kirton	56 W.	259
1539		1550
Trowbridge, John, Kyrtion	58 & 61	Tythicote, Sir William, parson,
1540		Rakynford
Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton	79	261
Tapplegh, William, Marldon	80	1551
Truppe, John, Kirton	86	Toker, Mablye, Mordard Epi.
1541		Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton
Trewman, Roger, Kirton	88	213
Tooker, William, Syng Tetburn,		Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers
Kirton	91	37
1542		1552
Tukfeld, Walter, Kirton	101	Tresulack, John, —
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest,		59
St. Marys Clist	109	Treveryon, Richard, Kirton
1543		Towly, John, Payngton
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton	116	100
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie	117	107
Tucker, Ayvye, Payngton	124	1553
1544		Thorne, John, Chudleigh
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante	131	Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary		113
Mychells, Exeter	132	Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton
Tucker, Edmond, jun.,		129
Mordard Episcopi	133	Treffus, Thonias, Penryn
Tocker, Elisabeth, Mordard		144
Episcopi	137	Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere	138	152
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell	140	Tailor, John, —
1545		156
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	148	Twig, John, Lawhitton
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Mordard		166
Episcopi	153	1554
Thatcher, John, Kirton	154	Twyg, Aly, Lawhitton
		Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton
1546		218
Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn		219
Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke		1555
Thomas, William, High		Torre, Robert, Chuddelegh
Bickington		230
Tremayne, Thomas, —		Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant,
Trewman, Nicholas, rector of		Egloyshale
St. Pauls, Exon		236
Toker, John, Mordard		Toker, John, Poltymore
Towte, John, Nymet Bushop		241
Tibbs, John, Payhembury,		Turner als. Wyat, Joane,
Sequestration		Halberton
1547		253
Treloder, Robert.		1556
Egloshaiyle		Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn
Tapley, John, Marldon		267
		Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke
		271
		Thomas, William, High
		Bickington
		274
		Tremayne, Thomas, —
		0.
		Trewman, Nicholas, rector of
		St. Pauls, Exon
		289
		Toker, John, Mordard
		293
		Towte, John, Nymet Bushop
		300
		Tibbs, John, Payhembury,
		Sequestration
		288
		1557
		Treloder, Robert.
		Egloshaiyle
		312 & 320
		Tapley, John, Marldon
		328

1557, continued.		
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen	329 o.	
Toker, John, Crediton	352	
Tapplye, John, sen., Mareldon	355	
Toke, William, Sampford Swythurne	361	
Tregollis, Richard, St. Mervyn	410	
Treverton, John, Isy	416	
Thomas, John, Isy	417	
	1558	
Taverner, John, Padstowe	482	
Tryags, John, Chudley	483	
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn	488	
	1559	
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake	568	
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp Tawton	582	
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes Nymett	607	
	1562	
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye	640	
	1563	
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet	1	
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn	1	
Travers, George, Colrudge	3	
	1564	
Troute <i>als.</i> Smaldon, James, Swymbridge	17	
	1565	
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter	141	
	1566	
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop	149	
	1567	
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton	152	
	1568	
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	170	
	1569	
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.	
	1570	
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	57	
	1571	
Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe	59	
Triags, John, Chudleigh	43	
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet	64	
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriell	93	
Troes, Peter, Kerton	214	
Taplegh, Thomas, Compton	214	
	1572	
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington	99	
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe, Lamerton	96	
Thorne, Roger, Comeintyngham	113	
Trevethan, Stephen, —	118	
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge	220	
	1573	
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye	236	
Trowte, William, St. Germyns	266	
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis	265	
	1573, continued.	
Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscrake St. Isye	268	
	1574	
Trickhaye, Christofer, vicar of Morebath	304	
Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton	308	
Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton	309	
Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton	311	
Turner, John, Crediton	312	
	1576	
Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton Bishop	285 o.	
Tyllerd <i>als.</i> Roger, Thomas, Henyock [sic]	332 o.	
Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard Episcopi	367	
Tregose, John, St. Anthonis	437	
	1577	
Taylder, John, Crediton	384 o.	
	1578	
Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton	389 o.	
Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	390 o.	
	1579	
Tonkin, John, Gluvias	410 o.	
Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton		
	1580	
Thomas, Edward, Budock	411 o.	
Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan	414 o.	
Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden	425 o.	
	1581	
Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Mareldon	2	
Towill, John, Westingmouth	19	
Trethake, John, Breooke by Wade- bridge	16	
Tobowe, John, Paington	25	
	1582	
Tapleigh, William, Mareldon	23 o.	
Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton	26 o.	
Tryan <i>als.</i> Efford, Christian, widow, Paington	28 o.	
Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans	32 o.	
Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile	36 o.	
	1583	
Taylor <i>als.</i> Davye, Nicholas, St. Gerans in Roseland	40	
Thorne, John, Radelie, Bishops Nymet	47 o.	
Tawley, Thomas, Sandford	53 o.	
Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet	50 o.	
Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington, Paington	58 o.	
	1583	
Trewman, John, Crediton	65 o.	
	1584	
Trowte, Robert, Stokenham	92 o.	
Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony	Inv.	

<i>1584, continued.</i>	
Tresmayne or Tresmeane, Raphe, St. Gerans	123 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor	138 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wade- bridge	138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley	155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye	155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye	160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton	161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans	Inv. <i>1586</i>
Towill, Harry, Teingmouth	185 o.
Trewoth, John, —	Inv. <i>1587</i>
Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett	218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Egloshaile	222 o.
Tregedswan als. Jenken, William, Lavabe	222
Trenothe als. Buthick, John, Penryn o. Tippett als. Hogge, Walter, Westingmouth	223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp.	224
Treloder als. Billing, Robert, Egloshaile	225 o.
Tanner als. Nevey, James, Crediton	331 o.
Towte, Joane, St. Germans	242 Inv.
Thomas als. Carnsewe, Henry, Buthock	242 o. <i>1588</i>
Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Law- hitton	246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton	251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett	256 o.
Treble, William, Paington	268 o.
Trusson als. Bradley, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Trewinne als. Harry, Phillip, St. Isie	274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton	276
Trevian, Sebastian, —	277 <i>1589</i>
Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans	279, 289 o.
Trewarracke als. Harrie, Marie, Padstowe	289
Torrинг, William, Stokegabriell	303 o.
Trevysam als. Leyne, Jennett, Gluvias	286 o. <i>1590</i>
Tucker, John, Lanrake	309 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh	379 o.
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans	379 o. <i>1591</i>
Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton	322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon	330 o.
Tooker, Robert, Paington	331 o.
	<i>1591, continued.</i>
Tucker, John, Egloshaile	341 o.
Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall	342 o.
Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker	344 o.
Tregidswan als. Jenkyn, Marian, Levabb	344 o.
Trencher, John, Crediton	358
Thomas als. Treliwer, Richard, Levabe	352 o.
Trewman, John, Crediton	359 o.
Tallack, Robert, St. Germans	m.
Trewince als. Harry, John, St. Issie	359
Tymby, Raphe, Gerans	359 <i>1592</i>
Trix, Paule, Landkey	365
Teat, Robert, Breage	385
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	393
Topp, John, Bishops Nymet	396 <i>1593</i>
Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton	398 o.
Tome, Stephen, St. Isey	400 o.
Tute, John, West Teignmouth	409 o.
Trewince als. Harrye, John, St. Isey	413
Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton	417
Tucker, William, Crediton	425 o. <i>1594</i>
Thomas, John, Penryn	433 o.
Torres, Agnes, Exeter	439
Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor	447 o.
Turner, Robert, Powderham	448
Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary	453
Taylor, Henery, Budleigh	463
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton	464
Trevrynn, Nicholas, St. Kevern	474
Tozer, Peter, Lanrake	475 o.
Trefusis, William, St. Earthe	484
Twiggs, Thomas, St. Thomas	486
Toll, Simon, St. Mabin	407
Townsend, William, West Teing- mouth	510 o. <i>1597</i>
Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.	W.
Torr, William, Chudleigh	W.
	<i>1599</i>
Tresse, Oath., Padestow	W.
Tregoraa, Thomas, Breage	W.
Tapley, Julian, Teington	W.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.
	<i>1600</i>
Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
	<i>1601</i>
Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton	W.
	<i>1602</i>
Trefuses, Anne, Mylor	W.

<i>1602, continued.</i>	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Comb, Richards, Mylor	W.
Toope, Thomas, Paington	W.
Tucker, Humphrey, Morchard Bp.	A.
Tomme, George, Sombridge	A.
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton <i>1603</i>	A.
Tregothen, Richard, Mylor	W.
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton	W.
Thomas, John, Peryn	W.
Taplie, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Thorne, Roger, Paington <i>1604</i>	W.
Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	2
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett	5 W.
Towill, Katherine, Westeining- mouth	11 W.
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	19
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter	24
Tomlyn, John, Sandford <i>1605</i>	25 W.
Trall, William, Axmouth	35
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos	37
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withe- combe	38
Tizard, George, Dartmouth	39
Taylor, Grace, Crediton	48 W.
Towte, William, Nimpmet Epi.	51
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland	51
Trivett, William, Kilmington	63
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Richard, Otterton	75
Turner, Richard, Lifton	83
Taylor, John, Charleton	84
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	89
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock	99
Tome, Walter, Chelton	113
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi.	119 W.
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge	121
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey	130 W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard	130
Tome, Joane, St. Isey	132 W.
Turrie, John, Lidson, Charelon	145
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare	147
Taylder <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Colomb- stock	161
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot	161
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge	161
Trosse, John, Exeter	162
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp	166
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye	168
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans	178 W.
Tollye, Henry, South Tawton	178
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	183
Torrington, William, Okehampton	183
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford	187
Turner, Anthony, Ugborough	189
<i>1605, continued.</i>	
Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley	203
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Henry, Trewone, Budock	204 W.
<i>1606</i>	
Thorne, John, Kingstanton	221
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole	235
Tozer <i>als.</i> Morrishe, John, Dittisham	245
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives	257
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	259
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon	268
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly	270
Trefry, Walter, Egloshaile	283
Tredennock, John, St. Bedocke	284 W.
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens	302
Tapper, John, North Bovie	303
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	303
Towill, John, Hatherley	303
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton	313 W.
<i>1607</i>	
Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval	323
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh	324
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan	324 W.
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan	326 W.
Trereby, John, sen., Egloshaile	331 W.
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton	333 W.
<i>1608</i>	
Tucker, John, Upton Pyne	340
Tucker, William, Trenshowe	357
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinner	360
Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner	377
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mortimer, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Trestram, Stephen, Duvalle, Bampton	416
Tapper, Simon, Crediton	420 W.
Tole, John, Lawhitton	423
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke	423 W.
Travers, Rafe, Culliton	426
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst	427
Tremlett, James, Crediton	445 W.
Tucker, John, Northlewe	429
Trevennin <i>als.</i> Birtell, William, Wendron	431
Thomas, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum	431
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes	432
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe	432
Trend, Stephen, Paington	433 W.
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth	462
<i>1609</i>	
Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh	437 Inv.
Tremade, John, Milor	438 Inv.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon	438

1609, continued.

Trefrye als. Tremeere, Nicholas,	
Egloshaile	438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh	439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	441
Thomas als. Carnsew, Charitie, widow, Budocke	449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton	474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove, Sandford	478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	481 W. ; 89 next book

1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock	11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge, Axminster	29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West Teignmouth	41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall	43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton	46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow, St. Blasie	73
Treguine, Humphrie, Crantocke	79 & 90

Thorne, Constance, widow, Paington	85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine	89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh	90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton	106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon	106

1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde	109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marldon	111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde	120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge	130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviasse	147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	151 W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh	171

1613

Tawton, Joane, wid. Crediton	163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton	164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead	165
Tremlett, William, Crediton	181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe, Penryn	189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton	197
Tombe, William, Molscombe, Stokenham	197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe	206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne	209

1613, continued.

Tremayne, Katherine, widow, Tonacombe	211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile	265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie	266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey	268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill	276
Towill, Markes, Westeing- mouth	288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington	291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund, Exeter	291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke	291 Inv.

1614

Tapley, Stephen, Payngton	220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray	220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton	224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans	228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker	228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor	239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis	241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor	246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe	247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn Borowe	257 W.

1615

Thorne, Christian, widow, Chudleigh	293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington	311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony	317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan	319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton	321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton	W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tregoewith, John, Milor	328 Inv.

1616

Tucker, George, Crediton	329 Inv.
Turner, Phillip, Thorverton	329
Thomas, John, Honiton	347
Treleat, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh	352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow, Morchard Bishop	381
Trowde, John, Dunkeswell	386
Tounsend, Edmund, Milton Damerell	415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans	426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton	437
Trelye, Andrewe, Holbeton	444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton	439
Trenowth, Thomasine, St. Breocke	464 W.

1617

Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton	396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton Rawley	397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton	445 Inv.

<i>1617, continued.</i>	
Toope, Roger, Paington	446 W.
Tucker, John, Egloshaile	448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton	406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos	447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton	455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey	458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton	450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh	462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh	Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth)	5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —	W.
<i>1619</i>	
Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge	19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh	43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	—
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	70
Tregearre, Peter, Sithneye	93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington	96 W.
Trelder als. Billing, Richard, Egloshaile	97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn	120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	106
<i>1620</i>	
Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton	136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford	136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Treglos als. Steere, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey	147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey	149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth	165
Travers, John, Farrington	165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford	166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton	186
Tomado als. Penrose, John, Budock	198
<i>1621</i>	
Trewman, Thomasasine, widow, Crediton	197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasasine, widow, Paington	218 W.
<i>1622</i>	
Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton	260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton	262
Tremblett, Phillip, sen., Crediton	266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree	280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath	301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton	302
Toocker, George, Mordard Epi.	304
<i>1622, continued.</i>	
Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon	306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton	311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy	318
Taylor, John, Tintagell	336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton	337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh	344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy	346
Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton	356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga	357 W.
<i>1623</i>	
Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton	330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford	340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington	360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton	374 & 396 W.
Tobowe, Robert, Marledon	380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton	461
Tom or Tomson, Gregory, Little Petherick	497 W.
Torringe, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant	527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
Tollett, Henry, Mordard Epi.	593 W.
<i>1624</i>	
Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh	404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclif	404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster	413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton	413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclif	512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
<i>1625</i>	
Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton	470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary	479
Tarr, John, Georgeham	484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavie	583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclif	590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans	W.
Torren, Allen, Paington	W.
Toerne, Alice, Bishops Tawton	W.
<i>1626</i>	
Tooker, John, Paington	W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh	Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe	W.
<i>1627</i>	
Tucker, Phillip, Mordard Bishop	W.

1627, continued.

Towills als. Atwills, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Tymby, Richard, Anthony in Roseland	W.
	1628
Trowte, William, St. Germans	Inv.
Tapley, William, Paington	W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton	Inv.
Trustram, Sir John, Stokegabriell	Inv.
	1629
Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Trewman, John, Crediton	W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh	W.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh	W.
Thorne, Christian, widow, Bishops Tawton	W.
Thomas, John, Crediton	Inv.
Tucker, John, M orchard Bishop	Inv.
	1631
Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington	W.
	1632
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys	Inv.
Truman, Walter, Crediton	W.
	1633
Thorne, Roger, Crediton	A.
Tallett, Peeter, M orchard Bishop	W.
	1634
Tozer, John, Dipford	W. m.
Tabb, — (Test. et allegatio)	—
	1635
Trenery, Walter, Penryn	W.
Tooker, Robert, M orchard Bishop	W.
Tuckfield, John, M orchard Bishop	W.
	1636
Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriell	W.
Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge	W.
Tooker, Richaud, M orchard Bp.	W.
	1637
Towill, William, West Tingmouth	A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford	W.
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton	W.
Tooker, Roger, Crediton	W.
	1638
Tuckfield, Walter, M orchard Epi.	W.
	1639
Tooker, James, Egloshaile	A.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton	W.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge	Inv.
Trenowth, David, Little Petherick	A. m.
Tooker, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett	W.

1639, continued.

Trelawder als. Billinge, Joane, St. Breock	W.
	1640
Tocker, John, M orchard Bishop	W.
Trencher, William, Crediton	W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.
Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn	W.
Trevosper als. Vosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.
Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn	W.
Tomalyn, Richard, Paington	W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan	B.
Thomas, Richard, Lezant	W.
	1641
Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.
	1642
Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Tapley, Thomas, Paington	W.
Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
Trefry, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.
Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford, Crediton	W.
	1643
Trott, Cristofer, Swymbridge	W.
Toocker, William, Swymbridge	W.
Taylor, John, Crediton	A.
Temlett, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Toocker, John, Sandford	B.
Taylor, Edmund, Breage	A.
	1644
Temlett, Joane, Crediton	A.
Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	A.
Freherne, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Toocker, Michael, M orchard Bp.	W.
Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival	A.
Trereby, John, Egloshaile	W.
Tome, George, sen., St. Ival	A.
Truren, Ezechiel, Penryn	W.
Torrингe, Beatrix, Stokegabriell	A.
Torrингe, Arthur, Stokegabriell	W.
Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	W.
Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth	A.
	1645
Trobridge, Carew, Crediton	W.
Trobridge, George, Crediton	A.
Trobridge, Mary, Crediton	A.
Treebye, John, Ugborough	A.
	1646
Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.
Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.
Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton	A.
Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.
Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington (Marriage Bond, see Hole, Wm., Little Torrington)	R.
Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.

1646, continued.		
Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.	
Thomas, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Tome, James, Swymbridge	W.	
Torrige, Peter, Stokegabriell	A.	
Tracey, Lawrence, M orchard Bp.	A.	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trithwall, John, Markliew St. Illary	Inv.	
		1663
1647		
Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth	A.	
Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge	A.	
Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Torring, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
		1664
1648		
Tresaver, Michael, Budock	W.	
Tome, John, St. Ervan	W.	
Treglith, Anthony, Egloshaile	A.	
Truman, Peter, Crediton	A.	
		1665
1649		
Torrige, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.	
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett	W.	
Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston	A.	
		1666
1650		
Tomlyn, John, Paington	W.	
Towte, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
		1667
1651		
Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton	W.	
Towill, John, Kenton	W.	
Thorne, Pentecost, Paington	W.	
Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow	W.	
		1668
1652		
Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere	W.	
		1669
1655		
Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nymton	W.	
Tapper, Walther, Crediton	W.	
Trig, Peter, Egloshaile	W.	
Trevithvan, John, St. Mervyn	A.	
		1670
1661		
Tracey, Margaret, Knowston	B.	
Tulley, John, Paynton	A.	
Treluddra, George, Penryn	W.	
Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen	A.	
Tocker, Simon, Sandford	A.	
Tozer, Johane, Crediton	W.	
Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Torringe, John, Stokegabriell	W.	
		1671
1662		
Towill, Richard, Westingmouth	W.	
Tozer, Christian, Crediton	A.	
Tothill, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Treluddra, Jane, Penryn	W.	
Treverton, John, Penryn	A.	
Taylor, Jonas, Lawrake	A.	
Trevithan, Christopher, St. Ivall	A.	
Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe	W.	
Troute, Margerye, St. Germans	W.	
Trevantres <i>als.</i> Michell, Elizabeth, St. Issye	W.	
Tully, William, sen., Painton	A.	
Tully, William, jun., Painton	A.	
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton	A.	
Torring, Richard, Stokegabriell	W.	
		1663
Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi	W.	
Temlett, Benedict, Sandford	A.	
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton	Acc.	
		1665
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.	
Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi	A.	
Tipper, James, St. Breock	W.	
		1666
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Trend, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock	W.	
Thomas, William, Crediton	W.	
		1667
Towte, William, Crediton	A.	
Tarre, Ralph, Crediton	W.	
Tawton, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Tomblyn, Richard, West Teing- mouth	A.	
Treshaer, James, Budock	A., W.	
Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan	A.	
Truren, Margaret, Budock	W.	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carverth, John, Gluvias	A.	
Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth	A.	
		1668
Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton	W.	
Tamblyn, Gabriell, Paynton	W.	
Tothill, Abigail, Chudleigh	W.	
Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Eval	W.	
		1669
Tattershall, John, M orchard Bp.	W.	
Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriel	W.	
Tulley, Mary, Paynton	W.	
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey	A.	
Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin	A.	
		1670
Trigg, Peter, Egloshaile	A.d.b.n.	
Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn	A.	
Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi.	A.	
Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock	W.	
Trend, John, Crediton	A.	
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey	Acc.	
Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.	
		1671
Tom, John, Padstowe	W.	
Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton	W.	
Tudd, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
Taylor, Richard, Ilsington	W.	
Townsend, John, Holsworthy	A.	

1671, continued.

Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot	W.
Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan	A., W.
Tully, Gilbert, Paynton	W.
Tucker, Peter, Cardinham	m.
	1672
Tom, Henry, St. Issy	A.
Tom, Richard, St. Issy	A.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi	Acc.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.
	1673
Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge	A., W.
Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.
Tapley, George, Teington Epi.	A., W.
Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Trefry, Mary, Egloshaile	W.
Tom, George, Padstowe	A.
	1674
Trout als. Smaldon, John, Tawton	
Episcopi	W.
Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor	W.
Tom, George, Padstowe	Acc.
Tucker, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.
Tattershall, Peter, Mordard Epi.	W.
Tossell, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.
Trix, Paul, Landkey	W.
Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans	W.
	1675
Tossell, John, Mordard Epi.	Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Mordard	
Episcopi	A.
Tattershall, Peter, Mordard Epi.	Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Mordard	
Episcopi	Acc.
Tucker, Jonas, Mordard Episcopi	W.
Tucker, John, Mordard Epi.	Acc.
Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge	W.
	1676
Tucker, Nicholas, Credition	W.
Tully, Odes, Paynton	W.
Towte, Bridgett, Crediton	W.
	1677
Tooker, Francis, Lezant	W.
Thomas, John, St. Issy	W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
	1678
Traherals. Harris, John, St. Breocke	W.
Trix, Rose, Landkey	W.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter	A.
Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Treverton, John, Petrock Parva	W.
Tresmenner, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
	1679
Thomas, Philip, Budock	W.
Tulley, Richard, Paynton	W.
Toms, Robert, Crediton	W.
	1680
Taylor, William, Sandford	a.
Taylder, William, Mabe	t.
Taylor, William, jun., Sandford	a.

1680, continued.

Triggs, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	a.
Trewron, Thomas, Penry	t.
Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
	1681
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor	t.
Tucker, Joane, Mordard Episcopi	t.
Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall	t.
Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge	t.
	1682
Tucker, George, Crediton	a.
Tom, Debora, Gwinnear	t.
Taylor, John, Falmouth	a.
Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
	1683
Trennike, Mary, Plymouth	a.
Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi	a.
Tom, John, Swymbridge	t.
Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke	a.
	1684
Taylor, John, Crediton	t.
Taylor, Roger, Sandford	t.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh	t.
Twig, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge	C.
	1685
Trewron, Avis, Penry	t.
Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor	a.
Tucker, Robert, Mordard Episcopi	t.
Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh	a.
Trend, George, Crediton	t.
Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
	1686
Tucker, Margarett, Southpetherwyn	t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton	a.
Tucker, Anne, Crediton	t.
Theron, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
Thomas, John, Gerrans	t.
Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth	t.
	1687
Trethwell, John, Mawgan	t.
Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Thomas, Edmond, Mylor	t.
Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy	t.
Tremlett, John, Sandford	t.
	1688
Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke	t.
Toy, Christian, Mabe	t.
Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy	t.
Taylor, Andrew, Crediton	a.
Tucker, Mary, Mordard Episcopi	a.
Tucker, Walter, Crediton	t.
	1689
Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke	a.
Tozer, Henry, St. Germans	a.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	a.
Trefry, John, St. Breocke	t.
Teddar, John, Penry	t.

1689, continued.

Tamlin, John, Marledon	a.
Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved)	t.
	1690
Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton	t.
Tom, Margaret, St. Ervan	a.
Trewin, William, Falmouth	a.
Trenoweth, John, St. Issy	t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton	C.
Trease, Samuel, Crediton	a.
Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton	a.
Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood	t.
Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan	a.
Terry, Amos, Cockington	t.
	1691
Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton	t.
Tapley, Hugh, Paynton	a.
Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn	a.
Trout, John, St. Germans	t.
Tom, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Tom als. Yeomacott, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.
	1692
Tucker, Francis, Sandford	a.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Trefry, Robert, St. Breeocke	t.
	1693
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.
Tarring, William, Stokegabriel	a.
Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Treluddra, Robert, Penryn	a.
Taverner, James, Chudleigh	t.
Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth	t.
Treverton, George, St. Mervyn	t.
	1694
Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton	t.
Tully, Odes, Paynton	a.
Tumblett, John, Crediton	t.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke	a.
Tredwen, John, St. Eval	t.
Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
	1695
Tumblett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Trout, William, St. Germans	t.
Tully, John, Paynton	t.
Thomas, William, Mylor	a.
	1696
Taylder, William, Mabe	t.
Tuder, Mary, Penryn	t.
Tom, John, Little Petrock	a.
Tapper Margarett, Crediton	t.
Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth	a.
Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh	t.
	1697
Trevethyan, Stephen, Padstowe	t.
Toute, Thomas, Crediton	t.

1697, continued.

Torbridge, George, esq., Crediton	t.
Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton	a.
Temlett, Philip, Crediton	t.
Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
	1698
Tooker, John, Lawhitton	t.
Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile	a.
Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton	t.
	1699
Tucker, Catharine, Sandford	t.
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor	a.
Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor	A.d.b.n.
	1700
Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Tapper, Walter, Crediton	t.
	1701
Tyacke, William, Falmouth	t.r.
Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth	t.r.
Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Trevethan, Catharine, St. Mervyn	a.
	1702
Tremlett als. Newton, John, Sandford	t.
Trenerry, William, Perryn	a.
Torring, William, Stokegabriel	t.
Tucker, Symon, Kennerly	t.
Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	a.
	1703
Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Mervyn	t.
Thomas, John, Landrake	a.
Troote, Julian, St. Germans	a.
Tippett, Sampson, Crediton	t.
Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi.	t.
Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh	t.
Tapper, Alice, Crediton	t.
Towte, Rose, Crediton	a.
Trubody, Robert, Landrake	a.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn	a.
	1704
Taylder, John, Mabe	t.
Taylor, Alice, Crediton	t.
Tinner, Peter, St. Issey	t.
Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey	t.
Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke	a.
Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
	1705
Tuckfield, John, Exeter	t.r.
Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp.	t.
Teage, John, Mabe	t.
Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Trefry, William, St. Breeocke	a.
Tumblett, William, Sandford	t.
Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.
	1706
Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh	a.
Tripe, William, West Tingmouth	a.

1706, continued.

Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
 Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi. t.
 Tremblett, Grace, Sandford t.
 1707

Treverton, Peter, St. Mervyn t.
 Treverton, John, St. Breocke t.
 Taylor, Robert, Crediton t.
 Triggs, William, Falmouth t.
 Tozer, William, Paynton a.
 Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.
 Truman, Thomas, Chudley a.

1708

Tooker, John, Lezant t.
 Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
 Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
 Toms als. Yeomacott, Joane,
 Mymett Episcopi t.
 Tooker, William, Sandford t.
 Trewin, William, Falmouth t.
 Tregelles, John, Falmouth t.
 Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn a.
 Torring, Joane, Stokegabriel t.

1709

Tom, William, St. Issy a.
 Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos t.
 Turner, Joane, Crediton t.
 Thorne, Roger, Crediton a.
 Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton t.
 Tulley, John, Stokegabriel a.
 Tremayne, Arthur, ar., Collacombe t.r.

1710

Tucker, William, South Moulton a.
 Trefusis, William, Mylor a.
 Toker, Maud, Chudley t.
 Tozer, Alice, Crediton a.
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth a.
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth t.
 Tucker, William, Morchard Epi. t.
 Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1711

Travajan, Sampson, Landrake a.
 Trevethan, Thomas, Padstow a.
 Toope, Martha, Falmouth a.
 Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth a.
 Turner, William, Southpetherwyn t.
 Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton t.
 Torring, Catherine, Stokegabriel t.

1712

Trengove, John, Gluvias t.
 Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth t.
 Thorne, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
 Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn t.
 Tulley, John, Paynton t.
 Tapper, John, Crediton t.
 Taylder, Thomas, Mabe a.
 Taylder, Joane, Mabe t.
 Tully, William, Paynton t.
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth t.

1713

Trout als. Smalden, Alexander,
 Swymbridge t.
 Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.
 Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.
 Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
 Trevethan, John, St. Mervyn t.

1714

Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.
 Taylor, James, Bramford Speake t.r.
 Taylder, John, Mabe t.
 Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.
 Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.
 Tregeare, Gertrude, Lanceston t.
 Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.

1715

Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
 Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t.
 Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.
 Thomas, George, Crediton t.
 Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.

1716

Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
 Tupp, Richard, Paynton t.
 Tarr, William, Oakeford t.
 Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
 Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.

1717

Turner, William, Crediton a.
 Tucker, John, Crediton t.
 Tom, John, St. Ervan t.
 Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.

1718

Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.
 Trebble, George, Swymbridge a.
 Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.
 Tully, Abigail, Paynton t.
 Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.
 Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.
 Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.
 Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Trevajan, Anne, Landrake a.
 Tully, George, Paynton t.
 Tambyn, James, Paynton t.
 Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Toope, James, Falmouth a.
 Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.

1720

Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Tattershall, Clement, Paynton a.
 Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

1720, continued.

Treverton, Peter, St. Mervyn
Trout, John, Westtingmouth
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor

1721

Thomas, George, Mylor
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudleigh
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake

1722

Tucker, Ursula, Sandford
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford
Tregoweth, John, Mylor
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn

1723

Teage, Roger, Grampound
Tricker, William, Swymbridge
Tozer, Robert, Crediton
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton

1724

Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth a.

1725

Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin a.
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy t.
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow t.
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock t.
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin a.

1726

Thomas, William, Milor t.
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth t.
Treligan, Grace, Mabe t.
Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Thomas, John, Little Petherick t.
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton t.
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock t.

1727

Trix, Paul, Landkey a.
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton a.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh t.
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge t.

1728

Trowte, Susan, West Teingmouth a.
Trewin, Richard, Falmouth a.
Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth
Trebilcock, John, St. Issy t.

1729

Tarring, Wilmote, Stoke Gabriel t.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi t.
Thomas, John, Penryn t.
Trescott, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth t.
Tozer, John, Crediton t.

1730

Thorne, Joan, Nimpton Bishop t.
Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
Tasks, Philip, Falmouth t.
Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn t.
Toman, John, Falmouth t.
Tolly, John, Crediton t.

1730, continued.

Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Troon, Joan, Falmouth a.

1731

Toll, Richard, Penryn a.
Trowte, William, St. Germans t.
Tregear, James, South Petherwin a.
Tamlings, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Thomas, John, St. Thomas a.
Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi t.
Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval t.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. a.
Tucker, John, Crediton t.
Taskes, Joan, Falmouth t.
Treble, George, Swimbridge a.
Trefry, Walter, St. Breock a.

1732

Trevethan, William, St. Mervyn a.
Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn t.
Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow t.
Trevethick, William, St. Eval t.
Tucker, Israel, Crediton A.

1733

Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock A.
Thomas, Arthur, Crediton W.
Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn W.

1734

Trenear, William, Gluvias A.
Taylor, Edward, Falmouth A.
Thorneton, William, Penryn A.
Thorne, Humphry, Paington A.
Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings Nimpton W.
Thomas, Mathew, South Petherwin A.

1735

Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton W.
Tonkin, Noel, Milor A.
Tucker, Mary, Crediton W.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.

1736

Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge A.
Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge W.
Tetherley, George, Crediton W.
Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn A.
Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton A.
Thomas, John, Penryn A.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth W.
Tremlett, Elias, Sandford W.
Taylder, John, Penryn W.

1737

Tully, Gilbert, Paington W.
Towill, Andrew, West Teingmouth W.
Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke Damerell W.

1737, continued.

Thomas, John, Padstowe	A.
Thomas, James, Falmouth	A.
Tomlyne, Mary, Paington	W.
	1738
Thomas, Hercules, Truroe	A.

Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth	W.
Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock	A.
	1739
Taylor, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Taprell, Alice, Mylor	W.

Throughton, John, Gluvias	A.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Thorne, George, Sandford	W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	W.
Tucker, Henry, Crediton	A.

	1740
Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow	W.
Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow	A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor	A.
Treleage, Simon, Penryn	A.

	1741
Taylor, Richard, Paington	A.
Trout, Edward, Falmouth	W.
Teage, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Truslade, John, Teignton Bishop	W.

Treglith, John, St. Breock	A.
Towill, George, West Teignmouth	A.
	1742
Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Timby, John, St. Anthony	A.

Thorn, Richard, Sandford	A.
Tully, William, Paington	A.
Tapley, Richard, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Tregunnah, Simon, Budock	W.
Tawton, Samuel, West Teign-	

mouth	
Tresahar, James, Falmouth	W.
Thomas, Hester, Gluvias	W.
Treliggen, John, Mylor	W.
Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge	W.

	1743
Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw	W.
Thomas, Grace, Thorverton	A., W.
Trowte, Robert, St. Germans	A., W.
Towill, Richard, West Teign-	

mouth	
Tucker, Peter, M orchard Bishop	W.
Tuker, Charles, Lawhitton	A., W.
	1744

Tozer, John, Crediton	W.
Taubin, John, Penryn	W.
Tremlett, Mary, Sandford	W.
Treverton, John, Egloshaile	A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	A., W.

	1745
Tinner, George, Paington	W.
Trevigham, William, Landrake	A., W.
Tong, Nicholas, Padstow	W.

1745, continued.

Tippet, Peter, Padstow	A.
Thomas, George, Mylor	A.
Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias	W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton	A., W.

1746

Thomas, Noy, Falmouth	A.
Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor	A.
Tapper, John, Chudleigh	A.

1747

Thomas, George, Penryn	A.
Tumer, Christopher, S. Petherwin	A.
Tresidder, Martin, Mylor	A.

1748

Thomas, John, Sandford	A.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern	A., W.
Tucker, Robert, M orchard Bp.	W.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans	W.

1749

Thomas, Arthur, Crediton	A.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Taylder, John, Mylor	A.
Taylor, William, St. Germans	W.
Tucker, John, Landkey	W.

1750

Trenowth, John, St. Issey	W.
Trevethick, William, Padstow	W.
	1751
Tucker, William, Chudleigh	A.
Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton	A.

1752

Truscot, Daniel, Landrake	W.
Taylder, John, Mylor	W.
	1753
Tapley, William, West Teignmouth	A.

1754

Thomas, Constantine, Penryn	W.
Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor	W.
Tootell, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Tuxberry, John, St. Germans	A.
Taylder, Henry, Mylor	A.

1755

Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton	A., W.
Tonkin, Mary, Mylor	A.
Trenerry, John, Penryn	W.
Tankard, William, Mylor	W.
Taylder, Mary, Mylor	A.

1756

Towell, Markes, West Teignmouth	
	A., W.
Tepet, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.
Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey	W.

<i>1756, continued.</i>			
Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney	A.	Thomas, John, Mylor	W.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.	1767	
		1768	
1757		Tresidder, John, Budock	W.
Treffry, Walter, St. Breock	A.	Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A.	Turner, John, Falmouth	A.
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans	A.	Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans	W.		
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Mervyn	W.	1769	
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth	A.	Tremlett, Henry, West Teignmouth	W.
Tiller, Charles, Flushing	W.	Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan	W.
Tucker, Hannah, West Teignmouth	W.	Tradd, Francis, Egloshaile	A.
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.	W.	Tetherly, George, Crediton	A.
1758		Tully, William, Paington	A., W.
Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton	W.	Tapscott, John, Culmstock	A.
Tozer, Richard, Crediton	W.	Tully, John, Paington	W.
		Trevan, John, St. Germans	W.
1759		Taylor, Richard, Landkey	W.
Treeve, John, Penryn	W.		
Thornton, James, Penryn	A.	1770	
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn	W.	Tucker, William, Budock	A., W.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	W.	Traies, William, Crediton	W.
Treverton, Humphry, St. Mervyn	W.	Tremlett, Roger, Crediton	W.
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn	A.	Thomas, Honour, Padstow	W.
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton	A.	Truscott, Elizabeth, widow,	
Thorne, James, West Teignmouth	A.	Landrake	W.
1760		Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington	A.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1761		1771	
Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey	W.
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor	W.	Thompson, William, Penryn	A.
Tucker, Ann, Crediton	A.	Taskes, Philip, Penryn	A.
1762			
Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias	A.	1772	
Treneer, William, Gluvias	A.	Turner, Peter, Crediton	W.
Tully, Mary, Paington	A.	Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh	A.
1763		Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel	W.
Toms, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp. W.	W.		
Thomas otherwise Cumbs, Peter,		1773	
Falmouth	A.	Trevethan, Grace, Padstow	W.
Tibbs, John, Sandford	A., W.	Treddle, George, Crediton	W.
Tallack, John, Mylor	A.	Thomas, Abel, Falmouth	A.
Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn	A.		
1764		1774	
Tucker otherwise Ayre, Robert,		Tozer, Henry, Penryn	A.
Crediton	W.	Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Thorne, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.		
Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey	A.	1775	
Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey	W.	Trelevan, Mary, widow, Bishops	
Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.	Tawton	W.
1765		Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Tudy, Richard, Antony	W.	Tradd, John, Egglosaile	W.
Trewren, Avis, Penryn	A.	Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock	A.
Tozer, Jane, West Teignmouth	W.	Treneman, Susanna, Sandford	A.
Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton	W.		
Tink, John, Maker	A.	1776	
		Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
1766		Turner, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.	W.	Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.
Traies, John, Crediton	W.	Trowte, William, St. Germans	A.

1777, continued.		
Tapson, James, South Petherwin	W.	
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor	W.	
1779		
Tucker, John, Landkey	W.	
Terry, Susanna, Crediton	A.	
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	
Thomas, Richard, Milor	A.	
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn	W.	
1780		
Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey	W.	
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	
Towill, Easter, West Teignmouth	A.	
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey	W.	
Towill, Mark, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tucker, William, Crediton	W.	
1781		
Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop	W.	
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn	A.	
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey	A.	
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh	W.	
1782		
Treverton, John, St. Mervyn	W.	
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	
Tucker, William, Crediton	A., W.	
1783		
Tucker, Simon, Sandford	A.	
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.	
Turner, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
1784		
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Tremlett, John, Sandford	W.	
1785		
Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford	W.	
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.	
1786		
Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin	W.	
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	
Tucker, Joan, Landkey	A.	
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	
1787		
Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor	W.	
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
1788		
Truscott, Ann, St. Germans	A., W.	
1789		
Thorne, Mary, Landkey	W.	
Turner, John, Crediton	A., W.	
1790		
Taylder, Johan, Milor	W.	
Tompson, Sibella, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tinney, Philip, Lezant	W.	
1793		
Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow	W.	
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn	W.	
1793, continued.		
Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn	W.	
Triscott, John, Lezant	A.	
Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey	W.	
Tuckett, Patience, Mylor	W.	
1794		
Tredwen, Richard, Padstow	A.	
Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	
1795		
Tripe, Robert, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
1796		
Tucker, Stephen, West Teignmouth	A.	
Trude, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.	
Tozer, John, Crediton	A.	
1797		
Trebilock, James, St. Eval	W.	
Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn	W.	
Treloar, Henry, Penryn	W.	
Tremlett, Elias, Crediton	W.	
1798		
Thomas, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Treby, Esther, Chudleigh	W.	
1799		
Treeve, John, Penryn	A.	
Trewin otherwise Watts, John, Tawton Bishop	A.	
1544		
Utegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter	134	
1554		
Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton	198	
Upton, John, Lanrack	198	
Urydy, John, St. Germans	185	
1557		
Underdon, William, Byshoppe Nymett	402	
1568		
Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge	171	
1571		
Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston	93	
1591		
Upton, Katherine, Lanrake	337 o.	
1594		
Uppington, Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge	430	
Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant	485	
1600		
Uydy, John, St. Issye	W. o.	
1601		
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock	W. o.	
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage	W. o.	
1605		
Upright, Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse	128	
1613		
Upham, Andrewe, St. Giles	279 W.	

		1614				
Upcott, John, Crediton	232 W.					
1622						
Udy, Peter, St. Issey	362 W.					
1625						
Udye, William, St. Issye	W.					
1627						
Underhill, John, Crediton	W.					
1629						
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton	W.					
1632						
Udye, Digory, St. Issie	W.					
1640						
Underhay, Michael, Marledon	W.					
1643						
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	W.					
1646						
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton	A.					
1664						
Underhill, Simon, Dowland	A., W.					
1668						
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	W.					
1669						
Underhay, William, Chudleigh	W.					
1674						
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh	A.d.b.n.					
Udy, Joane, St. Issy	W.					
1679						
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.					
<i>[After this date U and V are together.]</i>						
1534						
Veysie, William, Exeter	34					
1542						
Vicarie, Walter, Stokeleigh Priortown,						
Kirton	99					
Vag, Robert, Paynton	101					
1543						
Vag, John, Paynton	Act. 119, 120					
1544						
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton	136					
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton	136					
Vugone, John, Landkey	141					
1547						
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton	222					
1548						
Vyney, John, Stokeley English	246					
1551						
Vag, John, Payngton	201					
1553						
Verture, Uden, Pyn	143					
Venycum, Robert, Kirton	159					
1554						
Vryday, John, St. Germans	185					
1555						
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant	237					
1557						
Vele, John, Egloshayle	313					
1558						
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware	431					
<i>1558, continued.</i>						
Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton	434					
1570						
Vycarie, Davide, Kyrtion	193					
1571						
Venycombe, John, Kemylford	57					
Vennicombe, John, Kemelford						
Kirton	210					
1572						
Vullvar, Peter, Paington	99					
Voygler, John, Lezant	102					
1576						
Verronte, John, Chauleighe	345 o.					
1577						
Venicombe, John, Crediton	438					
1578						
Venner als. Crowke, John, Morchard						
Bishop	W.					
1579						
Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet						
St. George	295 o.					
1580						
Venicombe, Robert, Kirton	24					
1581						
Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	33 o.					
Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	34 o.					
1584						
Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock						
152 o.						
1585						
Veyta, John, St. Gerans	166 o.					
Versey otherwise Pheysey, Thomazine,						
Paington	164 o.					
Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans	174 o.					
1586						
Vytery, Richard, Paington	184 o.					
1588						
Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton	257 o.					
1590						
Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington	313 o.					
Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth	314					
1591						
Viell, William, esq., Trevorder	326 o.					
1592						
Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet	388					
1593						
Vincent, William, Gluvias	405 o.					
1600						
Verton or Perton, John,						
St. Germans	A., Inv.					
Vickery als. Pillevyn, Emott,						
Bishops Tawton	A. m.					
Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett	W.					
Viniccombe, Thomazine, Crediton	W.					
1602						
Venner, Dorothy, Landkey	W.					
Vallack, John, Lanrack	A.					
Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.					
1605						
Vyan or Vaham, Robt., St. Germans	39					

1605, continued.		
Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broadworthie	98	
Venner, John, Plymouth	136	
Varley, William, Ugborough	152	
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth	183	
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston	193	
	1606	
Venn, Richard, Crediton	209 W.	
Verman, John, Lamorran	264	
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh	300	
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford	307 W.	
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton	311 W.	
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton	318	
	1608	
Viniccombe, Peter, Crediton	340 W.	
Veale, John, St. Ive	369	
Vise, Laurance, Colompton	427	
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay	429	
Vosse, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.	
Vicarie, John, Whitstone	436	
	1609	
Viniccombe, John, Crediton	437 Inv.	
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans	439	
	1613	
Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter	178	
Verman, George, Lamorran	282	
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	289	
	1615	
Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington	303 W.	
Vennyng, James, Marldon	309 W.	
Venner, Roger, Honychurch	398	
Venner, Thomas, Lankey	217 W.	
	1619	
Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton	72	
	1620	
Vallack, John, St. Germans	135	
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans	140 W.	
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth	186 Inv.	
	1621	
Venne, William, Otterton	196	
	1622	
Vyne, Richard, Hartland	237	
	1624	
Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	407	
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton	415	
Venycombe, William, Crediton	503 W.	
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie	510	
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth	552	
	1625	
Victor, Henry, Tregonha, Little Petherick	464 W.	
Venner, James, Marten	282	
	1625, continued.	
Vinycombe, Robert, St. Germans	A., Inv.	
	1628	
Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Vynncombe, Joane, Crediton	W.	
Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton	W.	
	1631	
Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans	W.	
	1638	
Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	
	1640	
Vynncombe, Edmund, Crediton	W.	
Vosper als. Trevosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.	
Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.	
	1644	
Vynnycombe als. Hooke, Katherine, Crediton	A.	
	1645	
Voysey, Beaton, Dolton	W.	
	1648	
Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
	1649	
Vennerd, George, Torrington	W.	
	1653	
Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor	Inv.	
	1667	
Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	
	1668	
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
	1669	
Vawter, Roger, Crediton	W.	
	1672	
Viniccombe, John, Kenne	W.	
	1674	
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	
Venner, Thomasine, Crediton	A.	
Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi.	W.	
	1675	
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	Acc.	
Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi	W.	
	1676	
Vicary, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
	1677	
Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton	W.	
Venne, Thomas, Budocke	W.	
Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh	W.	
	1678	
Vallacke, William, St. Germans	W.	
Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans	W.	
Vincent, Richard, Landrake	A.	
Vallacke, John, St. Germans	A.	
	1679	
Vallack, John, St. Germans	Acc.	
	1680	
Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
Vine, Hugh, Lezant	t.	
Vicary, Margaret, Nympton Epi.	t.	

	1681		
Vicary, William, Sandford Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi	t. C.	Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi 1708	t.
	1682		
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton Vellocott, John, Swymbridge	t. a.	Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi 1709	t.
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi	t.	Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi 1709	t.
	1684		
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton Vpington, Thomas, Sandford	t. a.	Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge Vigures, David, Crediton	t. t.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	a.	Vincent, William, West Tingmouth Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn	a. a.
Vivian, John, Padstowe	t.		
	1685		
Veale, Sara, Holbeton	a.	Vicary, Sara, Bundley 1711	t.r.
Vpton, Margaret, Penryn	a.	Vellacott, Peter, Combe Martyn Venning, Andrew, Sandford	t. t.
	1686		
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton	a.	Vicary, Richard, Sandford 1712	t.
	1687		
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin 1713	a.
Venner, John, Crediton	a.	Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.r. t.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh	t.		
	1689		
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion	t.	Ultramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice	a.
	1691		
Voysey, Robert, Marledon	a.	Underhill, John, Crediton Veysey, Phillip, Crediton	t. t.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn	t.		
	1692		
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton	t.		
Vicary, John, Swymbridge	a.	Venner, John, Crediton Vowler als. Fowler, Degory, Crediton	t. t.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.	Vicary, Julian, Sandford 1715	a.
	1693		
Venning, Henry, Marldon	t.	Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi. Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke	t. t.
	1694		
Vicary als. Martin, John, Swymbridge	t.	Uden, Catherine, Mabe 1719	a.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Vigures als. Fugars, William, Ponghill	
	1695		
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge	a.		
	1697		
Vincent als. Lannard, Gerrans	t.	Vinnecombe, James, Crediton Verran, John, Penryn	t. t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton	t.		
Velley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton 1721	
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge	t.	Voysey, George, Marldon Veysey, Hanna, Crediton	a. t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford	t.	Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy 1722	a.
	1698		
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth	t.	Udy, Ralph, St. Issy 1724	a.
	1699		
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth	t.	Vicary, John, West Teingmouth Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi.	a. a.
	1700		
Vivian, William, St. Ervan	a.	Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick Vivian, John, armiger, Truan	a. a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
	1702		
Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.		
Underhill, William, Crediton	t.		
	1704		
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth	a.		
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth	a.	Votter, John, Swimbridge Vivian, Richard, St. Issy	t. t.
	1705		
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp	a.	Veale, Mary, Chudleigh 1726	
	1707		
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy	t. a.

			1758	
Upton, John, Gluvias	a.	Verran, John, Penryn	W.	
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, ——, Gerrans	Ac.t.	Underhay, George, Moreton	A.	
			1759	
		Vivian, John, Falmouth	A.	
Venner, Joane, Crediton	a.		1760	
Veale, Robert, Falmouth	a.	Unger, Peter, Mylor	A.	
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth	t.	Ustick, George, Penryn	A.	
			1763	
Voysey, Philip, Crediton	t.	Vicary, John, Bishops Nimpton	A.	
Vening, Robert, Highampton	a.		1765	
		Upham, William, Paington	W.	
Vening, John, Sandford	a.		1767	
Ven, William, Crediton	t.	Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington	W.	
Vicary, James, Sandford	t.		1768	
		Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Venner, Joan, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		1773	
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Vicary, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Underhill, Peter, Crediton	t.		1774	
		Venn, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Voysey, Abraham or Ambrose, Marldon	t.		1775	
Vicary, James, Sanford	t.	Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle	A.	
			1776	
Verran, William, Penryn	a.	Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
		Underhill, Joan, Sandford	W.	
Vicary, Mary, Nimpton Bishop	A.		1777	
Vicary, Robert, Crediton	W.	Vinton, Robert, Landrake	A.	
Victor, Stephen, Penryn	W.		1785	
		Viniccombe, John, Sandford	A., W.	
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony	W.		1786	
		Veale, John, Southpetherwin	W.	
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.		1789	
		Vowler, Abraham, Crediton	W.	
Venn, Joseph, Crediton	A.	Vicary, John, Crediton	W.	
Underhill, William, Crediton	A.		1791	
		Vivian, Ann, St. Eval	A.	
Viniccombe, John, Sandford	W.		1794	
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake	W.	Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	A.	
Upton, Richard, Falmouth	A.		1795	
		Vellacott, John, Landkey	A.	
Underhill, John, Sandford	W.		1797	
Viguers, John, Landrake	W.	Vicary, George, Crediton	W.	
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth	W.		1533	
		Werig, Johan, Peyton	23	
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	Whyteston, Walter, ——	25	
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington	A.		1534	
		Whyte, Thomas, Exeter	33	
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor	W.		1535	
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton	W.	Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi.	39	
			1537	
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop	W.	Wreyfford, Roger, Sampford	44	
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth	W.	West, Thomas, Sampford	46	
			1538	
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth	W.	Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton	52	
		Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh	54	
Vetch, Andrew, Budock	A.	Wolcombe or Willscombe, John, Stokegabriel	58	
Vicary, James, Crediton	A.			

	1539		1551
Wayle, Alice, Kirton	61	Warryng, Myghell, Payngton	204
Way, Simon, Mordard Bishop	73	Walle, John, Mordard Episcopi	207
	1540	Waye, John, Kirton	213
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton	80	Warryn, John, St. Germayne	15
Waye, Peter, Kirton	83	Waryn, Richard, Payngton	23
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton	85	William, John, Chudlegh	24
	1541	Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh	36
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton	87		1552
Walter, Richard, Southmolton	88	Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh	83
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the Bishop's Consistorie, Exon	88	Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton	88
Wilks, William, Chudlegn	89	Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware	98
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth	94		1553
Walshe, John, Kirton	96	Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton	114
West, Thomazine, Kirton	97	Waie, Thomas, Mordard Bishop	118
	1542	Webbe, Robert, Lanrake	136
White, Thomas, Kirton	99	Welstrenne, John, St. Germans	142
	1543	Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke	147
Walle, Jamys, Kirton	115		1554
Walleye, John, parson, Bicton	112	Whyttheare, Phyllipe, Medenford, Barnstaple	177
White, Henry, Kirton	125	Wall, William, Thelbridge	178
	1544	Webber, John, Payngton	181
Waye, Nycholl, Mordard Epi.	129	Whystone, Margery, Mordard Bishop	182
Watts, John, rector of Mymet Tracey	144	Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South Pederwyn	183
	1545	Werye, John, Breooke	190 & 194
Walshe, William, Marldon	147	Wylliam, Robart, St. Mervyn	195
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth	149	West, Robart, St. Mervyn	196
Waryn, John, —	152	Wallys, John, Marildon	200
Wannell, Richard, —	154	Westecott, Emmott, widow, Bishops Tawton	216
	1546		1555
Williams, John, —	165	Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow	221
Wollacot, Thomas, High Bickington	172	Waryng, Joane, Payngton	224
Wariner, Peter, Kirton	180	Wylliams, John, Swymbridge	229
Wode, John, Crediton	182	Wilshire als. Gweffyer, John, Paington	235
	1547	Walsh, John, Penry	239
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton	185	Wanseworthy als. Mondey, Thomas, Lanliverye	243
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth	189	Wytals. Turner, Joane, Halberton	253
Worth, Rychard, clerke, Waysshfyld	197		1556
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street, and of Tetcote	198	Wychelhalse, John, Chudley	258
Woodley, John, Mordard Bishop	199	Wilkyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton	264
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of Holdcombe	220	Werye, Harry, St. Mervyn	273
	1548	Worthyn, Thomas, —	283
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton	229	Wichehalse, William, Chudleghh	295
Walysh, Harrie, Payngton	229	Worthiall, William, Cotlegh	306
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton	241	Walshe, Walther, Crediton	309
Ware, Thomas, Kirton	249		1557
Wason, William, Farryngdon	250	William, Maryn, Mervyn	346
	1549	Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton	357
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe	253	Webber, John, priest and parson, Upton Hellyng	372
Willys, Thomas, Payngton	257	Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshore	373
	1550	Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter	377
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton	269	Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton	391 & 392

1557, continued.		
Wilshire, Alice, Paynton	400	
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter	403	
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Mervyn	409	
White, Ellen, St. Bedock	416	
	1558	
Wollway, Robert, Kerton	438	
Waldron, John, rector of Comb- raulegh and vicar of Brampton	439	
Wescote, William, Swymbridge	450	
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton	454	
Wedde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell	467	
	1559	
White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon	510	
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton	515	
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton	527	
Webber, Robert, Penton	542	
Webber, Thomas, Paington	555	
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudlegh	572	
Wulcoke <i>als.</i> Roskerye, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge	577	
Willwaye, John, Sandford	584	
Waye, Walter, Crediton	616	
	1561	
Weston, John, Morchard Epi.	40	
	1562	
Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford	16	
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttelham	34	
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke	37	
	1563	
Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe	30	
	1565	
West, William, Sandford	140	
	1566	
Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns	169	
Wyse, Thomas, Breock	(Inv.)	
	1567	
Warren, William, sen., Crediton	163	
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter	206	
	1568	
Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh	174	
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth	175	
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke	179	
	1569	
Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe	206	
	1570	
Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	195	
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh	197	
	1571	
Webber, Thomas, Kerton	62 & 69	
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton	69	
Webber, Honor, Kerton	58	
Ware, John, Crediton	217	
Welsh, Peter, Crediton	215	
	1572	
William, Roland, St. Bedocke	109	
Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie	117	
Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi	220	
White, Hugh, Kerton	223	
Will, Thomas, Landrake	223	
	1573	
West, Henrie, Sandford	237	
Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke	250	
Walter, John, Bishops Tawton	274	
Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton	275	
Warren, William, St. Germyn	268	
Warren, William, Landkey	274	
	1574	
Ware <i>als.</i> Comyns, Johane, Crediton	134	
Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon	300	
Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke	308	
Ware, Johane, Crediton	311	
	1575	
Webber, John, Paington	436	
Wandrall, George, Sandford	436	
	1576	
Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort	282 o.	
Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds	325 o.	
Windett, William, Blackawton	328 o.	
Walter, John, Landrake	332 o.	
Wenmooth, Margery, Pynnock	347 o.	
Weeks, William, Honichurch	351 o.	
Whitfeld, Robert, —	355 o.	
Woodley, Robert, Tedburn	437	
Weeks, William, Plimouth	437	
Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton	437	
Wythecombe, Joane, Ilsington	437	
Walther, Thomas, Tavistock	437	
Williams, William, Monckleigh	438	
	1577	
Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp.	372 o.	
Warne, John, St. Germans	379 o.	
Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley	385 o.	
	1578	
Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291	
Withiell, Roger, Merrin	391 o.	
Wreforde, John, Crediton	400 o.	
Wenner or Venner <i>als.</i> Crouche, John, Morchard Episcopi	400 o.	
Warren, William, Crediton	403 o.	
White, John, Crediton	438	
Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291 o.	
	1579	
Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine		
		412 o.
Wilkyng, William, Rixtayle		
		417 o.
Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford		
		427 o.

	1580		1589
Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishopteign顿	11	Whore, Nicholas, Crediton	279
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie	17	William, John, sen., Milor	286 o.
Willis, Robert, —	24	Warne, John, St. Isey	287 o.
Witheridge, Anne, —	25	Williams, Edward, St. Gerans	289 o.
	1581	Wills, Toby, Lanrake	294
Wallis, John, Mareldon	24	Warren, Reginald, —	295
Wearrie, Joane, Merrin	37	Woode, Edward, Paington	303 o.
	1582		1590
Watt, John, Breocke	38 o.	Woolcock, John, St. Breocke	305 o.
William, Martin, St. Merrin	41 o.	Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans	Inv. o.
Warren, John, —	42 o.	Weale, Benedict, Crediton	306 o.
Webber <i>als.</i> Ballom, sen., Crediton	46 o.	Wering, Nicholas, Lezant	o.
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	46 o.	Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton,	312 o.
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey	52 o.	Whiffyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton	315 o.
Welch, Roger, Mareldon	56 o.	Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene	316 o.
Warren, George, Nimet Epi.	60 Inv.	Warren, Nicholas, Lezant	378
Welch, Stephen, Mareldon	60 Inv.	Whittrowe, John, Sandford	379 o.
	1583	White, James, St. Germans	379 o.
Wadger, Richard, Trewin	72 o.		1591
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant	80 o.	Wearing, John, St. Germans	338 o.
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans	82 o.	Watts <i>als.</i> Davy, John, St. Germans	339 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant	82 o.	Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante	341 o.
	1584	Watts, Thomas, St. Germans	m.
Walter, Robert, St. Cleere	84 o.	Williams, John, St. Germans	m.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe	84 o.	Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	m.
Warne, William, Cardinham	96 o.		1592
Ware, John, Mamheyd	97 o.	Waringe, John, Crediton	360
White, Steven, Thurlestone	103 o.	West, Giles, Sandford	384
West, Michael, Broadcliste	106 o.	Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge	391
West, Joane, Crediton	120 o.		1593
Webber, George, Christon	130 o.	Will, John, Lanrake	400 o.
White, John, Pillack	136 o.	Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene	401 o.
West <i>als.</i> Clerk, Robert, West Teignmouth	131 o.	Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias	402 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine	137 o.	Wivell, Henery, Dewstone	405 o.
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree	159	Welch, Joane, Crediton	406 o.
Whore, John, Dodescombsley	159	Walter, William, Gerans	407 o.
Widger, John, West Ogwell	159	Warren, George, St. Isey	410
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon	160	Warren, John, St. Erom	m.
	1585		1594
Warren, John, Chudlegh	176 o.	Whitstone, Agnes, —	429
Warre, John, Crediton	179 o.	Whitbroe <i>als.</i> Hammett, William, St. Germans	437
	1586	Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	446
Weane, Nicholas, St. Eryvn	184 o.	Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	450
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton	190 o.	Way, Joane, Idesley	448
Webb, Oliver, Trewen	201 o.	White, William, Honiton	449
	1587	Wilcock, John, Warlegan	467
Wooger, Thomas, Trewen	206 o.	Werye, Richard, St. Breage	472
Wilks, John, Chudlegh	223 o.	Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant	480
Woolcott, John, Crediton	238 o.	Williams, John, Cubie	485
Walter, Radd, Gerans	— o.	Wilcocks, John, Sandford	489 o.
	1588	Western, John, Bishops Nymet	506 o.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	271 o.	Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi.	511 o.
Wilkyn, John, Fene, Bishops Teignton	273 o.	Whore, Joane, Sandford	514
Wood, George, Chudlegh	274 o.		
Whore, Henry, —	277		

1594, continued.

Whetstone, Thomas, Mordard Epi. o.
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Watts, John, St. Issie W.
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teign頓 W.
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.

1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.
Westerne, John, Iavall W.
Waye als. Peeter, Nicholas,
Sandford W.

1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teign頓 Bp. W.
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.
White, Robert, Crediton A.

1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Wivell, William, Laupton W.
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.
Watts, John, Crediton A.
Withell, John, Padstow W.
Wallys, William, Marledon W.
West, Walter, Crediton W.
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Whetstone, Robert, Mordard Bp. W.

1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.
Weareman, John, Mordard Epi. 7 W.
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26
Webber, Roger, Mordard Episcopi 27
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36
Ware, George, Otterton 36

1605, continued.

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36

White, John, Kingsweare 38

White, Richard, Kingsweare 38

Weeke, William, Tresmoore 39

Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.

Williams, John, St. Colombe 41

Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41

Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53

Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61

Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71

White, Phillip, Honiton 72

Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86

Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88

Warringe, William, Staveston 107

Wooselye, George, Farringdon 111

Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.

Williams, John, Illarie 134

Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136

Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138

Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143

Wadland, John, jun., Halwill,
Colliton 143

Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151

Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157

Webber, Giles, Broadworthie 158

White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165

Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney 172

White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173

Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176

Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181

Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208

W. **White**, John, Crediton 208 W.

Wills, Wilmote, Chagford 211

Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214

White, Margaret, widow, Sheviock 222

Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226

Webb, John, Boyton 227

Williams, John, Breage 234 W.

Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters
Tavy 236

Weldon, John, Clovelly 254

Wadland, John, Yoldeberie,
Hatherley 255

Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.

Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275

Wilkey, William, Pilton 276

Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.

Weary, Thomas, Brocke 297 W.

Ware, John, Mordard Epi. 297 W.

Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300*r*

Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301

Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302

Wearie, William, Merlin 302 Inv.

Ware, Thomasine, Mordard
Episcopi 303

Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

1607

- Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton 321 W.
 Whetstone, Richard, Morchard
 Episcopi 328 W.
 Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimble 330
 1608

- West, Nicholas, St. Merin 335 W.
 Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge 349
 Walsh, John, Polkeevies Tallan 366
 West, Agnes, St. Mervyn 376 W.
 Walter, John, Chivelston 378
 Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland
 Monachorum 383
 Whitehead, John, Atherton 392
 Wills, Richard, Thorverton 407
 Willcock, William, St. Veipe 423
 Wills, Nicholas, Landrake 436
 Warde, Thomas, Crediton 465 W.
 Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh 466 W.
 Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland
 Filleigh 468
 Wills, Joane, Shobrooke 469
 1609

- Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel 438
 White, John, Crediton 457 W.
 Walkye, William, South
 Petherwyn 438 W.

1610

- Walles, Thomas, Breocke m.
 Wills, Thomas, Breocke 25 W.
 Wills, Robert, Welcombe 44
 Waren, John, Sheviocke 55
 Westington, Thomas, Crediton 63 W.
 Ward, Thomas, Thorverton 65
 Wealsh, John, Compton Poole,
 Marldon 71 W.
 Webber, Edward, Burlescombe 75
 White, Peter, Mabe 81
 Wishe, Elizabeth, Broadcliste 82 W.
 Watty, John, Penryn 89
 Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett 89 Inv.
 Welshe, John, and Anastacie,
 Crediton 90 Inv.

- Whidbourne or Whiteburrough,
 Richard, Bishops Teign頓 90 W.
 Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teign頓 90
 Warne, John, St. Minver 91
 Welbrooke als. Yeoland, Hugh,

- Brent 92
 Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar,
 Yarnescombe 93

- Wood, Philip, Chudley 93
 Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth,
 Broadclist 93

- Wall, Robert, Crediton 93 W.
 1611

- Westington als. West, John,
 Crediton 110 W.
 Wills, Roger, rector of
 Powderham 113

1611, continued.

- Ware, Nicholas, Crediton 119 Inv.
 Walter, Vivian, Gerrans 147
 Webber als. Bolon, Thomas,
 Crediton 147 Inv.
 Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford 148 Inv.

1613

- Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie 176
 Woodray, William, Chudley 179 W.
 Wyat, John, — 202
 Wescott, George, Moreton-
 hampstead 208
 Wilcox, Peter, Honiton 208
 Watkins, William, Exeter 213
 Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe 269
 Willshman, Jane, St. Germans 274 W.
 Ware, John, Tiverton 288
 Wylks, William, Exeter 289
 Wood, Thomas, Knowstone 289
 Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon 290
 Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford 290
 Widdeslade, John, Exeter 291
 Warne, John, St. Germans 292
 Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton 292
 Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe 292

1614

- Westacott, John, Cuseland,
 Bishops Tawton 217 W.
 Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220 W.
 Webber, Joane, Collompton 226
 Warne, Juliane, widow,
 St. Ervan 226 Inv.

- Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard
 Episcopi 227 W.
 Wolcock, John, St. Breock 227 W.
 Wood, John, Lezant 227 Inv.
 Woolcock als. Richard, Grace,
 St. Breock 228

- Williams, Martin, Gluvias 228 Inv.
 Wincot, William, Bishops
 Teington 228 Inv.

- Williams, Thomas, Penryn 228 Inv.
 Warden, Henry, St. German 251 W.
 Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard
 Episcopi 254

- Warren, Peter, Uford,
 Crediton 298 W.

1615

- Werren, John, Bps. Tawton 327 Inv.
 Widecombe, Matthew, Paington,
 329 Inv.

1616

- Ware, John, Crediton 314 W.
 Warren, James, Bps. Nymett 333 W.
 Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow,
 Sandford 334
 Wrayford, Joane, Christowe 336
 Whicker, John, Seaton 342
 Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie 343

1616, continued.

Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard	
Bishop	355 W.
Warren als. Pullen, Nicholas,	
Upawtry	381
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard	
Bishop	398 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Brampford	
Speke	351 & 397
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch	415
Warren or Warne, Richard,	
St. Germans	427
White, John, sen., Tounstal	432
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breooke	434 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery	444
Warren or Warne, John, Budocke	444
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	450

1617

Wills, Stephen, Budock	393 W.
Wilsheere als. Quiffer, Thomas,	
Payngton	395
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	397
Walter, John, and Smyth,	
Anthony	o.
Woolfe, William, Stratton	397
Weishe George, Whimble	397
Warne or Waren, Richard,	
St. Germans	398 Inv.
Warren, Mary, Crediton	398

1618

Waye als. Peeter, Wilmot, widow,	
Sandford	17 W.
Williams als. Martin, Robert,	
St. Eval	18 W.

1619

White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	37
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	41
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon	65
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock	75
Wright, Thomas, Cruse	
Morchard	78 W.
Where, John, Poundstocke	87
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock	113
William, Ralph, Peryn	115 W.
Wood, Henry, vicar of Mervyn	115
Wall als. Beere, Jasper, Morchard	
Bishop	118 A.
Windeatt, Christofer, Withecombe	119
Walter, John, Milbrook	120
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton	107 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington	130

1620

Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington	W.
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	145
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony	151 W.
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant	155 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn	
	159 W.

1620, continued.

Withecombe, Edward, Crediton	186 Inv.
	1621
Waye, Joane, Chudleigh	169 W.
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops	
Teignton	173 W.
Welsh, James, Payngton	174 W.
Weare, John, Halberton	187
Wills, Robert, Sandford	195 W.
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn	204 W.
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	205 W.

1622

Wilcocke, William, Pemsey	
St. Grepe	221
Whitefield, Joane, Chollacombe	245
Witheridge als. Berryman, Elizabeth,	
Parckham	255
Wakeham, William, Modbury	257
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe	261
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn	286
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist	295
Wills, Grace, Pilton	300
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton	302
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	302
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	304
White, John, Churchstowe	306
Whiddon, John, Poughill	308
Weare, John, Halberton	318
Wotton, William, Cullyton	321
Wills, William, Poltymore	323
Woolcott, John, Crediton	342
Webber, Richard, Payngton	342
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard	
Bishop	342 Inv.

Werringe, William, South Liver-	
brook, Modbury	361
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton	363
	1623

Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp.	341
William, John, Mabe	77 W.
Wills, John, St. Germans	379
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh	382 W.
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops	
Teignton	387 W.
Wills, John, Chudleigh	389 W.
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham,	
Bishops Tawton	392
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	458
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock	518 W.
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance	530 W.
Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard	
Bishop	588 W.
	1624
Westington, Maude, Crediton	502 W.
Williams als. Bisse, John,	
St. Eval	506 W.
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton	520 W.
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey	541 W.

1624, continued.

Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey	547
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton	548
Wright, Mary, Bery Pomerye	586
	1625
Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe	425
Worth, Michael, Walkhampton	441
Weger, John, Ilsington	442
Webber <i>als.</i> Gilbert, Nicholas, Bigbury	443
Wotton, William, Blackawton	445
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle	448
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton	450
Williams, David, Crediton	456
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	567
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthie	571
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teignnton	597
Wreford, Robert, Sandford	601
White, Charles, —	m.
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.
Ware, Robert, Crediton	W.
Walter, Henry, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton	W.
William, Jane, Crediton	W.
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth	A., Inv.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock	W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock	W.
	1626
Woolridge <i>als.</i> Olridge, George, Crediton	W.
Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
White, Edward, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton	W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock	Inv.
Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans	W.
	1627
Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake	W.
	1628
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrake	A., Inv.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Marie, Sandford	A., Inv.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp.	W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton	W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
	1629
Wallis, William, Marledon	W.
Wilkins, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.
Wood, Michael, Buthock	Inv.
Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Walland <i>als.</i> Yolland, Marye, Bishops Nymett	W.

1629, continued.

Wilkin, Jeffry, Bishops Teington	W.
	1631
Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack	A., Inv.
Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans	W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth	A., Inv.
Wheare, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
	1632
Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans	W.
Wills, Robert, St. Issey	W.
Werren, George, Lezant	Inv.
	1633
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.
	1634
White, Richaud, Chudleigh	A.
Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy	W. (m.)
Wilsman, John, Mylor	Inv.
	1635
Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
Weekes, John, Crediton	W.
Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey	A.
	1636
Webb, John, Trewen	W.
Warren, Henry, Lezant	W.
Webb, Agnes, Trewen	W.
Wivell, Henry, Crediton	W.
Warmington, John, Lawhitton	W.
Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey	Acc.
	1637
Wills, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Welsh, John, Sandford	A.
Weary, Roger, St. Breock	W.
Weary, John, St. Breock	W.
	1638
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Walsh, Robert, Crediton	A.
	1639
Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Williams, Peternell, St. Ivall	A.
Wery, Agas, St. Breock	W.
Wilkey, Henry, Lezant	W.
White, Jane, Chudleigh	W.
Welsh, Peter, Marledon	A.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, John, Sandford	W.
Woodley, John, Crediton	A.
	1640
Watts, Barnard, St. Issie	W.
White, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Wilkyn, William, Bps. Teington	W.
Whitaker, James, Gulvall	W. m.
	1641
Way <i>als.</i> Peeter, Phillip, Sandford	W.
White, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
Westacott, Clasie, Landkey	W.
Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans	A.

		1642		
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans	A. m.		Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans	A. m.
		1643		
Woodall, Henry, Crediton	A.		Woodall, Henry, Crediton	A.
Worsley, James, Crediton	W.		Worsley, James, Crediton	W.
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington	W.		Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington	W.
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton	W.		Wivell, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn	W.		Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn	W.
		1644		
Warren, Richard, Lezant	W.		Warren, Richard, Lezant	W.
Werringe, John, Lezant	W.		Werringe, John, Lezant	W.
Winsor, John, Penryn	W.		Winsor, John, Penryn	W.
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn	A.		Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn	A.
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford	W.		Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford	W.
Worsleigh, James, Crediton	Acc.		Worsleigh, James, Crediton	Acc.
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh	A.		Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh	A.
		1645		
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton	W.		Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton	W.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.
		1646		
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh	W.		Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh	W.
Westlake, John, Toppisham	m.		Westlake, John, Toppisham	m.
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton	A.		Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton	A.
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford	A.		Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford	A.
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	A.		Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton	A.		Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton	A.
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton	A.		Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton	A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W. m.		Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W. m.
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton	A.		Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton	A.
		1647		
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn	W.		Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
White, John, Crediton	W.		White, John, Crediton	W.
Warne, Robert, St. Germans	A.		Warne, Robert, St. Germans	A.
		1648		
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	W.		Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Whetstone, John, Mordard Bp.	W.		Whetstone, John, Mordard Bp.	W.
		1649		
Warne, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.		Warne, Thomas, St. Mervyn	W.
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett	W.		Warren, John, Bishops Nymett	W.
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham	W.		Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham	W.
		1650		
Webber, Henry, Paington	A.		Webber, Henry, Paington	A.
Watts, John, Creed	Inv.		Watts, John, Creed	Inv.
Warren, Mary, —	Inv.		Warren, Mary, —	Inv.
Williams, John, St. Issie	A. m.		Williams, John, St. Issie	A. m.
Walter, Johan, Marwood	Inv.		Walter, Johan, Marwood	Inv.
Webber, Henry, Paington	Acc.		Webber, Henry, Paington	Acc.
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren	W.		Williams, Philip, St. Keveren	W.
Willcocks, John, Paington	W.		Willcocks, John, Paington	W.
		1652		
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West	Inv.		Wilkinge, Nicholas, West	Inv.
Teignmouth	Inv.		Teignmouth	Inv.
Ware, Giles, Parracombe	Inv.		Ware, Giles, Parracombe	Inv.
		1653		
Westcott, Richard, Northam	Inv.		Westcott, Richard, Northam	Inv.
		1654		
Weareman, John, Withecombe	W.		Weareman, John, Withecombe	W.
Raleigh			Raleigh	
		1660		
Wilson, Michael, Mordard Epi.	A.		Wilson, Michael, Mordard Epi.	A.
		1660, continued.		
			Wilson, Robert, Mordard Epi.	W.
			Ware, John, Crediton	W.
				1661
			Wills, Robert, Lanrack	W.
			Wallis, John, St. Germans	A.
			Williams, John, St. Issie	W.
			Webber, John, Mordard Episcopi	A.
			Wadland, William, St. Mervyn	W.
				1662
			Werry, Richard, St. Breague	A. W.
			Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
			Warren, Arthur, Crediton	W.
			Williams, William, Penryn	A.
			Warren, John, Crediton	W.
				1663
			Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford	W.
			Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh	W. m.
			Walter, Edward, Mylor	A.
			Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.
			Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan	W.
			Warne, George, Padstowe	W.
			Wall, Grace, Swymbridge	W.
			Warne, Thomas, Penryn	A.
			Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi	W.
			Ware, Thomasine, Crediton	W. m.
				1664
			Webber, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
			Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
			Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	A.
			Wood, Dyer, East Allington	W. m.
			Wood, Mary, Totton	W. m.
			Webber als. Moore, Catherine,	
			Nymett Episcopi	W.
			West, Joane, Padstowe	A.
			White, Ursula, Feniton	W.
				1665
			Wilson, Mary, Mordard Episcopi	W.
			Wills, William, Moretonhampstead	W.
			Wreyford, John, Mordard Epi.	W.
			Wallis, John, St. Germans	W.
			White, Richard, Landrake	A.
			Wills, John, Lawhitton	W.
			Wolston, John, Staverton	A., W.
				1666
			Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi	W.
			Wall als. Lexton, Thomasine,	
			Swymbridge	A.
			Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh	A.
			Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	W.
			Woolcock, John, St. Brock	W.
			Warne, Anne, Penryn	W.
			Warren, William, Padstowe	W.
			Westerne, Robert, St. Iwall	W.
			Warren, Nevill, Falmouth	A.
			Weekes, John, South Petherwyn	A. W.
			Westington, Robert, Crediton	A.
				1667
			Warren, Catherine, Padstowe	W.
			Webber, Penelope, Mordard Epi.	W.

1667, continued.			
Williams, William, St. Mervyn	W.	Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Worth, John, Crediton	W.	Warren, John, Nympton Epi.	A. W.
Wellington, James, Sandford	A.	Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Whitborne, John, West Teignmouth	W.	Warren, John, Plympton	W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.	Warren, Barbara, St. Mervyn	W.
Walter, William, St. Erney	W.	White, Henry, Paynton	W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi.	A.	Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Webber, John, Egloshaile	W.	Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey	A.		
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	1675	
Withecombe, John, Crediton	W.	Warne, John, Lanrake	A.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton		Wreight, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Hampstead	W.	Woom, Julyan, Falmouth	A.
1668		1676	
Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton	A., W.	Wolson, Peter, Egloshaile	W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Warring, Henry, Lezant	W.
White, Martin, Sandford	W.	Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	W.	Warren, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant	W.	Watts, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Withell, Roger, Mervyn	W.	Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Wills, John, Egloshaile	W.	Wade, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Werry, John, Padstowe	W.	Warne, John, Landrake	Acc.
1669		1677	
Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi.	W.	Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilssington	A., W.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh	A.	Webbery, George, Crediton	A.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton	
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	Episcopi	A., W.
Watts, Henry, Landrake	W.	White, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Withiell, Drew, St. Mervyn	W.	Woolridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.	Warren, Thomas, Crediton	A.
1670		1678	
Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.	Woolland, George, Holcombe	A.
Way, William, Crediton	A.	Williams, Francis, Chudleigh	W.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.	Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth	W.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	White, John, Crediton	A.
Werry, Richard, St. Mervyn	A.	Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel	W.
Wood, John, Crediton	A.	Wolcocke, John, St. Issy	W.
Watts, John, St. Breock	W.	Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
		Walter, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
1671			
Wise als. Molsworth, Margerie,		Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth	W. m.
Egloshaile	A.	Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh	W.
Wickett, John, Falmouth	A.	White, John, Crediton	A.
Withell, Roger, St. Mervyn	W.	Wedlocke, William, Trewen	W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi.	W.	Webbery, George, Crediton	Acc.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster	A.	Werry, Richard, Mervyn	A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake	W.	Wood, Philip, Landrake	W.
		Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile	A.
1672		Waller, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Werry, Richard, St. Mervyn	Acc.		
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey	W.	1680	
Whitfeild, Baldwin, Landkey	A.	Whiting, Robert, Stowford	t.r.
		Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary	a.
1673		Wilking, Richard, West Teignmouth	t.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel	a.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi.	W.	Wilcox, Roger, Sandford	a.
White, Margaret, Lezant	W.	Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile	C.
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans	A.		
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke	W.	1681	
Woollcocke, George, St. Breocke	W.	Wreyford, Margaret, Morchard	a.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva	W.	Episcopi	
		Warren, Agnes, Crediton	t.

1681, continued.			
White, Thomas, Sandford	a.	Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall	a.
Williams, Robert, Mylor	t.	Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty	a.
Westcott, John, Swymbridge	t.		1688
Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi	t.	Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.
Webb, William, St. Germans	t.	Whiterowe, James, Sandford	t.
Warren, John, Crediton	t.	Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
		Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall	a.
1682		Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy	t.
White, Samuel, Plymouth	t.	Woone, Isott, St. Issy	A.d.b.n.
Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi.	a.	Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard	
Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Episcopi	a.
Whitefeld, Edward, Crediton	t.		1689
Westerne, Stephen, St. Ivall	t.	Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke	a.
Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall	t.	Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe	t.r.	Wood, John, Egloshaile	t.
		Williams, Symon, Crediton	t.
1683		Worth, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Willing, Edward, Paynton	a.
Woolridge, John, Gluvias	a.		1690
Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi.	a.	Williams als. Boswathicke, — ,	
Windgate, John, Ermington	a.	Falmouth	a.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	a.	Warren, Philipp, Lezant	t.
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	a.	Ware, John, Crediton	a.
Warren, John, Crediton	a.	Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi.	a.
Wellmett, John, Mabe	a.	Willesford, John, Exeter or	
Webbery, Robert, Crediton	t.	Tavistock	a.
		Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
1684		Wishman, John, Mylor	a.
Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh	a.	Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	a.
Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh	t.	Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth	a.
Worth, John, Crediton	t.	Wilson, James, Crediton	t.
Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi.	a.		1691
Webb, Anne, St. Germans	a.	Weekes, William, Crediton	t.
Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke	a.	Williams, Redigon, Truroe	a.
White, Hugh, Penryn	a.	Wills, Anne, Egloshaile	t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor	t.	Werry, William, St. Breocke	t.
		Wood, John, Landrake	t.
1685		Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi	t.
White, Benjamin, Chudleigh	a.	Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth	a.	Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Wilson, William, Morchard Epi.	t.	Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton	a.		1692
Webb, Anne, St. Germans	C.	Webber als. Chapman, John,	
Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.	Loddiswell	a.
Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh	t.
Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame	a.
Williams, John, Budocke	t.	Westlake, Antony, Sandford	t.
Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.	Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans	t.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon	t.	Walter, Henry, Gerrans	t.
		Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	a.
1686		Warren, Thomas, Crediton	t.
White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	Withell, John, St. Meryn	a.
Warren, Grace, Crediton	t.		1693
Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi.	a.	Warren, Robert, Crediton	a.
Westcott, Charles, St. John	a.	Wallis, William, Marldon	t.
Williams, William, St. Ivall	t.	White, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Welch, Antony, Falmouth	t.	Watkyns, Grifly, West Tingmouth	a.
Watts, Ralph, St. Issy	a.	Wills, Williams, Landrake	t.
1687			
Warren, Degory, Lezant	t.		
Weekes, Jane, Crediton	a.		
Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston	a.		
Webber, Henry, Belston	C.		

<i>1693, continued.</i>	
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	a.
<i>1694</i>	
Woolcombe, Peter, Gerrans	a.
Windsor, Margaret, Penryn	t.
Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans	t.
Weekes, Jane, Lezant	t.
Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke	a.
Werry, Thomas, St. Mervyn	a.
<i>1695</i>	
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	a.
Warne, Henry, Gluvias	t.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton	a.
Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford	t.
<i>1696</i>	
Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn	a.
Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Weekes, John, Crediton	a.
Williams, James, Falmouth	t.
Wilking, William, Teignton Epi.	a.
Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi.	t.
Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon	a.
<i>1697</i>	
Wreford, William, Morchard Epi.	a.
Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi.	t.
Watts, Thomas, Sandford	a.
Werry, John, St. Breocke	t.
Werry, Degory, Gerrans	a.
Williams, Jane, St. Evall	t.
Warring, Thomas, Crediton	a.
<i>1698</i>	
Wright als. Rafe, William, Chudleigh	t.
Williams, Williams, Falmouth	t.
Webber, Hannibal, Egloshaile	a.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi.	t.
Whitebourne, Sara, Teignton Epi.	a.
Waterman, William, Crediton	a.
Way, William, Sandford	a.
<i>1699</i>	
Wills, John, St. Erney	t.
Woolcombe, Agnes, Teignton Epi.	t.
Whitefeild, John, Crediton	a.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton	t.
<i>1700</i>	
Whitaker als. Deverel, Nath., Nymett Episcopi	a.
Warren, John, Nymett Epi.	a.
Winne, Martha, Falmouth	a.
White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Williams, Richard, Penryn	a.
Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans	t.
Warren, Vialia, Lezant	a.
<i>1701</i>	
Welch, George, Crediton	a.
White, William, Crediton	a.
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth	a.
Wills, Francis, Egloshaile	a.
<i>1701, continued.</i>	
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans	a.
Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans	t.
Wadge, John, Lezant	t.
<i>1702</i>	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	t.r.
Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake	a.
Wiseland, John, Teignton Epi.	a.
Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi.	t.
<i>1703</i>	
Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe	t.
Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans	a.
Wilson, Mary, St. Mervyn	t.
Webb, John, Chudleigh	a.
Westacott, Robert, Landkey	a.
<i>1704</i>	
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans	A.d.b.n.
Wood, Anne, Egloshaile	a.
Warne, Peter, St. Issey	t.
Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth	a.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	a.
Watty, Nicholas, Penryn	a.
Williams, Samuel, Mylor	a.
Wills, Wilmote, St. Erney	t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp.	a.
<i>1705</i>	
Woolcocke, Christofer, Falmouth	a.
Woolcocke, Mary, St. Issy	t.
Williams, Robert, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.
<i>1706</i>	
Waller, Robert, Falmouth	a.
Whiting, Henry, Mylor	a.
Worth, John, Paynton	a.
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth	a.
Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter	t.r.
Webber, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
<i>1707</i>	
Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi.	t.
Webber, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
Webber, John, Egloshaile	a.
Weekes, Charles, Crediton	t.
Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Wilkins, George, Crediton	t.
Whitefield, Edward, Crediton	a.
Williams, William, Penryn	a.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth	a.
Warren, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.
Wood, John, Chudley	a.
<i>1708</i>	
Whitrowe, William, Sandford	t.
Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton	a.
Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon	a.
White, John, Mylor	a.
Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
<i>1709</i>	
Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall	a.
Williams, James, Morchard Epi.	a.

1709, continued.		
Wannell, William, Crediton	a.	Williams, Anne, Crediton
White, William, Crediton	a.	Wills, Joane, St. Mervyn
Williams, John, Falmouth	a.	
Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1718
Waymouth, Edward, West	t.	Webber, Christian, Paynton
Tingmouth	t.	Worth, Ambrose, Penryn
Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi.	t.	Warne, Anne, Penryn
		Webber, Robert, Egloshaile
1710		Warren, John, Nygett Episcopi
Williams, William, Falmouth	a.	Washer, Richard, Chudleigh
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton	a.	Webb, Phineas, Landrake
Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi.	a.	
Wills, Samuel, Falmouth	a.	1719
Wills, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Wall als. Sexon , Thomas, Landkey
Wellington, Thomas, Sandford	a.	Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard
Watts, John, Sandford	a.	Episcopi
	a.	Way, William, West Tingmouth
Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton
Warren, Christofer, Crediton	t.	Werring, John, Lezant
White, Mary, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Wreford, Brechard, Ipplepen	r.	1720
Willis, Richard, Sandford	a.	Washer, Joane, Chudleigh
Warne, Margarett, Gluvias	t.	Weekes, Christopher, Lezant
Williams, John, West Tingmouth	a.	Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth
Warren, Michaell, Nygett Epi.	t.	Whitaker, Honor, Penryn
	a.	Woodyats, Joseph, Crediton
1711	a.	Wilson, Roger, Crediton
Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth	a.	Warren, Michael, Nygett Episcopi
Walter, Daniel, St. Antony	a.	Wadge, Richard, Egloshayle
Warne, John, White Church	a.	
Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth	a.	1721
	a.	Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy
1713	t.	Withell, Martin, St. Mervyn
White, Petronell, Kingsbridge	a.	White, Gyles, Crediton
Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn	a.	Westacott, William, Landkey
Welch, William, Falmouth	a.	Warden, Martha, St. Germans
Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke	t.	Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans
Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton	t.	Williams, Alexander, Falmouth
Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth	t.	Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth
	t.	Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow
1714	t.	Wallen, John, Topsham
Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Wollacott, John, Crediton
Warren, Christofer, Falmouth	t.	Williams, John, Falmouth
Williams, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	
Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant	t.	1722
Woolcocke, Mary, Gerrans	a.	Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton
Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan	a.	Warne, Jane, St. Breocke
Williams, William, Padstow	a.	Wills, Andrew, Crediton
Woolcocke, Henry, Gerrans	a.	Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans
	a.	Williams, William, Penryn
1715	a.	Wilton, Benjamin, St. Mervyn
Weekes, Richard, Crediton	t.	Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn
Whitbourne, Michael, West	t.	Wrayford, John, Chudleigh
Tingmouth	t.	Williams, Catherine, Padstowe
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Wills, Pethericke, Egloshaile
Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead	t.	
Wills, Ursula, Crediton	t.	1723
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth
	t.	Wilking, William, West Tingmouth
1716	t.	Webb, Thomas, Sandford
Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	a.	Williams, Moses, Sandford
Weekes, James, Crediton	a.	Westercott, Joane, Landkey
Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop	t.	Wollacott, Thomas, Crediton
	t.	
1717		1724
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi		Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.

<i>1724, continued.</i>		
Worth, Anne, Crediton	a.	
Welsford, John, Crediton	t.	
Woldridge, Robert, Egloshail	t.	
<i>1725</i>		
Whitefeild, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	
Warn, John, St. Issy	a.	
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne	t.	
Wood, John, Egloshail	a.	
Williams, John, Crediton	t.	
Webber, James, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Webber, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton	a.	
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
<i>1726</i>		
West, John, St. Breock	a.	
Wolcock, John, Gerrans	a.	
Worth, John, Crediton	t.	
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wadge, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	t.	
<i>1727</i>		
Weekes, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn	a.	
Westcott, George, Chudleigh	t.	
Webb, Roger, Sandford	a.	
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
<i>1728</i>		
Wrayford, George, Chudleigh	t.	
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth	t.	
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor	a.	
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	t.	
Wrayford, John, Lezant	a.	
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
<i>1729</i>		
Warne, William, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, William, Falmouth	t.	
Westacot, John, Swimbridge	t.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth	a.	
Worth, Simon, Falmouth	t.	
White, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh	t.	
West, William, Falmouth	a.	
<i>1730</i>		
Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton	t.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop	a.	
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	a.	
Williams, William, Penryn	a.	
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	t.	
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth	t.	
Worth, Margery, Penryn	t.	
<i>1731</i>		
Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth	t.	
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy	a.	
Waterman, Francis, Crediton	a.	
West, James, Crediton	a.	
Webber, Jane, Paington	t.	
Worth, Anne, Penryn	a.	
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth	t.	
Wills, Ursula, Egloshaile	t.	
<i>1731, continued.</i>		
Watts, Henry, St. Issey	t.	
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin	t.	
<i>1732</i>		
Washer, Joan, Chudleigh	Ac.t.	
Warren, John, Swimbridge	a.	
Way, John, Teington Bishop	a.	
Wadge, Sarah, Egloshail	a.	
White, John, Sanford	t.	
Welsford, John, Crediton	a.	
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton	Ac.t.	
<i>1733</i>		
Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop	A.d.b.n.	
Windgate, Henry, Paington	W.	
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge	W.	
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	W.	
Webber, John, Egloshail	W.	
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton	W.	
Wills, William, Falmouth	W.	
Wills, Charles, Budock	W.	
<i>1734</i>		
Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
Wingate, Henry, Paington	A.	
Woland, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.	
Webber, William, Penryn	W.	
<i>1735</i>		
Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor	A.	
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton	W.	
Wood, Ann, Egloshaile	W.	
Winser, John, Paington	A.	
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge	A.	
Worth, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
<i>1736</i>		
Wood, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Westcott, George, Chudleigh	A.	
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.	
Wood, Henry, Egloshail	A.	
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	
<i>1737</i>		
Wadge, William, Lezant	W.	
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum	W.	
Walland, Hugh, Landkey	W.	
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth	W.	
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1738</i>		
Westacott, Anne, Landkey	W.	
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Williams, James, Budock	W.	
<i>1739</i>		
Wilmett, Agnes, Falmouth	W.	
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Wherry, Mary, Landrake	W.	
<i>1740</i>		
Warne, Anne, Lezant	W.	
Way, Edward, West Teinmouth	W.	
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp.	A.	

1740, continued.			1748	
Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop	W.	Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Williams, James, St. Germans	W.	Wilson, James, Crediton	A.	
Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Williams, Andrew, Falmouth	A.	
		Welsford, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
1741		Weldon, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	Webber, Mary, Egloshaile	W.	
Whiterow, Ann, Crediton	A.	Waltars, John, Falmouth	A.	
Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop	A.	Williams, Avice, Budock	W.	
Woolcock, Henry, Mylor	A.	Withiell, Henry, St. Breock	A.	
White, Alice, Plymouth	A.			
			1749	
1742		Way, John, Teign顿 Bishop	A.d.b.n.	
Wallis, Joan, Falmouth	W.	Waite, John, Budock	A.	
Wolcott, John, Penryn	A.			
Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton	A.	1750		
Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin	W.	Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock	A.	
		Weekes, John, Lezant	W.	
1743		Westcott, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Webber, Robert, Paington	W.	Worth, John, Egloshaile	A.	
Welsford, Giles, Crediton	W.			
Webber otherwise Ballam, Richard,		1751		
Crediton	W.	Watts, Thomas, St. Issey	A.	
Warne, Digory, the elder, South		Webber, William, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Petherwin	W.	Waldron, William, West Teing-		
Williams, John, Penryn	A.	mouth		
Watts, John, Lympstone	A.	Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant	A.	
Willis, John, St. Germans	W.	White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham	A.	
			1752	
1744		Williams, Martha, St. Erney	W.	
White, John, Padstow	W.	Wingate, Sarah, Paington	W.	
Worth, Joan, Tavistock	A.	Walter, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Webber, Susanna, Nimpton Bp.	W.			
Winn, Samuel, Mylor	W.	1753		
Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh	W.	Westacott, John, Landkey	A.	
		Westcott, George, Chudleigh	A.	
1745				
Western, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	1754		
Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops		Westaway, William, Crediton	A.	
Teington	A.	Wreford, Mathew, Morchard		
Walters, John, Penryn	A.	Bishop	A., W.	
Williamson, William, St. Germans	W.	Weekes, John, Lezant	A.	
Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops		Williams, Anthony, Falmouth	A.	
Teington	W.	Wordon, John, Crediton	A.	
			1755	
1746		White, Giles, Crediton	W.	
Williams, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Woodley, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Warren, Nicholas, Penryn	A.			
Widgery, James, Phillleigh	W.	1756		
Warne, William, St. Breock	W.	Willcock, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.	
Walton, Joseph, Falmouth	A.	Williams, William, Penryn	W.	
Woods, Philip, Budock	W.	Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp.	W.	
Wingat, Daniel, Paington	W.	Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton	W.	
Warne, Zachary, ye younger,		Waltars, Margery, Penryn	A., W.	
St. Germans	A.	Ward, John, Crediton	A.	
		Westlake, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
1747				
Williams, William, Falmouth	W.	1757		
White, Dennis, Chudleigh	W.	Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Wood, Walter, Egloshaile	A.	Wadge, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Wreyford, Michael, Crediton	A.	Walters, George, Gerrans	A.	
Wedlock, William, Chudleigh	A.			
Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	1758		
Way, Margery, Bishops Teington	A.	Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh	A.	Webber, John, mariner, West		
Wadge, James, Landrake	A.	Teingmouth		
		Wills, William, Mylor	A.	
		Wellington, John, Samford	W.	

1758, continued.

Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teignton

1759

Whitaker, William, Penryn

Werry, Richard, St. Breock

Williams, John, Falmouth

1760

Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton

Watts, Henry, St. Issy

Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.

Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh

Williams, William, mar., Penryn

Webb, Abraham, Sandford

1761

Williams, Richard, Penryn

Westcott, Elizabeth, widow,

Chudleigh

1762

Ward, John, Landkey

Wills, Henry, West Teignmouth

Williams, Ann, Falmouth

Watts, Christian, Falmouth

Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn

Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews,

Plymouth

Worden, Thomas, Egloshaile

1763

Ware, Samuel, North Tawton

Webber, John, Tawton Bishop

Walrond, Frances, widow,

Broadclift

Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant

Wills, Thomas, St. Germans

Westacott, Walter, Landkey

Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp.

1764

Wills, John, St. Germans

Westacott, William, Landkey

White, Henry, Falmouth

Wakem, Robert, St. Antony

Welsford, Mary, Crediton

Williams, William, Falmouth

1765

Worden, Edith, Crediton

Walters, George, St. Germans

Wadge, Thomasine, spinster,
South Petherwin

Williams, Thomas, Falmouth

1766

Weeks, John, Lezant

Winzor, Elias, Paington

1767

White, Henry, Falmouth

Westacott otherwise Joce,

Elizabeth, Landkey

Walter, Mary, South Petherwin

Wreford, Mathew, Morchard

Bishop

Whitaker, William, Penryn

W.

A.

W.

A.

A.

W.

A.

A.

W.

1768

Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge

W.

Watkins, James, Landkey

A.

Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke

W.

Webb, Henry, Gerrans

W.

Williams, Matthias, Falmouth

W.

Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo

W.

1769

Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop

A.

Wade, William, Lezant

A.

Werry, Joseph, St. Germans

W.

Warren, Susannah, Bishops

W.

Nympton

W.

Wyatt, John, Egloshaile

A.

Webber, John, Morchard Bishop

A.

1770

Ward, Judith, Landkey

W.

Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe

A., W.

Warren, William, Swinbridge

W.

1771

Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington

W.

Williams, John, Crediton

W.

Warne, John, St. Issey

W.

Westacott, John, Swymbridge

A.

Withiel, John, St. Breocke

W.

1772

Wright, John, Crewys Morchard

W.

Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth

A.

Willoughby, John, Milor

W.

1773

Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West

W.

Teingmouth

W.

Whitborne, Thomas, West

A., W.

Teingmouth

A.

Williams, Margaret, Falmouth

A.

Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh

W.

Warne, James, St. Breocke

A.

Woollen, Henry, West Teingmouth

W.

1774

Ward, John, Landkey

W.

Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth

W.

Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey

W.

Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor

W.

Williams, Vincent, Falmouth

W.

Williams, John, Penryn

A.

Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh

W.

Westacott, William, Swymbridge

W.

1775

Wotton, Stephen, Marldon

W.

Wills, Ann, West Teingmouth

W.

Webber, Frances, Egloshaile

A.

Washford, Mary, Crediton

A.

1776

Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh

A.

Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.

W.

Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey

W.

Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton

W.

1777

Woolcock, John, Gerrans

W.

Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey

W.

		1778			1794	
Warren, John, Swybridge	W.		Wallis, Noah, Penryn		W.	
1779			Wreford, Thomazine, M orchard Bp.	A.	W.	
Worsdell, William, Penryn	W.		Westcott, John, Chudleigh		A.	
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.				1795	
1780			Wills, Thomas, Crediton		W.	
Williams, James, Falmouth	W.		Wreford, John, M orchard Bishop	W.	W.	
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.				1796	
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.		Williams, William, Chudleigh		W.	
1781			Warram, William, Padstow		A.	
Wyatt, Frances, Tawton Bishop	W.				1797	
1782			Withell, Mary, St. Evall		W.	
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.		Wilmot, John, Mabe		A.	
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin	W.		Wreford, Robert, M orchard Bishop	W.	W.	
Webster, John, Gluvias	A., W.				1798	
1783			Woodall, Sarah, Exeter		W.	
Weston, Henry, Falmouth	A.		Wreford, William, M orchard Bp.	W.	W.	
Warne, Richard, St. Breock	A.		Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor	W.	W.	
Williams, Daniel, Penryn	A.				1799	
1784			Winn, Joseph, Falmouth		A.	
Wallis, John, Paington	A.		Watts otherwise Trewin, John,			
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans	W.		Tawton Bishop		A.	
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	A.		Waye, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.		
1785						
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton	A.				1532	
Westlake, Richard, Crediton	A.		Yardyn, John, Bramford Speke		13	
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth	W.		Yardyn, John, Bramford Speke		18	
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington	W.				1543	
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn	A.		Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey		127	
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton	W.		Yollond, Thomas, Landkey		141a	
1786					1546	
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias	A.		Yollond, John, Swymbridge		166	
1787					1548	
White, George, Bishopsteignton	W.		Yolden, Elys, Payngton		229	
Webber, Richard, M orchard Bp.	A.		Yoldon, John, Ditsham		230	
Walland, John, Landkey	W.				1555	
Wotton, Theodosius, Marldon	A.		Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton		234	
1788					1558	
West, Samuel, Egloshaile	W.		Yollond, William, Landkey		487	
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn	W.				1571	
1789			Yea, John, Crediton		74	
Warne, Mary, South petherwin	W.				1575	
Ward, Ann, Crediton	W.		Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey		316	
Wood, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.				1577	
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile	A.		Young, Christopher, Ashberton		286 o.	
Watts, Henry, St. Breooke	W.				1580	
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey	W.		Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge	2		
1790			Young, John, Paington		3	
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.		Young, John, Mareldon		25	
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth	A.				1582	
1791			Younge, William, Mareldon		52 o.	
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh	W.				1585	
1792			Yarde, Johane, Chudligh		165 o.	
Wickett, John, Trewen	W.				1586	
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton	A.		Yolland, Thomas, Landkey		199 o.	
1793					1587	
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.		Yeo, Thomas, —		Inv.	
Woodman, John, Crediton	W.				1588	
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.		Young, Catherine, Paington		253 o.	

1588, <i>continued.</i>		
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge	256 o.	
1592		
Young, John, Marledon	366	
1593		
Young, Joane, Paington	423 o	
1599		
Yard, George, Churston	W. o.	
1601		
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.		
1602		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Harrell, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.	
1603		
Younge, Alice, Paington	W. o.	
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough	W. o.	
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon	W. o.	
1605		
Yandall <i>als.</i> Bremedge, John, Bishops Nymett	121	
1607		
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist	322	
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington	325 W.	
1608		
Yalland <i>als.</i> Coombe, John, Pilton	388	
1609		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	480	
1610		
Yeoland <i>als.</i> Wellbrooke, Hugh, Brent	92	
1613		
Yeo, Richard, Harton	200	
Young, John, sen., Paington	209 W.	
1615		
Young, Catherine, Paington	328 Inv.	
1616		
Yeo, John, sen., Stratton	466	
1617		
Yolland, William, rector of Belston	403	
1618		
Younge, Thomas, Paignton	W.	
1619		
Yolland, Robert, Landkey	41 W.	
Younge, Thomas, Paynton	63	
Yea or Yeo, George, Ashrafe	69	
Young, John, St. Blasie	84	
Young, Richard, St. Blasie	84	
Young, John, St. Blasie	120	
1620		
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittlehampton	143	
1622		
Yeabsley, Wilmote, wid., Kingstone	225	
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy	242	
Yard, Roger, —	284	
1623		
Yolland, John, —	W.	
1629		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Walland, Marye, Bishops Nymett		W.
Younge, Katherine, Paington		W.
1639		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Enme, Landkey A.		
1642		
Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon		W.
1643		
Younge, Thomas, Paington		A.
Yeo, James, Crediton		W.
1644		
Yolland, William, Landkey		W.
1646		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, William, Chudleigh		W.
1648		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Comb, Hugh, Landkey		W.
Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon		A.
1663		
Young, John, Marledon		W.
Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge		W.
1665		
Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriell		A.
1666		
Yolland, Hugh, Landkey		W.
1671		
Yeabsly, James, Marledon		W.
1672		
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge		A.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter		A.
Yeabsley, John, Marledon		W.
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.		
Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge A., W.		
1675		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert, Landkey		W.
1679		
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, Richard, Chudleigh		W.
1685		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge		a.
Young, George, sen., Crediton		t.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter		a.
1686		
Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos, Swymbridge		C.
1690		
Yeo, Allan, Paynton		t.
1691		
Yeomacott <i>als.</i> Tom, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi		t.
1692		
Yeo, Joane, Swymbridge		t.
Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Honor, Tawton Episcopi		t.
1694		
Yabbacombe, John, Paynton		t.

	1700		1750	
Yommacott , Humfry, Nymett Epi.	t.	Yeo , Bartholomew, Swimbridge	W.	
	1702		1766	
Yeabsley , John, Stoke Gabriel	a.	Yabbacombe , Jane, Paington	A.	
	1706		Yabbacombe , Gregory, Paington	A.
Yeabsley , John, Marldon	a.		1769	
	1707		Young , Andrew, Falmouth	W.
Yeabsley , Robert, West Tingmouth	a.		1772	
Yabbacombe , Joane, Paynton	t.	Yeo , Roger, Swymbridge	A.	
	1708		Yeo , Samuel, Swymbridge	A.
Yeomacott als. Toms , Joane, Nymett	t.		1777	
Episcopi		Yarde , Gilbert, esq., Stoke		
	1710	Gabriel	A., W.	
Yelland , Samuel, Crediton	a.		1778	
Yeo , William, Woolborrough	t.	Yeo , John, clerk, Swymbridge	W.	
Yeo , Elizabeth, Woolborrough	a.		1780	
	1711	Yabbacombe , William, Paington	A.	
Yolland , Richard, Crediton	a.		1783	
Yeo , William, Shebbeare	t.r.	Yabbacombe , William, Paington	W.	
	1712		1786	
Yellaton , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge	A., W.	
	1713		1787	
Yard , Francis, Stoke Gabriel	t.	Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge	A.d.b.n.	
	1714		1788	
Yeo , Allen, Paynton	t.	Yeo , Richard, Swimbridge	W.	
	1715		1789	
Yellaton , William, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Yates , John, Little Petherick	W.	
	1719			
Yeo , Henry, Swymbridge	t.		1555	
	1724	Zawyer , John, Honiton	249	
Yarde , Giles, Exon	t.		1576	
	1731	Zeward , John, Musburie	343	
Yeatherd , Joshua, Crediton	A.		1584	
	1732	Zeager , Adam, Bickley	104 o.	
Yeoman , Daniel, Stoke Gabriel	t.		1622	
	1734	Zeagar , Thomas, Blackawton	306	
Yabbacombe , Gregory, Paington	W.		1642	
	1737	Zeale als. Eames , Henry, Bishops		
Yeo , Roger, Topsham	A.	Nymett	W.	
	1739		1647	
Yeo , John, Bradworthy	A.	Zeale als. Eames , John, Bishops		
	1740	Nymet	A.	
Yonge , Margaret, Landrake	W.		1670	
	1741	Zeale als. Eames , George, Nymett		
Yabbacombe , Henry, Paington	W.	Episcopi	W.	
Yabbacombe , Jane, Paington	A., W.		1673	
Yabbacombe , John, Paington	A.	Zeale als. Eame , Catherine,		
	1742	Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Yeo , Leonard, North Petherwin	W.		1679	
	1744	Zeale , John, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Yeatherd , Mary, Crediton	W.		1684	
	1745	Zeal als. Eames , George, Nymett		
Young , Henry, Mabe	A.	Episcopi	t.	
Yonge , Robert, Colebrooke	A., W.		1686	
Yolland , Oliver, Sampford		Zeal als. Eames , Joane, Nymett		
Courtenay		Episcopi	t.	
	1747		1692	
Verdryl , Christian, Bps. Nimpton	W.	Zeale , Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.	

1699 Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi 1720 Zeall, Margaret, Nymett Episcopi 1725 Zeale, William, Nimpton Episcopi 1728 Zeager, George, Crediton 1735 Zeale, Francis, Nimpton Bishop 1748 Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge	t. t. t. A. W. W.	1757 Zant, Josepha, Penryn 1761 Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton 1764 Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton 1768 Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton 1772 Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton	W. W. A. W. W. W.
--	--	--	--

I.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An * against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

- Abbott, Bern. 6 ; Eliz. 7 ; Grace, 8 ;
Hy. 7 ; Jn. 4 ; Rob. 3 ; Wm. 3, 7*
Abel, Lawr. 3
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7
Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw.
2 ; Hy. 8 ; Joane, 5 ; Rich. 8
Achym, Francis, 3
Ackerly, Rich. 7
Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6* ;
Ar. 3, 5 ; Balwin, 7 ; Eliz. 4, 6 ;
Emma, 4 ; Geo. 2, 5* ; Hy. 2 ;
Hugh, 6 ; Joane, 6 ; Jn. 1, 4, 5* ;
Laur. 6 ; Margt. 4 ; Susannah,
8 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 4
Acklane, Jn. 1
Acton, Rich. 7
Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam,
Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4* ;
Alice, 5 ; Amb. 5 ; And. 2, 3 ;
Anth. 4, 5, 6 ; Austen, 5 ; Chris.
6 ; Dav. 6 ; Edw. 5 ; Eliz. 5 ;
Emme, 6 ; Francis, 7 ; Geo. 2 ;
Greg. 6 ; Hy. 3* ; Jane, 5, 7 ;
Joan, 3*, 4, 6 ; Jn. 1*, 2, 3*, 4*,
5*, 6*, 7*, 8 ; Josias, 5 ; Kath.
2 ; Lewes, 2 ; Margt. 3 ; My. 3,
4* ; Nath. 5, 6 ; Nich. 3*, 7* ;
Ol. 4 ; Penelope, 5 ; Pet. 4, 5 ;
Redigon, 6 ; Rich. 3, 6 ; Rob.
6 ; Rog. 4 ; Sam. 6, 8 ; Thos. 1,
3*, 4, 5*, 7 ; Wm. 1, 2*, 4*, 5*,
6*, 7 ; Wilmette, 3
— als. Ford, Eliza, 3 ; Jn. 2
als. Moore, Hugh, 4
Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin,
7* ; Wm. 1, 2 ; Wilmote, 5*
- Addington, Rach. 3
Ageman, Jn. 3
Aglard, Ellise, 2
Aire, Aier, Jn. 2 ; Thos. 5
Aishe, Rich. 3
Aishford, Edw. 2
Aishman, Wm. 3
Akerman, Christian, 2
Alcock, Phil. 1
Ales or Alyne, Alse, 1
Alexander, Pet. 7 ; Rob. 2
Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4 ; Edw. 4 ;
Greg. 4 ; Jas. 6 ; Joane, 2 ; Jone
and Jn. 2 ; Jn. 1, 2, 7 ; Phil. 1 ;
Raphe, 3 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 1, 3
Algar, Alger, Joane, 5 ; Jn. 7 ;
Martha, 7, Rich. 7 ; Tristram, 5 ;
Wm. 2
Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
Allee or Allye, Jone, 4
Allees, Reg. 5 ; Reynold, 5
Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne,
Alice, 3 ; Ann, 7 ; Edw. 6 ;
Elizee, 2 ; Eliz. 2*, 6* ; Emlyn,
3 ; Geo. 5, 6 ; Grace, 4 ; Hy. 2 ;
Jerome, 4 ; Joane, 3, 5 ; Jn. 1, 3*,
4*, 6*, 7* ; Jone, 2 ; My. 4* ;
Oliver, 4 ; Pet. 4*, 5 ; Rich. 8 ;
Reg. 5 ; Sam. 6 ; Susanna, 7 ;
Sus. 4 ; Thos. 5, 7 ; Wm. 4, 5*, 7
— or Ales, Alse, 1
Allinge, Wm. 3
Alsen, Wm. 1
Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2 ;
Thos. 2 ; Wm. 1
Alward, Jn. 4

- Alway, Jn. 1
 Alye, Wm. 3
 Ambrose, Anne, 1
 — als. Haidon, Jn. 1
 Amere, Wm. 1
 Amerson, Rob. 3
 Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2;
 Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4*; Margery, 3*;
 My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See also* Amere.)
 Amey, Thos. 3
 Amos, Wm. 7*
 Anderdon, Jn. 2
 Anderson, Pet. 6
 Andra als. Roper, Rob. 4
 Andres, Nich. 2
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro,
 Androo, Androw, Androwe, Androwes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm.
 3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy.
 2; Jn. 1*, 2*, 5*, 6; Margt. 3, 6;
 My. 7; Nich. 4*, 7; Rich. 7*;
 Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2*,
 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7
 — als. Roper), Thos. 1; Wm. 2
 Andye, Agn. 3
 Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6;
 Wm. 2*, 4
 Angle, Hy. 4
 Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2
 Angove, Wm. 7
 Angowe, Jn. 2
 Anny, Geo. 4
 Anson, Edw. 8
 Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7*; Jn. 5;
 Jul. 8; Thos. 7
 Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8
 Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1;
 Rog. 1
 Antonio, Francis, 8
 Antorne, Thos. 5
 — als. Rowe, Jn. 3
 Apledon als. Aplin, Edw. 6
 Aplin als. Apledon, Edw. 6
 Applebee, Chas. 7
 Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6;
 Jn. 4
 Archepoll, Rog. 3
 Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6
 Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4;
 Jn. 4
 Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2;
 Wm. 6, 7*
 Arrosmyth, Edw. 1
 Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2;
 Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3
 Arter, Edw. 6
 Arthur, Arthur, Arthure, Agn. 2;
 Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5;
 Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane and
 Dav. 3; Jas. 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*;
 Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*;
 My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos.
 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7
 Arndell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5*;
 Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1
 Ascham, Thos. 3
 Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3
 Ase, Wm. 5
 Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1;
 My. 6*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3
 Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6.
 Ashburton, Confirmatorie ecclesiae, 6
 Ashfielde, Cromwell, 2
 Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7
 Ashton, Degorye, 2
 Ashweeke, Bart. 5
 Astell, Walt. 1
 Atherton, Wm. 6
 Atkey, My. 8
 Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5;
 Thos. 2; Wm. 7
 Atkinson, Jud. 7
 Atleigh, Anna, 6
 Attaller als. Hole, Pet. 1
 Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich.
 2; Rich. 4
 — als. Towills, Jn. 3
 Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6
 Augbin, Thos. 7
 Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson,
 5; Thos. 2
 — or Auger, Hy. 3
 Aunfford als. Haine, Francis, 3
 Auger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6;
 My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6.
 — or Auger, Hy. 3
 Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten,
 Awstine, Awstyne, Abra. 7; Agn.
 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4;
 Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1;
 Jn. 4*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery,
 5; My. 6; Rob. 4*, 6; Sam. 5;
 Steph. 5; Thos. 5*, 6, 7; Wm. 2,
 5, 7*; Wilmote, 3
 Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5
 Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal.
 3; Wilmott, 3
 — or Avenannte, Jn. 2
 Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3*
 — or Avante, Jn. 2
 — als. Raph, Thos. 4

- Avery, Averie, Averye,** Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6*
- Awager, Thos.** 5
- Awbyn, Jn.** 1
- Awton, Agn.** 2
- Axford, Alice,** 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
- Axworthy, Axworthie,** Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
- Axx, Rich.** 7
- Aylston als. Bushyll, Rayff,** 1
- Ayre, Agn.** 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
- als. **Tucker,** 7
- Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe,** Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9*, 11, 24, 27
- als. **Berryman, Nichole,** 17*
- als. **Hamlyn, Jn.** 10
- als. **Hingston, Rog.** 10
- Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb.** 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
- Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge,** Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
- Bachelor, Wm.** 11
- Back, Backe,** Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
- Bacon, Jn.** 17
- als. **Pacon, Alice,** 19
- Badcock, Badcocke,** Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
- Badford, Wm.** 8*
- Badge, Hy.** 19; Jas. 10
- Baer or Barr, Thos.** 20
- Bagbeare, Jn.** 14; Kath. 14
- Bagnoll, Rich.** 10
- Bagwell, And.** 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
- Bagwill, Jn.** 17
- Baitson, Chris.** 34
- Bake, Benj.** 21*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
- or **Baker, Wal.** 10
- Baker, Agn.** 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10*, 15, 23*, 25*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16*, 26, 27
- or **Bake, Wal.** 10
- als. **Brewster, Joane,** 9
- als. **Roberts, Hugh,** 26
- Balch, Agn.** 12
- Baldwin, Baldwyn,** Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
- als. **Shorte, Anne,** 21
- Bale, Edw.** 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also Ball.*)
- Balhatchett, Nath.** 25
- Balkwell, Balkwill,** Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
- Ball, Balle, Anne,** 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26*, 27*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 20, 31*, 32*; Wm. 12, 13, 19*, 22*, 24*, 25, 34. (*See also Bale.*)
- Ballam, Balam,** als. Webber, — 31
- or **Balanuy, Jn.** 8
- Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemey,** Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
- or **Balam, Jn.** 8
- Ballman, Balman, Alice,** 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
- Balmant, Wm.** 31
- Balmond, Thos.** 33

- Balson, Jn. 32
— als. Gooding, Thos. 30
- Banickard, Allan, 17
- Bamfield, Bampfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dñña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34
- Bamlett, Rob. 13
- Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17
- Banbury, Thos. 34
- Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12
— or Bond, Wm. 11
- Banfathom, Anth. 31
- Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29
- Banfill, Phil. 32
— als. Fisher, Eliz. 32
- Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13
- Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycake, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9
- Bannister, Thos. 8
- Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34
- Barbary, Jn. 34
- Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19
- Barker, Jas. 19
- Barlowe, Joane, 12
- Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31
- Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27
- Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18
- Barnell, Gilb. 13
- Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9
- Barnfielde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20
- Barnhouse, Barnehowne, Eliz. 25*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23
- Barnickle, Wm. 23
- Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoat, Barnecoate, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34
- Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27
- Barr, Barre, Nich. 13
— or Baer, Thos. 20
- Barrabell, Honor, 22
- Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21
- Barriball, Jn. 14
- Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23
- Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22
- Barter, Alice, 16*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13
- Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29.
(*See also Bartow.*)
- Bartin, Anstice, 18
- Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20*, 28, 30*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26
— als. Roche, Jn. 10
- Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also Bartew.*)
- Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8
- Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34
- Baske, Ralph, 24
- Basker, Wm. 12
- Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12
- Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27
- Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18
- Bastian, Eliz. 27
- Bastine, Thos. 13
- Bastone, Rob. 28
- Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31
- Bater, Emmett, 10
- Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33
- Bathowe, Wm. 12
- Batstone als. Bolt, Jud. 21
- Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27*; Jon. 24; Loveday, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33
- Battersby, Jn. 24
- Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. and Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

- Battinge, Geo. 15
 Battiscombe, Israel, 25
 Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn,
 Amb. 22; Ann, 33; Anne, 28;
 Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor,
 18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34;
 Joane, 8, 16*, 25, 26*, 27; Jn. 9,
 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27*, 31; Julian,
 24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19*, 27, 28,
 32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg.
 32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17,
 21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10,
 27; Zachary, 20
 — als. Yeo, Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20
 Bax, Wm. 29
 Bayl, Jas. 33
 Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye,
 Beylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy.
 17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15,
 26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17;
 Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14*; Thos.
 15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32
 — als. Smyth, Wm. 17
 Bayliffe, Jn. 10
 Baylis, Thos. 19
 Bazalito, Jacob, 32
 Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell,
 Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane,
 12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18;
 Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22
 Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28
 Beanford, Wm. 26
 Beaple, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12
 Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos.
 34; Laur. 20, 21*; Rabidge, 10;
 Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13;
 Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See*
 also Berde.)
 — or Beyrde, Thos. 10
 Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn.
 22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity,
 28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27;
 Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29;
 Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28,
 29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh,
 22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12;
 Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12,
 13, 20, 24, 25, 28*, 30, 31;
 Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16;
 My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13;
 Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17,
 19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11,
 21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21,
 23, 25, 28, 29, 32
 — als. Wall, Jasper, 17; Jn. 19;
 Marie, 18; Wilmote, 12
- Beaton, Jn. 21*
 Beauchamp, Mart. 27
 Beauford, Jane, 29
 Beazly, And. 31
 Bechervey or Becherveze, Jn. 31
 Beckette, Margt. 15
 Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32;
 Wm. 31, 33
 Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17;
 Prisc. 26, 29
 Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9
 Bedrugar, Rich. 33
 Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30
 Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11;
 Jn. 14
 Beheathland, Geo. 16
 Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32;
 Rob. 35
 Behinno, Jn. 20
 Bekell als. Hill, Jn. 11
 Belfield, Belfield, Belfilde, Belfilde,
 Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23;
 Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19;
 Rich. 12, 21*; Thos. 21; Tobias,
 27, 31; Tabye, 18; Wm. 12, 21
 — or Bleffylde, Thos. 10
 Belford, Rob. 12
 Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34
 Bellers als. Borlace, Jn. 31
 Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11*; My. 28;
 Permenas, 28
 Bellinge, Rich. 15
 Bellott, Jn. 14
 Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14*
 Belsorye, Matt. 16
 Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17
 Bendinge, Rob. 14
 Bendle, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29;
 Rich. 32
 Bendon, Jn. 14
 Benfield, Rafe, 10
 Benjamin, Isaac, 34
 Bennecke, Edw. 26
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts,
 Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13;
 Anne, 18, 25*; Barbare, 13;
 Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20;
 Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34;
 Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13;
 Harrye, 11; Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24,
 25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11*, 12*,
 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31*, 32,
 33*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35;
 Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21,
 24*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17;
 Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

- 21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12*, 16*, 18, 20, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33
— als. Richards, Geo. 26
- Benny, Benney, Bennye, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 10, 23; Jn. 13, 23*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29*
- Benson, Cath. 22; Jas. 20
- Benton, Geo. 10
- Berde, Beyrde, Rob. 9. (*See also Beard.*)
— or Bearde, 10
- Berinjohn, Jn. 14
- Bernard, Eliz. 25
- Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Bery,
Berye, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also Bury.*)
— als. Moore, Jn. 11
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11
— als. Witheridge, Eliz. 17
- Bersy, Bersey, Mart. 32; Wm. 28
- Bescombe, Bescumbe, Francis, 21; Joane, 21
- Besse, Jn. 18
- Best, Beste, Alice, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15*, 18*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
- Betriggs, Betrigs, Rob. 27*
- Betsworth, Thos. 24
- Bettes, Rich. 34
- Betty, Bettie, Bettye, Eliz. 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
- Bevell, Bevill, Anne, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
- Bevis, Beavis, Jn. 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
- Bewes, Jn. 33; Thos. 21
- Bibbens, And. 34
- Biccombe, Jn. 13
- Bickell, Mich. 16
— als. Hill, Charitie, 15
- Bickford, Bickforde, Agn. 29*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32*; Isab. 11*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
- Bickham, Alice, 22
- Bickle, Hy. 13
- Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33
— or Sowton, Jn. 12
- Bicknell, Bicknall, Jn. 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
- Bidda, Rich. 25
- Biddick, Biddicke, Ann, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
- Bidgood, Bydgood, Charity, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
- Bidlake, Ann, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
- Bidwell, Edw. 28; Jn. 23
- Biggs, Jn. 34
- Bilford, Bilforde, Margt. 12; Phil. 11
- Bill, Steph. 14
- Billard, Pet. 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
- Billing, Billinge, Billyn, Geo. 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23
— als. Trelawder, Joane, 19
- als. Trelooder, Rich. 17; Rob. 12
- Bilsford, Jn. 19
- Bindly, Thomasine, 12
- Binmore, Edw. 14
- Binnicke, Joane, 25; Sam. 26
- Binny, Binney, Benj. 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
- Birch, Alex. 20; Joane, 20

- Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Sam. 27; Thos. 29
- Birdwood, Rog. 9
- Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8
- Birte, Thos. 14
- Birtle *als.* Trevennin, Wm. 14
- Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16*; 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26
- Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22*, 23; Rob. 24
— *als.* Williams, Jn. 18
- Bissett, Rob. 13
- Bith, Agn. 16
- Blackall, Jn. 27
- Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8
- Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17
- Blackford, Blachford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31
— *als.* Dowle, Rich. 14
- Blackingstone, Clemett, 16
- Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27
- Blacklett, Geo. 25
- Blacklocke, Adam, 26
- Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27
— *als.* Heliar, Wm. 17
- Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28
- Blackwell, Margery, 32*; Rob. 30
- Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31
- Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18
- Blakemore, Steph. 8
- Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30
- Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32
- Blandford, Rob. 16
- Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25
- Bleffylde or Belfilde, Thos. 10
- Blericke, Hy. 16
- Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31
- Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16*, 19
— *and Hole*, — 18
- Blinch, Geo. 28
- Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24
- Blith, Thos. 20
- Blizghe, Rob. 9
- Blowfyld, Marget, 9
- Blowy, Thomazine, 20
- Bloy, Blyoes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23
- Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluitt, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillipa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25
- Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19
- Blynch, Jn. 18
- Blynsham, Rich. 9
- Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19
- Boase, Jn. 23
- Bobbage, Richord, 18
- Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12
- Bobidge, Bennett, 9
- Bocumb, Dav. 9
- Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17
- Bobridge, Alex. 11

- Bodrigee, Jn. 30
 Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette, 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My. 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30
 Bogan, Jn. 20
 Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30; Rich. 17, 32
 Bohenna, Rich. 28
 Bokyngham, Thos. 8
 Bolden, Hum. 29
 Bole, Jon. 21
 Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27; Rob. 24; Thos. 34
 Bolon *als.* Webber, Jn. 15
 Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz. 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29, 30; My. 20; Pet. 19*; Rob. 15, 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30
 Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32; Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan. 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27; Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15; Gyles, 23; Hy. 30*; Jas. 10, 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19*, 21*, 26, 27, 29, 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30, 32*; My. 30; Thomazine Page, 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel, 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12, 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24, 28*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12, 16*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17*, 20, 24, 29, 34*
 — *or* Band, Wm. 11
 Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn. 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph. 18*, 26
 — *als.* Paddon, Jn. 27
 Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill, Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15; Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10
 Boniface, Boneface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13; Thos. 27
 Bonifant, Bonesant, Bonnifant, Bonyfiant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21; Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13*, 15; Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13
 Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24
 — *als.* Gardner, Wm. 22
 Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich. 13, 26
 Boode, Margt. 23
 Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10
 Bordweke, Jn. 8
 Boridge, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9; Rob. 8
 Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb. 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11; Thos. 9
 Borlace *als.* Bellers, Jn. 31
 Borland, Wm. 32
 Borman, Boorman, Edw. 13; Jas. 14; Sampson, 33
 Borrowe, Borowe, Dav. 10; Joane, 14; Thos. 12
 Borter, Alice, 29
 Borton, Boretton, Bourton, Hy. 17; Joane, 24*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30; Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos. 11; Wm. 18, 23
 — *or* Burton, Jn. 16
 Borwood, Jn. 9
 Bosanzack, Rich. 19
 Boscombe, Sampson, 23
 Bosistoe, Joan, 20
 Bossowsacke, Jas. 23
 Bosvine, Jn. 26
 Boswarren, Jn. 11
 Boswathick, Boswathack, Boswarthacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke, Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm. 26, 31
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 25
 Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24
 Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson, 33; Thos. 34
 Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn. 27
 — *als.* Rackley, Rich. 18
 — *als.* Rackliffe, Phil. 22
 Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22; Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28*, 29; Pet. 17, 29
 Bounkerd, Thos. 18
 Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn. 16; Nich. 29
 Bountye, Thos. 10
 Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris. 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19, 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18, 25; Rog. 14
 Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25; Gilb. 30
 Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32
 Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25
 Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb. 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23*, 25; Eliz. 11, 21*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19; Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16; Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24; Jn. 8*, 10*, 11, 16*, 17, 19, 21*, 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

- 11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
- Bowen, Bown, Bowne**, Joane, 22; Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
- Bower**, Avis, 20; Wm. 34
- Bowhay, Bowhey**, Anth. 30; Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
- Bowles**, Phillipa, 32
- Bowman, Boman**, Cicily, 25; Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13; Rog. 14
- Bowreman, Bowrman**, Jas. 14; Thomasine, 17
- Bowyer**, Alicie, 9; Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
- Boyer**, Sam. 31; Wm. 19
- Boyes, Boys, Boyse**, Chris. 25; Jas. 30*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26*, 29
- Boyle, Boyles**, Dav. 34; Jn. 13; Wm. 32
- Boyling**, Joane, 28
- Boynes**, Rich. 21
- Brabant**, Jn. 11, 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
- Brabin, Braben, Brabyn**, Hy. 34; Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
- Brace**, My. 27
- Brache**, Wm. 8
- Braddon**, Agn. 14; Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
- Bradey**, Jas. 31
- Bradfield, Bradfyld**, Anth. 11; Diana Maria, 32
- Bradford**, Edw. 32; Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
- Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradley, Bradly**, Eliz. 12; Grace, 18; Joane, 8*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
— als. **Thrusson**, Nich. 12
- Bradmead**, Nath. 21
- Bradridge**, Jn. 14
- Bragg, Bragge**, Amos, 23, 30, 33; Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
- Braithwaite**, My. 34
- Brampton, Rich.** 11
- Brand**, Alex. 34; Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
- Branscombe, Brawnscombe**, Jas. 10; Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
- Branwell**, Thos. 28
- Brasse**, Kath. 15
- Braund**, Jn. 26; Wm. 16*
- Brawdon, Marie**, 18
- Brawn, Brawne**, Jn. 28; Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey**, And. 32; Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9*, 13*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22*
— als. **Curtes, Johane**, 8
- Brayley, Brayly, Breayley**, Geo. 21; Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21*, 24*, 28
- Breacher**, Rich. 33
- Breaker**, Edw. 33; Rich. 17
- Breat**, Wm. 21
- Brecker, Breacker, Breckar**, Agn. 27; Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
- Breedy**, Ellize, 17; Joan, 20
- Brekke**, Jn. 33
- Breley**, Susanna, 29
- Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe**, Anne, 19; Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also Brimblecombe.*)
— als. **Clarke**, — 16; Jn. 24
- Bremridge, Bremedge**, Christian, 10; Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
— als. **Yandall**, Jn. 13
- Brendon, Charity**, 33; Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
- Brenfield, Brenfeld**, Jn. 25; Wm. 27
- Brenter, Brentar, Brentor**, Jn. 23, 29; My. 32
- Brereton**, Wm. 31

- Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer, Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29, 32, 35; Jas. 20; Jn. 9, 12, 15, 19, 28, 32, 34*; My. 27, 33; Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28; Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph. 13, 19; Thos. 15
— als. More, My. 12
- Brewster als. Baker, Joane, 9
- Brewton, Alex. 17
- Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyllmet, 9
- Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15; Rich. 35; Rob. 16
- Bricknall, Rich. 18
- Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18; Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24, 35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29
- Bridle, Thos. 34
- Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich. 18; Robt. 11
- Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24; Rob. 13
- Brimblecombe, Benj. 22*; Laur. 22.
(See also Bremelcombe.)
- als. Clark, My. 31
- Brimson, Auguste, 24
- Brish, Wm. 22
- Britnole, Marian, 19
- Brittannice, Juliane, 9
- Brittnell, Thos. 23
- Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35; Thos. 14
- Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Thos. 14
- Broadhead, My. 24
- Broadmead, Eliz. 33; Gilb. 16; Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25
- Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29; Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26, 29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28; Thos. 11, 28, 29
- Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9
- Broded, Gideon, 23
- Brodrige, Mich. 13
- Brokin, Sander, 10
- Bromhill, Jn. 12
- Bromsdon, Thos. 14
- Bromstone, Wm. 8
- Bronde, Rob. 15
- Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26; Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32; Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26
- Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge, Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25; Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22; Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16*, 22*; Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24; Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23
- Brookling, Anne, 32
- Brooklyn, Wm. 32
- Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich. 23; Symon, 29
- Broughter, Eliz. 14
- Brounker, Jn. 15
- Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19
- Brown, Browne, Browne, Agn. 12, 13, 28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10; Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24, 34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas. 15, 25, 31*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10, 11*, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34*; Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14*, 31; Rob. 31; Sam. 30*; Sar. 29; Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31; Wm. 26, 33*
- als. Pridham, Eliz. 21
- als. Smith, Greg. 13
- Browning, Browneinge, Browninge, Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13
- Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownescombe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21; Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32; Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21, 24; Wm. 19; Wilmote, 18
- Brownson, Rob. 19
- Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14; Thos. 24
- Brownyscombe, Jn. 8
- Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich. 31; Wm. 29*, 30
- Broyan, Andrewe, 9
- Brudge, Eliz. 18
- Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8
- Brunesdon, Margt. 11
- Brusegh, Hugo, 8
- Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16; Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca, 25; Rich. 17
- Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35; Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30
- Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26, 29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil. 33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31; Thos. 31; Wm. 15
- Bryddock, Rafe, 9
- Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27
- Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10*
- Brynker, Watkyn, 32
- Bryton, Francis, 9

- Buckard, Jn. 11
 Bucke, Jn. 27
 Buckett, Phil. 28
 Buckford, Wm. 15
 Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19 ;
 Beaton, 18 ; Chris. 35 ; Eliz. 14 ;
 Francis, 22 ; Hy. 24 ; Joane, 12 ;
 Jn. 18, 25, 29*, 32 ; My. 27 ;
 Nich. 11 ; Pet. 14 ; Phil. 13, 19,
 20, 21 ; Rich. 23 ; Rob. 15, 21, 30 ;
 Thos. 32 ; Thomasine, 20 ; Wm.
 13, 14, 34
 Buckland, Prud. 27 ; Wm. 18
 Buckley *als.* Farway, Rich. 14
 Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17 ; Sar.
 34 : Thos. 25
 Budbrooke, Budbrooke, *als.* Preston,
 Alice, 18 ; Rog. 16
 Budd, Agn. 11 ; Ar. 32 ; Barbara, 21 ;
 Chris. 26 ; Edw. 16 ; Jn. 11*, 13,
 17, 30, 32 ; Mk. 14 ; Thos. 17,
 27 ; Wm. 13, 30, 33
 Budley, Pet. 17
 Bulford, Hy. 19 ; Joane, 23 ; Jn. 24 ;
 Nich. 20, 24
 Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* Bulled.)
 Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32 : Rob. 27
 Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11 ; Hy. 9 ; Joane, 8
 Bullayne, Jn. 8
 Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* Bulhed.)
 Bullen, Jn. 15
 Buller, Pet. 26
 Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19 ;
 Elinor, 13
 Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12 ; Jos. 22 ;
 Martha, 31 ; Rich. 20 ; Wm. 9
 Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30 ; Kath. 13 ;
 Rich. 23, 34* ; Sibylla, 31 ; Wal.
 23
 Bulpayne, Robt. 10
 Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie,
 Edw. 15 ; Jn. 31 ; Phil. 23 ; Wm.
 30, 33
 Bunce, Hy. 21 ; My. 26
 Bunclarcke, Wm. 17
 Bundlye, Jn. 10
 Bune, Walther, 10
 Bungey, Ann, 30
 Bunston, Rich. 24
 Bunt, Jn. 28 ; Jon. 26 ; Rich. 29
 — *or* Bunce, Jn. 8
 Bunter, Luke, 31, 34
 Burch, Hanna, 28 ; Jn. 10, 11, 20 ;
 Rob. 17 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 17
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, — 28
 Burden, Burdon, And. 17 ; Phil. 15
 Burgandy, Bart. 26
 Burge, Jn. 31
 Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17,
 33, 34 ; Rich. 27 ; Rob. 11 ; Sam.
 33 ; Steph. 29 ; Thos. 31 ; Thomasine,
 16 ; Wal. 12, 13 ; Wm.
 27*, 32
 Burgh, Jas. 31
 Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine,
 Burgyn, Alice, 16 ; Anne, 22 ; Ellis,
 20 ; Joane, 9 ; Jn. 9, 20 ; Thos.
 18 ; Wal. 34
 Burgoin, Rich. 20
 Burley, Grace, 24
 Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29 ; Joane,
 9 ; Pet. 24 ; Rich. 19 ; Thos. 19 ;
 Wm. 15
 Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury,
 Isaac, 34 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn. 32* ;
 My. 33 ; Thos. 18
 Burne, Burn, Ann, 33 ; Eliz. 33 ;
 Geo. 22, 33* ; Hy. 16 ; Ol. 30 ;
 Rich. 30 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 8, 15,
 31
 Burnell, Hy. 8 ; Jn. 17 ; Mk. 33 ;
 Phil. 11 ; Rob. 30 ; Rog. 18 ;
 Wm. 24, 32
 Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9 ; Jn. 21 ;
 Salome, 32 ; Wm. 32
 Burrell, Margt. 10
 Burridge, Burradge, Burredge, Bur-
 rege, Burrike, Eliz. 20 ; Gilb. 15 ;
 Grace, 19 ; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29,
 32, 34 ; Matt. 13 ; Phil. 14 ;
 Philpott, 9, 10 ; Rich. 20 ; Rob.
 31
 Burrinton, Alice, 18 ; Bart. 25 ;
 Eliz. 32 ; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25,
 28 ; Maria, 34 ; Rich. 25 ; Rob.
 20 ; Rog. 25 ; Wm. 17*, 25, 29,
 33, 34
 Burrough, Avis, 25 ; Geo. 24 ; Jn.
 14, 19, 23*, 24*, 25, 28 ; Josia,
 22 ; My. 23 ; Phil. 22 ; Rich. 24,
 25 ; Rob. 12 ; Rog. 24 ; Steven,
 10 ; Thomazine, 23 ; Wm. 22, 25
 Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm.
 29 ; Hy. 24 ; Jn. 15, 25 ; My.
 34 ; Rich. 18, 21 ; Thos. 34
 Bursell, Mich. 27
 Burshell, Mich. 28
 Burt, Burte, Jas. 26 ; Jos. 33 ; Nich.
 11 ; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31
 Burley, Matt. 28
 Burton *or* Borton, Jn. 16, 19 ; Mar-
 gerie, 12 ; Marke, 25 ; Wm. 21

Burugge, Rog. 9
 Burwood, Truth, 23
 Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13;
 Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15.
 (*See also Berry.*)
 Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35;
 Phil. 20, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob.
 18; Sampson, 20; Wm. 26
 Buse, Margerye, 14
 Bushe, Bushe, Jn. 8*
 Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17
 Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15*
 Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21;
 Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8;
 Wm. 9
 Busshell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10
 — als. Alyston, Rayff, 8
 Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33*; Joane, 14
 Buston, Jn. 13
 Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30
 Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24
 — als. Rackley, Elioner, 28
 — als. Skinner, Jn. 16*
 Buthick als. Trenothe, Jn. 12
 Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor.
 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22;
 Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace,
 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24;
 Jn. 19*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos.
 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt.
 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich.
 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32;
 Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam.
 21*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos.
 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm.
 19, 26, 29, 30*; Wilmote, 28
 Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33;
 Wm. 11, 31
 Butson, Rich. 20
 Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10
 Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25;
 Wm. 14
 Bybyry, Jn. 9
 Byford, Rich. 32
 Byland, Chris. 20*; Flowerance, 13
 Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn.
 33
 Bythewood, Abra. 33
 Bywater, Bryan, 14

Cadberry, Jn. 37
 Cadding, Rich. 51
 Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44;
 Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40
 Calfe or Calse, Jn. 41

Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog.
 35
 Callender, My. 41
 Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36;
 Margerie, 36; Wm. 36
 Callye, Jn. 36
 Calmadye, Vincent, 36
 Calse or Calfe, Jn. 41
 Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38
 Camelford, Anne, 43
 Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My.
 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43
 Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos.
 52; Wm. 51
 Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40
 Canaries, Wm. 49
 Candy, Rog. 45
 Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne,
 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw.
 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas.
 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc.
 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46;
 Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46
 Canning, Caning, Canninge, Can-
 ninge, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn.
 38; My. 51; Nich. 54
 Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48
 Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42
 Cantor, Geo. 36
 Cape, Laur. 47
 Capron, Chris. 37
 Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40
 Carder, Alice, 46
 — als. Oliver, Isote, 40
 — als. Oliver, Ol. 40
 Cardy, Rich. 38
 Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48
 Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49;
 Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48;
 Wm. 35
 Carinston, Rob. 43
 Carkeek, Carkeeke, My. 48; Nich.
 39; Thomasine, 40
 Carlyant, Benj. 53
 Carman, Rich. 38
 Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40,
 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48;
 Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53
 Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe,
 Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47;
 Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38,
 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48
 — als. Thomas, Charity, 40; Hy.
 37, 39
 Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48;
 Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

- 37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53
 Carseleighe, Geo. 36
 Carstell, Wal. 50
 Carswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also Caswell.*)
 — als. Grills, Alice, 45*
 Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44
 Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38
 Cartwithe als. Stick, Joane, 38
 Cartwright, Rich. 53
 — als. Sticke, Petronelle, 41
 Cartwrithe, Jn. 37
 Carvanell, Wm. 36
 Carverth als. Thomas, Thos. 45
 Carveth, Thos. 50
 Carvolth, —, 44
 Carvoth, Sabell, 39
 Carwithill, Jn. 54
 Cary, Carey, Carey, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39
 Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye, Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41
 Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44
 Caswell or Kerswell, Hugh, 38
 Caswill, Wm. 43
 Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50
 Catford, Phil. 39
 Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52
 Causley, Causeley, Causesly, Jn. 52; Wm. 49*
 Cavell, Margery, 45
 Caverlye, Laur. 40
 Cawcrome, Jn. 37
 Cawker, Kath. 39
 Cawkerham, Caukram, Rob. 36
 — or Kawkerham, Rob. 41
 Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40
 Cawse, Gab. 44
 Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38
 Ceatherl, Sam. 50
 Cews, Wm. 53
 Chadder, Wm. 42, 44
 Chadsie, Jn. 44
 Chafe, Margt. 51
 Chalke, Jenkin, 39
 Challamore, Nich. 38
 Challoner, Wm. 40
 Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47
 Chalmore, Thos. 38
 Chamins als. Chamond, Jn. 50
 Chamond, Jane, 36
 — als. Chamins, Jn. 50
 Champen, Hum. 40
 Champernowne, Sus. 49
 Champing, Bart. 45
 Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50
 Champlin, Champline, Champlyn, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48
 Champling, Joane, 50
 Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52
 Champyn, Champines, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35
 Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44
 Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51
 Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53
 Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39
 Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46
 — als. Webber, Jn. 47
 Chappell, Chapell, Chaple, Chappel, Chapple, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53
 Chappen, Jn. 37
 Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39
 Charley, Rich. 53
 Chase, Steph. 49
 Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50
 Chattey, Jn. 39
 Chatwill, Dan. 44
 Chauntrell, Eliz. 36
 Chave, Thos. 53
 Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47
 Cheese, Jas. 38

Cheffer, Rich. 51
 Cheley, Thos. 38
 Chenhale, Jn. 54
 Chenock, Alex. 38
 Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44 ;
 Clemett, 41 ; Eliz. 45 ; Jn. 36*,
 43, 53 ; Jos. 41 ; Rob. 41 ; Symon,
 55 ; Thomazin, 51
 Chesseloup, Jud. 47
 Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53 ; Rich. 48
 Chewner, Pet. 39
 Cheysts, Matt. 36
 Chichester, Chychester, Ar. 47, 50 ;
 Eliz. 41, 43, 49 ; Francis, 48 ; Hy.
 50 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 47 ; Jn. 46,
 49 ; Lewes, 46 ; Phil. 47 ; Rich.
 42, 43 ; Rob. 36 ; Tristram, 40,
 43
 Chick, Anstice, 40
 Chidley, Chidlegh, Christian, 39 ;
 Rich. 36
 Chilcott, Dina, 47 ; Jn. 43, 46, 51,
 52 ; Hugh, 41 ; Lewes, 45 ; Nich.
 50 ; Rich. 47, 50 ; Thos. 45 ;
 Thomazine, 52 ; Wm. 38, 45, 49
 Chilson, Jn. 40
 — als. Shilson, Jn. 47
 Chimmow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo.
 48 ; Ralfe, 40 ; Rob. 49
 Chinell, Steph. 45
 Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41 ; Jn. 47, 49 ;
 Julian, 49 ; Wm. 54
 Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38
 Chivell, Jn. 47
 Chiverton, Jas. 39
 Chobe, Wal. 48
 Choldich, Susanna, 50 ; Wm. 43
 Chollacombe, Challacombe, Chollacomb,
 Chris. 37 ; Jn. 38, 40 ; Mich. 43 ;
 Rich. 47 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 50
 Cholriche, Rog. 36
 Cholsiche, Jn. 36
 Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37 ;
 Avice, 42 ; Faythful, 39 ; Rog. 39 ;
 Wm. 50, 51
 Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37 ; Joane,
 48 ; Margerye, 37
 Christofer, Eliz. 35 ; Rich. 43 ; Wm.
 48
 Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36 ; Ann, 53 ;
 Aridine, 45 ; Edw. 40 ; Emme, 38 ;
 English, 50 ; Joane, 42 ; Jn. 39,
 44, 50, 53 ; Matt. 50 ; Rich. 38,
 42 ; Rob. 52 ; Rog. 43 ; Thos.
 49 ; Wal. 38, 41, 42 ; Wm. 40, 41*
 Chudde, Nicholas, 48

Chudleigh, Jn. 48 ; Marke, 45 ; Rob.
 54
 Chugg, Jn. 40
 Church, Churche, Benj. 53 ; Wm. 36*
 Churchill, Anth. 38 ; Thos. 48
 Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45 ;
 Allen, 47 ; Cath. 46*, Chris. 47 ;
 Elinor, 45 ; Elioner, 48 ; Eliz. 42,
 53 ; Hy. 35, 36, 47 ; Jacob, 37 ;
 Jas. 41, 42, 46*, 50, 52* ; Joan,
 49, 52* ; Jn. 35, 36*, 40*, 42, 45*,
 50*, 51*, 52* ; Julian, 42 ; Kath. 39 ;
 Laurette, 36 ; Margery, 36, 42,
 47 ; Margt. 53 ; Maria, 42 ; My.
 47, 53 ; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54 ;
 Rich. 35, 36, 51* ; Rog. 36* ;
 Susanna, 53* ; Thos. 36*, 38, 48,
 50, 51, 53 ; Tobias, 48 ; Toby, 49 ;
 Wm. 40*, 42, 44, 45, 52*
 Churchwill, Joane, 41
 Churchwood, Margt. 47
 Chype, Edw. 35
 Cicelye, Thos. 41
 Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clam-
 pitte, Clampyt, Jn. 36, 39*, 47 ;
 Reb. 48 ; Rich. 40 ; Wm. 40
 Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50 ; Gideon,
 50 ; Gilb. 51 ; Jn. 36, 37, 49 ;
 My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Thos. 39
 Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke,
 Abra. 40 ; Ag. 38, 41 ; Amb. 51 ;
 And. 43, 52 ; Anne, 44 ; Anstice,
 42 ; Dan. 54* ; Ede, 36 ; Eliz. 47,
 53 ; Geo. 50 ; Grace, 51 ; Hanna,
 50 ; Hy. 35, 39, 42 ; Jas. 37 ;
 Jane, 51 ; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49 ;
 Marg. 41* ; Marmaduke, 44 ;
 My. 43 ; Nich. 35, 51 ; Pet. 46, 50* ;
 Rafe, 41 ; Rich. 43, 49 ; Rob. 42,
 49 ; Rog. 40* ; Sus. 49 ; Susanna,
 52 ; Thos. 38, 44, 45*, 50* ;
 Thomasine, 53 ; Wm. 39, 43, 47,
 52, 54*
 — als. Bramblecombe, Jn. 51*
 — als. Bremelcombe, Jn. 47
 — als. Bremelcome, Alice, 41
 — als. Brimblecombe, My. 52
 — als. Edmund, Thos. 39
 — als. Maudlyn, Edw. 50
 — als. West, Rob. 37
 Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38 ; Jn. 38,
 49 ; Martha, 48 ; My. 44 ; Rob.
 37, 43*, 45
 — als. Osborne, Joane, 43
 Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41 ; Thos. 37,
 43, 50 ; Ursula, 46 ; Wm. 38, 39

- Cleake, Rich. 42
 Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52*; Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52*; Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50, 53*
 Cleaveland, Ezra, 51
 Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36
 Cleland, Rich. 41
 Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46*; Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt. 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37, 44*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm. 35; Willmot, 45
 — als. Fish, Rob. 47
 — als. Fishee, Jn. 43*
 — als. Peryn, Agn. 42
 Clemese, My. 52
 Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Emmanuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51; Nich. 42
 Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39
 Clemenhall, Antony, 53
 Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian, 43; Wm. 37
 — als. Gullen, Jn. 41
 — als. Gullows, Geo. 38
 Clevett, Clivet, Jn. 37*
 Cley, Eliz. 47
 Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52; Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43; Nich. 49, 50*; Rich. 45; Thos. 43; Wm. 49
 Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44; My. 47, 48; Rich. 38
 Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38
 Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke, Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane, 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50*; Jos. 46; Thos. 46; Wm. 36
 Clinton, Dan. 51
 Clobery, Kath. 40
 Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40; Rob. 39
 Clogg, Clog, Cloge, Clogge, Joane, 48; Jn. 42*; Steph. 47; Thos. 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47
 Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48; Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw. 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37, 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mablye, 37; Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36, 43
 Clotteworthy, Clatteworthy, Clatworthie, Clatworthy, Clotteworthy, Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40, 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43; Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39
 Clouf, Thos. 36
 Cloutsome, Leonard, 49
 Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36, 44; Wm. 38
 — als. Drewe, Jane, 46
 Lynch, Clench, Thos. 40*
 Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde, Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48; Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37; Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53
 Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 41
 Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias, 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44
 Cobbe als. John, Rich. 37
 Cobblewick, Wm. 53
 Cobley, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47; Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49*, 51, 52; My. 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50; Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49; Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50
 Coblond, Sir Rich. 35
 Coche, Thos. 36
 Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44, 45*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44; Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane, 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49; Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich. 35, 45*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51, 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm. 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51. (*See also Cox.*)
 Cockell, Wm. 40
 Cocken, Thos. 40
 Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris. 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40; Rich. 53; Thos. 48
 Codford, Jane, 46
 Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich. 36, 45*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46; Willmote, 50
 Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40
 Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50
 Coker, Jane, 44
 Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41
 Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt. 47; Sam. 52
 Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle, Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn. 44; Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett, 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52; Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum. 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 40*; Joan,

- 35, 38, 40*, 43, 48*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julyan, 42; Lawr. 40*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37*, 41, 46*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43
- Cole v. May, 43
- Coleman, Collman, Colman, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39
- Colemore, Jn. 46
- Coleridge, Colridge, Edw. 53, 54
- Colerodger, Jn. 40
- Colhoun, Wm. 51
- Coliali, Rich. 37
- Coll, Steph. 37
- Collacott, Cullacott, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48
- Collamore, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46*; Sara, 46
- Colland, Rich. 35
- Collard, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44
- Collett, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35
- Colley, Jn. 53
- Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings, Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne, Ann, 52; Anth. 37*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephan, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53
- Colliton, Coliton, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53
- Collwell, Colwell, Colwill, Ezechiell, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40
— or Cowell, Symon, 38
- Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36
- Colme, Rich. 36
- Colmer, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52
- Colquit, Colquite, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45
- Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52
- Colston, Thos. 41
- Colsworthy, Colsworthie, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50
- Colton, Hy. 39
- Colville, Thos. 54
- Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Cooumbs, Cumbs, Christian, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 42*, 51*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45
— or Come, Wm. 37*
— als. Gartlett, Wm. 39
— als. Melland, Emme, 43
— als. Thomas, Pet. 53
— als. Yalland, Jn. 39
— als. Yolland, Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46
- Comber, Jn. 51; Jos. 53
- Comer, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52
- Complin, Nich. 41
- Compton, Sam. 54
- Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commyn, Commynge, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowminge, Agn. 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 45*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46*; Margt. 40*; My. 44, 46*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maximilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48*, 51*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39*, 44, 46. (See also Cumming.)
— als. Ware, Johane, 36

- Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Conniby, Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35; Phil. 37
 Conall, Jas. 52
 Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54; Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51; Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53; Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39, 51, 52
 Concliffe, Jn. 47
 Connant, Eliz. 37
 Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52; Jn. 35
 Connocke, Jud. 46
 Conny, Cony, Alice, 40; Joan, 37
 Conon, Geo. 53
 Constabell, Jn. 48
 Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare, Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere, Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54; Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany, 44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50
 Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42; Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40; 41, 48, 50, 51*, 52; My. 44; Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54; Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51; Wm. 45, 53
 — als. Cornellys, Thos. 42
 Cooker, Joane, 39
 Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45; Jn. 36; Juliane, 43
 Cooledge, Eliz. 54
 Cooper, Rog. 39
 Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42; Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38; Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine, 38; Wm. 52
 Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52; Hy. 53; Jn. 52
 Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53; Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52
 Copp als. Howsinge, Thos. 42
 Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36; Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39
 Coram, Emblin, 49
 Corbyn, Jn. 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42; Thos. 40; Waymount, 35; Wm. 48
 Core, Mich. 45; Wm. 45
 Corfe, Thos. 38
 Corinton als. Julian, Jn. 41
 Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49
 — als. Julian, Paschowe, 41
 Corke, Jn. 35*; Rich. 41*
 Corman, Phil. 35; Rose, 36
 Cornelius, Eliz. 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46
 Cornellys als. Cooke, Thos. 42
 Corner, Jn. 35; Symon, 39
 Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn. 47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51; Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy. 41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane, 41; Jn. 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44, 52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53; Rich. 39, 46*; Rob. 41, 44, 53; Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54; Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44*, 51, 53; Wilmote, 39
 Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex. 41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49
 Corryndon, Hy. 41
 Cory, Corye, Dan. 45; Eliz. 46; Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42; Rich. 46
 Cosgarne, Cath. 46
 Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42; Jn. 41.
 (See also Coys and Coyse.)
 Cosse or Crosse, Jn. 36
 Cosser, Jn. 50
 Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40; Michell, 40
 Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52; Chris. 39; Rich. 45; Sam. 42
 Cottee, Cotty, Agn. 45; Degory, 44; Jn. 44, 52
 Cotton, Anne, 43
 Couch, Coutch, Cowch, Cowche, Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory, 47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44; Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn. 37*, 38, 42*, 44*, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52; Love, 45; Margt. 47*; Margery, 44; My. 48, 50*; Monte or Matilde, 43; Ol. 48; Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40; Rich. 41, 50*; Rob. 42, 43; Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm. 41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52
 Courtier, Thos. 39
 Courtney, Courtenay, Courteneye, Courtnay, Agn. 41; Lady Eliz. 39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton, 43; Pet. 36
 Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn. 41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos. 49, 50
 Cove, Ann, 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53; Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My. 44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50; Thos. 44, 46
 Cowan, Jas. 52
 Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53; Rich. 35.
 (See also Le-Cow under L.)

- Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cowls, Alice, 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz. 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane, 40*; Jn. 50*, 52; Lewes, 51; Nath. 50; Rich. 44*, 49, 51; Wm. 35, 37
— or Colwell, Symon, 38
- Cowley, Eliz. 49
- Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich. 39
- Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz. 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53; Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47; Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46*, 47; Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47
- Cowper, Simon, 49
- Cox, Coxe, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam. 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also Cocke.*)
- Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49; Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49
- Coyse, Jn. 35; Nich. 35
- Coysh, Jn. 47, 49
- Coytt, Jn. 39
- Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn. 43, 52, 54; Ranulphie, 38; Rich. 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41
- Cradock, Jn. 41
- Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn. 37
- Cranche, Wal. 38
- Cranmer, Anne, 47; Nich. 47*; Rob. 45
- Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44; Jn. 53; Rich. 40*; Sar. 53; Thos. 47
- Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes, 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38, 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51
- Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel, 50
- Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44
- Crawley, Geo. 49
- Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47
- Crebar, Edw. 44
- Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51
- Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42; Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47; Thomasine, 43
- Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44; Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43
— or Cressell, Jn. 42
- Cregoe, Craggoe, Crawgoo, Cregowe, Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44; Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph. 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm. 48
- Crescombe, Penthecostis, 37
- Cresse, Edm. 50
- Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43; Rob. 47; Wm. 50
— or Creffell, Jn. 42
- Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal, 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48; Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49; Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37; Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos. 45; Wm. 50*
- Cridford, Jn. 39
- Cridiford, Eliz. 51
- Crips, Wm. 43
- Crispe, Hy. 39
- Crispin, Chrispen, Crispin, Cryspen, Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54; Thos. 43, 47
- Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49; Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn. 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49; Thos. 50*; Wm. 50
— *als.* Shepheard, Honor, 48
- Crockhay, Rob. 45*
- Crockwell, Jn. 35
- Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51
- Crokewell, Agn. 36
- Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52; Phil. 47*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also Croucke.*)
- Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54
- Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35
- Crosfield, Rob. 51
- Crosse, Crosse, Cross, Agn. 49; Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49; Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48; Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40; Wm. 40, 47
— or Cosse, Jn. 36
- Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz. 40, 42; Jn. 49
- Croste, Jn. 35
- Crott, Jn. 35
- Croucke *als.* Wenner or Venner, Jn. 37. (*See also Crooke.*)
- Crought, Abra. 49
- Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey, Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46; Cath. 46; Gert. 46*; Grace, 52; Hy. 44, 45*, 51, 52; Jane, 45; Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49*, 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49; Wm. 43, 45
— *als.* Richards, Jn. 38
- Crowle, Jane, 53
- Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38

Croxall, Sam. 54
 Crudge, Jn. 42
 Cruft, Mary, 50
 Cruite, Wilmote, 49
 Crumme, Jn. 39
 Crymes, Agn. 38 ; Elize, 48 ; Lewes, 48 ; Symon, 47
 Cuber, Steph. 41
 Cudlipp, Jn. 52
 Cudmore, Colledgie, 42 ; Eliz. 48 ; Wm. 46
 Cullen, Cullen, Cullyn, Benj. 49 ; Ellis, 47 ; Nich. 37 ; Thos. 38, 42
 Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51 ; Jn. 45 ; Jud. 43 ; Rich. 43
 Cumming, Cuming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51 ; Jn. 47 ; Rich. 52 ; Wm. 41. (*See also Comyns.*)
 Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49
 Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyng-ham, Rich. 41*
 — als. Molford, My. 49
 Cupper, Jn. 42
 Curlyant, Thos. 49
 Cursson, Rich. 42
 Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51
 — als. Bray, Johane, 35 ; Thos. 35
 Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis,
 Courtys, Alice, 42 ; Geo. 47 ; Hester, 47 ; Jas. 42, 49 ; Jn. 37, 41, 49, 51 ; My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Sam. 48 ; Rich. 54 ; Robt. 48 ; Thomasine, 39 ; Wm. 49
 Cutland, Jas. 43
 Cutlye, Jud. 40
 Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42
 Cutting, Jn. 53
 Cutturis, Harward, 51

Dadcotte, Hy. 57
 Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64
 — als. Dod, Symon, 59
 Dagge, Geo. 58
 Dale, Markes, 57
 Dalley, Wm. 62
 Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64 ; Geo. 56 ; Joan, 56, 62 ; Sim. 62 ; Thos. 64*
 Dalolond, Joane, 54
 Dalston, Hy. 60 ; Josua, 60
 Dalton, Caleb, 61 ; My. 61
 Dambrick, Rob. 62
 Damerel, Jn. 64
 Dammett, Nich. 58
 Danby, Wm. 58

Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60 ; Isab. 59 ; My. 61* ; Rob. 58 ; Sus. 59 ; Thos. 59
 Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56 ; Wm. 57
 Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel, Alice, 56 ; Anth. 54 ; Baldwin, 63* ; Edw. 63 ; Jas. 63 ; Jn. 57, 61 ; Jos. 60 ; Rich. 57 ; Rog. 56
 Danne, Thomazine, 55
 Darby, Jn. 61
 Darch, Jn. 60
 Darke, Dark, Sus. 57 ; Thos. 64
 Darracott, Eliz. 63 ; Gyles, 60 ; Jn. 60 ; Wm. 63
 Dart, Darte, Dor. 62 ; Jn. 56 ; Larence, 58 ; Matt. 61, 63 ; Mich. 62, 64 ; Phil. 64 ; Rog. 63 ; Ursula, 62 ; Wm. 62
 Darthan, Jn. 63
 Darton, Honor, 62 ; Jn. 56* ; Moma-sine, 56 ; Thos. 62
 Dash, Eliz. 64 ; Jn. 59 ; My. 64 ; Nich. 63*
 Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63 ; Jn. 60*, 62 ; Pet. 61 ; Rich. 56 ; Thos. 54, 55, 64* ; Thomasine, 56 ; Wm. 58, 63
 Daville, Alex. 63
 Davills, Geo. 64
 Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath. 63 ; Dav. 59* ; Dor. 64 ; Eliz. 63* ; Geo. 60 ; Jn. 62, 63 ; Lewes, 63 ; My. 59, 61 ; Nich. 57 ; Pet. 62 ; Rice, 63 ; Rich. 59, 63 ; Thos. 61, 62 ; Vaughan, 62 ; Wm. 56, 63
 Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice, 59 ; Alys, 54 ; And. 62, 63 ; Ann, 58 ; Anne, 55 ; Anth. 59 ; Barnard, 57 ; Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64* ; Eliz. 56, 58, 60, 64 ; Emott, 59 ; Geo. 58, 59, 61 ; Grace, 62 ; Greg. 61 ; Hy. 58, 60, 63 ; Honor, 60* ; Hum. 60 ; Izrael, 63 ; Jacob, 62 ; Jas. 61* ; Jane, 58, 60 ; Joane, 58* ; Jn. 55, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64* ; Malachy, 64 ; Margt. 61 ; Martha, 64 ; My. 56 ; Nich. 59, 61 ; Pet. 59 ; Pheby, 61 ; Phil. 56, 60 ; Rice, 61 ; Rich. 57, 64 ; Rob. 57, 61 ; Sam. 61 ; Thos. 55*, 60 ; Thomasine, 64 ; Weenesfred, 56 ; Wm. 59*, 60*, 63, 64
 — als. Hammett, Eliz. 58
 — als. Taylor, Nich. 55
 — als. Watts, Jn. 56

- Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62 ; Ar. 63 ; Barsheba, 63 ; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63* ; Pet. 62 ; Rich. 62 ; Rob. 55, 57, 59 ; Sus. 62 ; Thos. 63 ; Wal. 64 ; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62
- Dawney, Wm. 64
- Day, Daye, Hy. 62 ; Jn. 64 ; Rawland, 59 ; Wm. 64
- Dayer, Jn. 61, 62
- Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54 ; And. 59 ; Jn. 55, 58 ; Marg. 59 ; Thos. 57
- Daymond, Cath. 61 ; Joan, 59
- Deacon, Ar. 61 ; Edw. 59 ; Jas. 64
- Deane, Dene, Alice, 57 ; Geo. 61 ; Hy. 59 ; Hugh, 55 ; Hum. 63* ; Jas. 61 ; Joane, 57, 61 ; Jn. 56*, 57 ; Miriam, 64 ; Rich. 61 ; Rog. 54, 57 ; Wm. 63
- Dearing, Thos. 58
- Deaton, Jn. 59
- Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54 ; Jn. 54 ; Joane, 55
- Dedlake, Rob. 63
- Deeble, Deble, Debull, Anth. 58 ; Eliz. 56* ; Ezekiel, 60 ; Ferdinand, 60, 61 ; Honor, 63 ; Joane, 57 ; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63* ; Marg. 58 ; Phil. 60 ; Steph. 57 ; Rob. 59, 62 ; Thos. 63
— als. Drennick. Jn. 58
- Deeme, Jn. 56
- De La Touche, Anne, 64
- Delbridge, Jn. 58 ; Rich. 57
- Delff, Joane, 54
- Deliattack, Jas. 56
- Dell, Hy. 58
- Delve, Alice, 56, 57 ; Baldon, 57 ; Dan. 62 ; Eliz. 57, 60 ; Giles, 57, 59 ; Grace, 63 ; Jn. 56, 58*, 60, 61, 62 ; Marke, 61 ; Nich. 55, 58 ; Rich. 57, 59, 61 ; Thos. 54, 55, 59 ; Thomasine, 57 ; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62
- Demante, Steph. 59
- Demon, Jn. 55
- Demont, Nich. 57
- Denbow, Margt. 62
- Dennard, Jn. 55
- Denner, Eliz. 57 ; Pet. 61
- Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62 ; Eliz. 54 ; Geo. 56, 59 ; Joane, 56 ; Jn. 55, 56, 57*, 58, 61 ; Margt. 57 ; Mich. 56 ; Rich. 54*, 56 ; Thos. 55, 61 ; Wal. 55 ; Wm. 56, 59, 64
— als. Germyn, Honnor, 55
- Densam, Agn. 56 ; Geo. 55
- Densham, Benj. 60 ; Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 62, 63 ; My. 64 ; Nich. 55 ; Rich. 57 ; Rog. 57, 64 ; Wm. 58
- Denson, Christian, 61
- Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also Dobell.*)
- Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56 ; Rich. 56 ; Rob. 55 ; Sim. 59
- Deright, Jn. 63
- Derite, Jn. 60
- Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60 ; Edw. 58*, 60 ; Jn. 55 ; Maude, 57 ; Rich. 59 ; Wm. 56
- Derrocott, Jn. 56
- Derry, Anth. 62 ; Jn. 61, 63
- Deverell als. Whitaker, Nath. Jn. 61
- Dewan, Nich. 57
- Dewdney, Honor, 60
- Dewport, Jn. 59
- Dewrick, Wm. 63
- Dewringe, Rich. 57
- Dewse, Lewes, 57
- Dewstone, Chas. 60 ; Jn. 60 ; Wm. 59
- Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62 ; Chris. 59 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 62
- Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also Diamond.*)
— als. Dimond, Wm. 63
- Dichett, Wm. 59
- Dicker, Jn. 63 ; Rich. 58 ; Wm. 63
- Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dicklegge, Dickelege, Dicleigh, Digleg, Benedict, 56 ; Cath. 60 ; Jn. 55* ; Rob. 58, 59 ; Susanna, 60 ; Thos. 56
- Dickon, T. 59
- Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61 ; Sam. 62 ; Thos. 60
- Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon, Digin, Ann, 62 ; Eliz. 60 ; Emanuel, 60 ; Mich. 59 ; Steph. 62
- Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 54
- Dillick, Chris. 56
- Dilling, Geo. 63
- Dillon, Jos. 63 ; Rob. 55 ; Wm. 64
- Dingey, Chas. 62
- Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle, Arminel, 61 ; Eliz. 59 ; Hy. 63 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 57, 63 ; Mich. 60 ; Phil. 61 ; Rich. 56, 63 ; T. 62
- Dingley, Jas. 62*, 63, 64 ; Jn. 62 ; Loveday, 63 ; Sam. 60
- Dinham, Rob. 59
- Dinnaford, Dennaford, Jn. 60 ; My. 61 ; Symon, 58

- Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56; Nich. 59; Pet. 61; T. 58
- Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64; Wm. 61
- Diringe, Eliz. 56
- Discombe, Discomb, My. 64; Wm. 54
- Distin, Christian, 64; Dor. 59; Elean. 63; Elioner, 61; Eliz. 61; Gilb. 61, 63; Joan, 62; Jn. 56, 63; Thos. 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*
- Doaninge, Rich. 58
- Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63; Thomasine, 58
- Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59; Geo. 55; Joane, 59; Jn. 58, 59; Rich. 59; Rob. 54. (*See also Deoble.*)
- Doccombe, Rog. 54
- Docken, Francis, 57
- Dockett, T. 57
- Docking, Jn. 63
- Dockins, Rich. 64
- Docton, Cleere, 60; Jn. 64; Wm. 58
- Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59; Wm. 60
- als. Dad, Symon, 59
- Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge, Dodderigde, Doddridge, Doderage, Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60; Dor. 56; Edw. 61; Eliz. 58; Geo. 61; Grace, 62; Hy. 64; Joane, 61, 62, 64; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61, 63; Jone, 55; Rob. 60, 61; Silvanus, 62; Wm. 57
- Dodge, And. 64; Eliz. 59; Jn. 56, 58, 59*, 61; Rog. 58; Vincent, 57
- Dodging, Thos. 60
- Dodson, Wm. 60
- Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55; Wm. 55
- Doggatt, Rich. 58
- Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63; Francis, 63; Hy. 62; Jn. 63; Thos. 61; Wal. 55
- Dolbear, Dolbear, Edm. 62; Jas. 60; Jn. 56
- Dollinge, Nich. 58
- Dommott, Marye, 57
- Donge, Rich. 56
- Donnell, Donnall, Jn. 60; Thos. 63
- Dorant, Grace, 59
- Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55; Thos. 56
- Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56; Thos. 55; Wm. 56
- Dorothy, Ar. 63
- Dorson, Jas. 62
- Dotheridge, Wm. 56
- Dottson, Jn. 55
- Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63; Jn. 63; Nich. 62; Phil. 62; Robt. 56; Wm. 62
- Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61; Nich. 61; Sam. 60
- Dovell, Jn. 61
- Dowche, Jn. 56
- Dowdney, Jn. 55
- Dowle als. Blackford, Rich. 57
- Dowling, Rich. 61
- Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55, 57*, 59; Dan. 63; Hy. 55; Jn. 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62; Nich. 59; Petronell, 57; Sarah, 64; Rich. 55, 58, 64; Rob. 55; Rog. 54; Thomazine, 55; Wm. 55
- Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 60; Jone, 55*; Marke, 60; Rich. 61; Rob. 54*, 57; Rog. 56; Thos. 54; Wm. 54
- als. Sandick, Margt. 59
- Downey, Thos. 64*; Wm. 63
- Downing, Downeing, Downinge, Downyng, — 58; Avis, 56; Chris. 59; Dennys, 58; Edm. 58; Francis, 60*; Geo. 63; Gilb. 58, 62; Hy. 54, 61, 62; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 62*, 63; My. 60; Phil. 59; Rich. 55, 58, 62, 64; Thos. 55, 63; Wm. 60*, 62
- Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61*; Lewes, 60; Sam. 56; Thos. 56, 57
- Dowse, Jn. 61
- Dozens, Joan, 62; Jn. 62
- Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64, Isotte, 58; Jn. 54, 55*, 57, 63, 64; Margerie, 59; My. 60; Rob. 54; Thos. 64; Wm. 54, 55
- Draper, Gyles, 61; Hy. 54; Jas. 61, 63; Jn. 57; Phil. 55
- Drayton, Dreaton, Dretton, Alex. 57; Joane, 58; Jn. 56; My. 59; Thos. 61
- Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58; Ellery, 62; Jn. 58; Rich. 56. (*See also Drinnicke.*)
- als. Deeble, Jn. 58
- Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61; Agn. 56, 57; Alan, 61; Alex. 55; Amy. 57; Annye, 55; Ar. 57; Baldwyn, 61; Barbara, 62; Bridgett, 59; Chris. 63; Dor. 61; Edw. 59;

Eliz. 60*, 64 ; Ellis, 57 ; Emlyn, 56 ; Francis, 56 ; Geo. 60 ; Harrye, 54 ; Hy. 55, 56 ; Hugh, 56 ; Jas. 57 ; Jeffrey, 62 ; Joane, 58 ; Jn. 54, 55, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64 ; Kath. 57 ; Margt. 62 ; My. 58*, 59, 61, 63 ; Nich. 61, 62 ; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63 ; Rob. 60 ; Rog. 54, 55 ; Sibyl, 58 ; Steph. 60 ; Thos. 56*, 60 ; Wal. 61, 64 ; Wm. 55, 58, 59*
— als. Clowter, Jane, 60
Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59 ; Anne, 60 ; Eleonor, 62 ; Eliz. 56 ; Rich. 62 ; Thos. 59 ; Wal. 59. (*See also Drennick.*)
Driscott, Edw. 60 ; Wal. 60
Dromatt, Margt. 58
Drowne, Dor. 58
Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60 ; Thos. 58
Dryver, Margery, 55
Dudbrook, Rich. 54
Duder, Jn. 57
Dudley, Jn. 64
Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55 ; Thos. 62 ; Wm. 62*, 63 ; Zacharie, 59 ; Zachary, 62
Dugdale, Geo. 61 ; Jane, 62
Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64 ; Thos. 62
Duke, Agn. 55 ; Marmaduke, 59 ; Wm. 55
Duling, Dulyn, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59* ; Jn. 56, 62
— als. Lane, My. 62
Duncalfe, Anne, 61 ; Hanibal, 63
Duncan, Pet. 56
Dunford, Jn. 57, 58
Dungey, Rob. 57
Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57 ; Eliz. 61, 64 ; Hugh, 60 ; Jn. 56 ; Margt. 63 ; Phil. 60 ; Rich. 61 ; Thos. 56 ; Wm. 55, 64
Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58
Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56 ; Jn. 56, 57* ; Rich. 63 ; Wm. 57
Dunrich, Jn. 58 ; Wm. 57
Dunridge, Steph. 58
— als. Ludbrooke, Wm. 57
Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunskombe, Amb. 59 ; Eliz. 59 ; Geo. 58 ; Joane, 61 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 60*, 63 ; Margt. 60 ; Momasmine, 58 ; Sim. 58 ; Thomasine, 56 ; Wal. 58, 60*
— or Donstone, Jn. 57
— als. Mare, Thomasine, 60
Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57

Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55 ; Thos. 64
— or Dunscombe, Jn. 57
Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55 ; Jn. 54
Dupen, Jn. 64
Durance, Jn. 56
Durbin, Joane, 61
Durbron, Eliz. 55
Durburn, Jn. 54, 55
Durden, Jn. 62 ; My. 62
Durke, Durke, Anne, 56 ; Wm. 56
Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62 ; Mich. 56
Dycher, Sir Wm. 54
Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55 ; Amy, 62 ; Ann, 62 ; Anne, 59 ; Anthonie, 57 ; Anth. 59* ; Austyn, 54 ; Bridgett, 60 ; Eliz. 60 ; Elmor, 59 ; Emlyn, 54 ; Francis, 62, 64 ; Grace, 58 ; Hopson, 61 ; Hugh, 59 ; Jn. 54, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64* ; Jos. 60 ; Laur. 62 ; Lawr. 64 ; Lore, 64 ; Nich. 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 64 ; Pet. 58*, 61* ; Prisc. 62 ; Rob. 56 ; Rog. 59 ; Sam. 63 ; Sar. 64 ; Steph. 57 ; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63 ; Toby, 61 ; Valentyn, 56 ; Valentine, 64 ; Wal. 57, 62, 63 ; Wm. 56, 64
Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58 ; Faby, 61, 64 ; Grace, 61 ; Hy. 64 ; Jn. 60, 63, 64 ; Jos. 60 ; Steph. 61 ; Wal. 59 (*See also Diamond.*)
— als. Diamond, Wm. 63
Dynham, Jn. 55
Dynnike, Agn. 59
Dynninge, Hum. 58
Dyrrycke, Pet. 55

Eales, Sam. 69 ; Thos. 67
Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70 ; English, 67 ; Geo. 70 ; Jn. 68* ; 70 ; Rob. 65 ; Thom. 67 ; Wm. 70
— als. Zeale, Cath. 68 ; Geo. 67, 68 ; Hy. 67 ; Joane, 68 ; Jn. 67
Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66 ; Jn. 65 ; Rich. 67 ; Wm. 66
Earle, Earl, Jane, 70 ; Rich. 67 ; Rog. 66
Eastabrooke, Eastabrooke, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66 ; Isott, 66 ; Jacob, 68 ; Jas. 67 ; Joane, 67 ; Jn. 66, 67, 68 ; Mordecai, 70 ; Rob. 68 ; Wm. 67
— als. Shilson, Hy. 66
— als. Shilston, Thos. 66

- Eastchurch**, Agn. 69* ; Hy. 67 ; Jas. 67* ; Jn. 68 ; Wm. 68
- Eastley**, Chas. 69 ; Jn. 67, 69 ; Rich. 70, 67 ; Thos. 67, 69
- Eastman**, Jn. 70
- Eastmond**, **Eastmon**, **Estmond**, **Estmunde**, Alice, 65 ; Edw. 67 ; Jn. 65, 68*, 69 ; Wm. 65
- Eastmonte**, **Eastment**, **Estment**, **Estmont**, Abra. 69 ; Jn. 68, 69* ; My. 70 ; Wm. 65, 66
- Easton**, **Estone**, **Eston**, **Estone**, Amb. 65 ; Elinor, 67 ; Ewen, 66 ; Jas. 67 ; Jn. 65*, 66, 68 ; Jone, 65 ; Phil. 65 ; Rich. 65, 66, 68 ; Rob. 65* ; Sara, 68 ; Thos. 65, 66 ; Wm. 65
- als. **Neson**, Wm. 67
- Eaten**, Thos. 67
- Ebbott**, Agn. 66 ; Jn. 69
- Eberye**, Thos. 66
- Ector**, Agn. 65
- Ebury**, **Eburye**, **Eburie**, Jn. 65 ; Jud. 68 ; Matt. 65 ; Robt. 67 ; Thos. 65 ; Zachary, 68
- Edgar**, **Edger**, Rich. 65, 66
- Edgecombe**, **Edgcomb**, **Edgcombe**, **Edgcumbe**, **Edgscombe**, **Egcomb**, **Ecombe**, Agn. 65, 67 ; Jas. 69 ; Jane, 68 ; Joane, 66 ; Joan, 70 ; Jn. 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70 ; Nath. 67 ; Nich. 67 ; Pet. 66 ; Rich. 66* ; Rob. 65, 66 ; Sol. 70 ; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70 ; Wm. 65*, 66, 67*, 71 ; Wilmote, 68
- Edgman**, Wm. 67
- Edmonds**, **Edmond**, **Edmund**, Edw. 69 ; Jas. 69 ; Jn. 66 ; Thos. 66
- als. **Clerke**, Thos. 66
- als. **Emett**, Ol. 66
- Edwards**, **Edward**, Bart. 66 ; Benj. 70 ; Chas. 69 ; Chris. 69, 70 ; Edw. 68, 69* ; Hy. 67, 70 ; Jas. 70 ; Joanna, 70 ; Jn. 66*, 69, 71 ; Martyn, 70 ; My. 68, 70 ; Pat. 65 ; Philippa, 70 ; Rich. 66*, 70 ; Rob. 68 ; Thos. 66, 67, 70 ; Thomasine, 70 ; Wm. 71
- Edy**, **Eddy**, **Edie**, **Edies**, **Edye**, Alice, 69 ; Hy. 68 ; Hugh, 69 ; Jn. 65*, 66, 68 ; Margery, 65 ; My. 68 ; Paule, 65 ; Raphe, 65 ; Rob. 68 ; Wm. 68*
- Edyvean**, Joan, 71
- Eedes**, Hy. 67
- Efford**, **Effort**, Addam, 67 ; And. 66 ; Eliz. 66 ; Hy. 69 ; Jn. 65, 67*, 70 ; Jn. or Adam, 66 ; Marten, 65 ; My. 70 ; Nicholl, 67 ; Rich. 65 ; Thos. 66 ; Thomasine, 66 ; Wm. 65, 69
- als. **Tirant**, Christian, 65
- Egbeare**, Augustine, 67
- Egerton**, Jn. 69
- Edkins**, Wm. 69*
- Elbury**, **Elberry**, Lewis, 66 ; Lewes, 68
- Elders**, Jn. 70
- Elford**, **Elforde**, My. 70 ; Jn. 65 ; Thos. 66, 69
- Elgar**, **Elger**, Chris. 69 ; Rich. 70
- Ellacott**, Anne, 67 ; Rob. 70* ; Thos. 68
- Ellery**, **Ellary**, **Ellory**, **Elory**, Ann, 71 ; Garman, 67 ; Honor, 70 ; Jn. 70 ; Jos. 69 ; My. 70 ; Nich. 68 ; Rich. 67, 68 ; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71
- Ellett**, **Ellet**, **Ellot**, **Elliott**, **Eliz.** 69 ; Jn. 66, 70 ; Wal. 65, 70 ; Wm. 65
- or **Ellys**, Jn. 65
- Elliott**, **Eliot**, **Elliott**, **Elliett**, **Elliot**, **Ellyott**, Abell, 69* ; Abra. 66 ; Aves, 69 ; Edm. 65 ; Edw. 65, 66, 69* ; Grace, 71 ; Hy. 69 ; Jacob, 70* ; Jn. 65, 66*, 68, 69* ; Jos. 70 ; Kath. 66 ; Margery, 68 ; My. 67, 68* ; Phil. 70 ; Prisc. 70 ; Ralphe, 66 ; Rich. 66, 69 ; Rob. 65, 66* ; Rog. 71 ; Sam. 70 ; Thos. 70 ; Thomasine, 66 ; Wm. 65, 67, 68*, 70*
- Ellis**, **Elles**, **Ellice**, **Ellyys**, Ebbott, 65 ; Eliz. 66*, 67 ; Francis, 70 ; Geo. 68 ; Hy. 71 ; Jas. 69 ; Joane, 68 ; Jn. 66*, 70, 71 ; Jos. 70 ; My. 67 ; Matt. 71 ; Ol. 68*, 70 ; Reb. 69 ; Rob. 66 ; Thos. 66* ; Wm. 68
- or **Ellet**, Jn. 65
- Elisette**, Jn. 64
- Elliston**, Anth. 67 ; Jn. 66 ; Phil. 67 ; Sam. 67*
- Elmstone**, Jn. 69
- Elston**, **Elsone**, **Elstn**, **Elstone**, Augustine, 65 ; Elias, 70 ; Gilb. 66 ; Giles, 65, 66, 68 ; Hugh, 70 ; Jn. 65, 71 ; Jos. 70 ; Margt. 66 ; Matt. 65, 70 ; Nath. 69* ; Rich. 64 ; Rob. 66, 67 ; Thos. 65*, 69, 70 ; Ursula, 66 ; Wm. 65, 70
- Evans**, And. 71*
- Elworthy**, And. 69 ; Wm. 68
- Emmott**, **Emett**, **Emmet**, **Emmett**, **Emott**, Ann. 70 ; Hy. 68, 69 ; Honore, 67 ; Hugh, 66 ; Jas. 67* ; Jas. and Sus. 67 ; Jn. 69 ; My. Ann. 70 ; Ol. 69 ; Sus. 67 ; Zachary, 66
- als. **Edmond**, Ol. 66

- Endabrooke, Phil. 67
 Endacott, Jas. 68
 Endle, Rob. 69
 Endy, Ralph, 68
 Ennys, Enys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68
 Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70
 Errell, Rob. 65
 Ervin, Julian, 65
 Eryngdon, Rich. 64
 Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69
 Essery, Lawr. 68
 Estlak, Thos. 65
 Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69
 Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69
 Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68
 Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*; My. 68*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69 — als. Heavins, Rich. 69
 Eveleigh, Evelye, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68
 Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68
 Everowe, Jn. 65
 Every, Wm. 67
 Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 — als. Guins, Benj. 69
 Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67
 Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68
 Eyede, Jn. 65
 Eyme, Jn. 65
 Eynell, Jn. 66
 Fabye, Rob. 73
 Face, Wm. 71*
 Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72
 Fackham, Joane, 73
 Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76
 McFarland, Jn. 77
 Farleigh als. Sooper, Wm. 72
 Farr als. Lowde, Wm. 73
 Farrant, Johan, 72
 Farringdon, Geo. 71
 Farthing, Abra. 77
 Farway als. Buckly, Rich. 73
 Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73
 Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77
 Favell, Petherick, 71
 Fawkener, Christian, 72
 Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71
 Faytor, Wm. 73
 Featherstone, Ferdinand, 78*
 Fentwyll, Thos. 71
 Ferman, Rob. 71
 Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74
 Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77
 Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75
 — or Fuyn, Anne, 73
 Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77
 Filemore, Vyncent, 71
 Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74
 Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75*; Wm. 76, 77*
 Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77
 Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76
 Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72 — als. Clement, Jn. 74*; Rob. 75
 Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt. 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71 — als. Banfill, Eliz. 77
 Fishley, Rich. 72
 Fister, Margt. 72
 Fitch, Mosis, 77
 Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

- Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73
 Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77
 Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76 ; Forscarinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb. 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71, 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76
 Flether, Jn. 73
 Flette, Matt. 71
 Flinte, Joane, 72
 Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd, Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71, 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74* ; Paule, 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73
 Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72
 Fogger als. Richards, Jn. 74
 Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Wm. 72
 Fonnere, Jas. 75
 Fooke, Hy. 74
 Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72*, 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75
 Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ; Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ; Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas. 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73* ; Jone, 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77 ; Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob. 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin, 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74*, 75*, 76* ; Winifred, 72
 — als. Adams, Eliz. 73
 — als. Addams, Jn. 73
 Forte, Jn. 72
 Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ; Wm. 72
 Fortune, Nich. 71
 Forward, Symon, 73
 Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ; Wm. 74
 Fosset, Jn. 77
 Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge, Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71* ; Wm. 71
 Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76, 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ; Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76
 Foster, Jn. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73*, 75 ; Wm. 72
 Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72
 Fostrete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fostreett, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74* ; Rich. 71 ; Wm. 74
 Fountaine, Jane, 75
 Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72
 Foweracres, Edw. 77
 Fowler, Fowller, Agn. 71 ; Elene, 72 ; Eliz. 72*, 76 ; Ellen, 73* ; Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ; Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71
 — als. Vowler, Degory, 76
 Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis, 78* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77* ; Sam. 77
 Foxwell, Argentine, 73
 Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foyle, Jn. 73
 Fradd, Wm. 78
 Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ; Ursula, 75
 Frammey, Thos. 72
 Francis, Franceis, Frances, Frannces, Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ; Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ; Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78* ; Margery, 72 ; My. 75* ; Nich. 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos. 71, 72 ; Wal. 71
 — als. Leddon, Eliz. 75*
 Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74, 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon, 74 ; Wm. 74
 Franklin, Francklin, Francklinge, Francklyn, Franklyn, Frauncelyn, Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden, 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ; Wm. 72, 74*, 75
 — als. Huchins, Eliz. 75
 — als. Hutchin, Joane, 73*
 Franneys, Margt. 71
 Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane, 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73, 74* ; Lewes, 72 ; Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ; Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72*, 74, 76
 Freeake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71
 Freeborn, Edw. 78
 Freente, Jn. 72
 French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris. 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75*, 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72, 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil. 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73, 76, 77 ; Val. 74
 Frethy, Frethy, Frethey, Frothy : Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ; Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78
 Frey, Agn. 73
 Friend, Frend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ; Wm. 72
 — als. Frind, Chas. 77

- Frigeant, Junys, 71
 Friggens, Greg. 73
 Frime, Margerie, 73
 Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71
 — als. Friend, Chas. 77
 Frinson, Thos. 74
 Frisway, Eliz. 73
 Friswith, Jn. 73
 Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77, 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73
 Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72, 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77; Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn. 72*, 74*, 75, 77*; Margt. 73; Matt. 72, 73, 75*; Mich. 73; Phil. 77; Rich. 73*, Rob. 71*, 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74*, 76, 77
 Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72*; Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72; Rich. 77; Tristran, 75
 — als. Harding, Margerie, 73
 Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton, 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth, 72
 Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76*
 Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford, Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73; Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71, 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76; Rob. 71; Wm. 73
 Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73; Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75*; Hy. 73, 74; Jeff. 75*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71*, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76; Josias, 75; Lewes, 75*; Margt. 71; Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76; Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75*; Wm. 72*, 73, 74*, 75
 Furland, Jn. 72
 Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis, 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 72
 Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75*; Clem. 76*; Hy. 74, 76*; Jn. 74*, 75*, 77*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76; Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76; Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75*, 76, 77
 Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian, 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76
 — or Furnis, Hy. 72
 Fursdon, Joane, 74
 Furze, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77; Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum. 76*; Jn. 78*; Rich. 77
 Fursten, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77
 Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72; Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet. 73; Rich. 74*; Rob. 73
 Fusdon, Rob. 77
 Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71; Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76*; Wm. 76*
 Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75
 — or Fewen, Anne, 73
 Fylze, Wal. 72
 Fyncient, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74
 Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85*
 Gadcomb, Roger, 80
 Gadcombe, Emlyn, 81
 Gaffney, Mich. 88
 Gaingran or Ganigran, Jenett, 81
 Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87; Geo. 85; Jn. 78*, 81*, 87*; My. 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos. 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87
 Gallagann, Wm. 78
 Galen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich. 79; Wm. 78
 Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88
 Gally, Walt. 82
 Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81; Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88; Wm. 81, 88*
 Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85
 Gamett, Jas. 88
 Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88; Chris. 80; Hannibal, 86; Hy. 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79
 — als. Peter, Eliz. 82
 Gampton, Rich. 84
 Gannycliffe, Wm. 79
 Gansy, Jn. 88
 Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87, 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88
 Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare, Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane, 82, 83*, 89; Jn. 78*, 81, 83, 84*, 86, 88*; Nich. 84*, 87; Rob. 79; Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos. 79*, 82; Wm. 87*
 — als. Boney, Wm. 84
 Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas. 81*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich. 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80
 Garlaverd, Jn. 80
 Garlett als. Combe, Wm. 80
 Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82
 Garlyford, Garlaford, Garleford, Hy. 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine, 82; Wm. 88

- G**arminston, Rob. 82
 Garnett, Wm. 83
 Garnistone, Jn. 78
 Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79
 Garramore, Jn. 78
 Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80
 — als. Harman, Martin, 81
 Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79
 Garveth, Sabel, 81
 Gascoigne, Jn. 80
 Gase, Jn. 78
 Gaskyn, Thos. 85
 Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ;
 Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79,
 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm.
 78, 83
 Gates, Jas. 88
 Gather, Jn. 80
 Gathy, Abell, 82
 Gatilffe, Wm. 82
 Gatty, Tobias, 87
 Gaulpin als. Harris, Jn. 80
 Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89
 Gawler, Sam. 86
 Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79,
 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79
 — or Gye, Thos. 82
 Gaydon, Alex. 89
 Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86
 Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79
 Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch,
 Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83,
 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ;
 Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79*, 80* ; Margt.
 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich.
 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ;
 Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87
 Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ;
 Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ;
 Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ;
 Hy. 84* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81,
 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89 ; My. 87 ;
 Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83,
 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine,
 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80,
 86
 Geare, Grace, 86
 Gebbet, Jn. 89
 Geder, Jn. 81
 Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81
 Geene, Udie, 79
 Geffry, Geffery, Geoffrey, Geffrie,
 Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth.
 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper,
 84 ; Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ;
 Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ;
 Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm.
 83 ; Zenobia, 84
 — als. Luke, Wm. 82
 Gelder, Alice, 78
 Gellard, Jn. 82
 Gellett als. Jellett, Wm. 84
 Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80 ; Rich. 78
 Gempton, Jul. 85
 Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82
 Genken, Wm. 79
 Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm.
 85
 Genson als. Johnson, Sam. 87
 George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ;
 Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Embline, 86 ;
 Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83*,
 84*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My.
 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ;
 Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87
 Gerbye, Jn. 80
 Gerdler, Gylb. 79
 German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn.
 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ;
 Wal. 80* ; Wm. 80
 — als. Dennis, Honnor, 79
 Gerret als. Jerret, Jas. 88
 Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84*,
 85* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ;
 Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85
 — or Gyrrie, Thos. 82
 Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ;
 Thos. 78
 — or Gerins, Nich. 79
 — als. Smith, Jn. 80
 Geston, Ursula, 84
 Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85
 Geynings, Jn. 79
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon,
 Gibbys, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn.
 81, 85 ; Margery, 86* ; Margt.
 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85
 — als. Smitham, Thos. 85
 — als. Smytham, Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83,
 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83
 Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibbs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78,
 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79
 Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88
 Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye,
 Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy.
 86 ; Jn. 80, 81*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ;
 Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm.
 78, 85
 Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin.
 89
 Gidley, Bart. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87
 Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80*

Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte, Ager, 84, 86; Chas. 86; Jas. 80; Jn. 80*; 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87*; Julian, 81; Nich. 85; Pet. 83; Rich. 80*; Sam. 88; Thos. 81; Wm. 82; Zacharias, 87
— als. Webber, Nich. 82
Gildon, Rob. 85
Giles, Gyles, Ames, 80; Matt. 86; Rob. 86, 88; Wm. 80, 88
Gifford, Joana, 89; Nich. 83
Gill, Gyll, Agn. 82; Alex. 82; Anne, 88; Beaton, 80; Cath. 85; Chris. 81; Edw. 88; Eliz. 79; Francis, 89; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86; Gilb. 87; Grace, 89; Greg. 85, 89; Hy. 79, 84, 86, 87*; Hugh, 83; Jas. 81, 82, 83, 85*; Joane, 78, 86; Jn. 78, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*; Jonathan, 89; Margt. 82; My. 82, 85, 87, 88; My. Ann, 89; Mich. 87; Nath. 88; Nich. 84; Rich. 86, 87, 88; Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89*; Rog. 85; Symon, 86; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87, 89*; Thomasine, 81; Wm. 79*, 81, 85*, 88*
Gillard, Gillarde, Jn. 80; Isab. 79; Nich. 81; Wm. 78; Zachary, 88*
Gillian, Wm. 81
Gillock, Jn. 80
Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett, Alice, 85; Digory, 83; Elgette, 79; Eliz. 79; My. 86; Nich. 83; Temperance, 89; Ursula, 81*; Wm. 81
Ginkinge, Joane, 83
Girdler, Jn. 81
Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane, 81; Jn. 84; Margt. 81; Nich. 78; Wm. 81, 82, 84
— or Glist, Thos. 79
Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart. 89; Cath. 84; Christian, 88; Geo. 83; Jn. 80, 84, 86*; Nich. 84*; Ol. 82; Rich. 81; Thos. 82; Wm. 87, 88
Glann, Agn. 82
Glanud, Jn. 82
Glanvill, Bart. 85; Geo. 82, 85, 86; Jn. 83; Jos. 84; My. 86; Rog. 88; Thos. 88; Wm. 88
Glass, Glasse, Anth. 81; Chris. 88; Dunstone, 81; Marian, 81; Wm. 79
Glasson, Cath. 87; Jn. 87

Glawen, Glawin, Geo. 83; Rich. 81; Wm. 80
Gleed, Dav. 85
Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon, — 80; And. 85; Bart. 83, 84; Chas. 87, 89; Eliz. 86; Hy. 83; Jas. 81; Joane, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83, 86; Jos. 85; My. 85; Rich. 89; Rob. 83*; Thos. 88; Wm. 79, 80
Glist or Gist, Thos. 79
Glover, Glovar, als. Speare, Jn. 83; Thos. 80
Glubbe, Johanna, 78; Jn. 79; Wal. 78
Gluvias, Glueas, Gluvyas, Cath. 85; Jas. 70*; Jn. 83, 87; Margery, 84; Rich. 82; Tristam, 84
Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice, 81; Geo. 82; Joane, 85; Jn. 85; Nich. 80; Rich. 84
Goad, Jn. 82
Godbeare, Edw. 87; Geo. 82; My. 87; Sam. 87
Godford, Joane, 81; Jn. 81
Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, Godfraye, Godfry, Elener, 89; Hannah, 88; Joane, 84; Jn. 82; Lewes, 84; Margt. 80; Rich. 86
— als. Hutchins, Hy. 79
Godolphin, Jn. 81, 82
Goldrym, Jn. 78
Goldsmith, Francis, 86; Jane, 86, 87*; Jn. 85; Rob. 79; Thos. 86*, 87
Goldstone, German, 82
Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goulzorthey, Jn. 86; Nich. 85; Rayment, 79; Thos. 85
Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell, 83; Rob. 82; Thos. 81
Gondry, Jas. 82
Gone, Jn. 78
Good, Goude, Gilb. 81; Jn. 80; Paul, 87; Phil. 81; Wal. 81
Goodal, Goodale, Joane, 81; Wm. 81
Goodfellow, My. 87; Wm. 87
Gooding, Goodin, Cath. 84; Jn. 86; My. 88; Thos. 86
— als. Balson, Thos. 87
Goodman, Eliz. 89; Jane, 84; Rich. 85; Thos. 89; Wm. 87
Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan, 87; Eliz. 89*; Jeff. 86, 89; Joan, 87; Jn. 87, 89; Josh. 88*; Phebe, 88; Reb. 86; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89; Thos. 88

- Goodwyn**, Eliz. 80
Goole, Gool, Goule, Gowle, Chris. 78 ; German. 85, 86 ; Hugh, 84 ; Joane, 80 ; Johan, 79 ; Otes, 78 ; Rich. 78 ; Rob. 87 ; Thos. 84 ; Thomasine, 82 ; Wm. 79, 85
Gord, Gaude, Gawde, Agn. 78 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 80
Gordon, Gordan, Jas. 88, 89
Gore, Goer, Goore, Gour, Geo. 88 ; Jn. 78, 80 ; Nich. 83 ; Wm. 82
Gorford, Joanc, 82 ; Thos. 86
Goring, Gorwyn, Chris. 85 ; Jn. 85
Gorlett, Gortlett, Rob. 79, 80
Gorton, Jn. 79
Gorwood, Jn. 78
Goselinge, Hy. 81
Gosland, Godsland, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87, 88 ; Rob. 83
Goss, Goosse, Gosse, And. 87 ; Ann. 87 ; Barbara, 84 ; Benj. 85 ; Hugh, 82 ; Jn. 79, 81, 83*, 85*, 86, 87 ; Lore, 84 ; Nich. 81, 82 ; Rich. 79 ; Thos. 82, 83 ; Wm. 78, 88
— als. **Please**, Christian, 81
Goswell, Lewes, 79
Gotham, Gothame, Hum. 86 ; Jn. 87, 88* ; Matt. 88 ; Nich. 80 ; Rich. 81
Gould, Gold, Goold, Amb. 86 ; Cath. 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Hugh. 88 ; Jas. 86 ; Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87 ; Margt. 86, 87 ; Moses, 85 ; Pet. 87 ; Rob. 88 ; Thos. 81 ; Wm. 87
Gover, Cesell, 78 ; Cesele, 79 ; Jn. 83* ; My. 84 ; Phil. 82 ; Rob. 79, 83 ; Thomasine, 79 ; Wm. 79, 81, 85
Govett, Govet, Chris. 80 ; Jas. 83, 84, 86 ; Rob. 79, 82
Govier, Alice, 78 ; Jn. 78
Gowille, Rich. 78
Graddon, Alex. 80 ; Chris. 78 ; Jas. 82 ; Jn. 83 ; Rich. 80
Gralleiffe als. **Rogers**, Jn. 81
Grant, Grante, Graunt, Graunte, Benedict, 79 ; Geo. 89 ; Grace, 80 ; Hy. 82, 86 ; Hugh, 84 ; Jas. 85 ; Joane, 80 ; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89 ; Lewes, 86 ; My. 88 ; Nich. 80 ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 82 ; Wm. 88, 89
Grantland, Ann, 88 ; Rob. 80
Granvill, Grenvil, Martin, 86 ; Rich. 81
Gratley, Grateley, Gratlie, Gratly, Gratlye, Moses, 87
— als. **Rogers**, Avice, 82 ; Christian, 80 ; Jn. 80, 82 ; Rob. 82
Gratton, Thos. 86
Gravis, Grevis, Greys, Jn. 80 ; Matt. 79 ; Thos. 79
Gray, Graye, Grey, Jn. 82, 85 ; Julian, 88 ; Rich. 80, 84
Gread, Jn. 80
Green, Greene, Grene, Anne, 84 ; Christian, 84 ; Gab. 85 ; Hy. 85 ; Joane, 85 ; Jn. 85*, 87 ; My. 82 ; Nich. 88 ; Rob. 84 ; Thos. 78 ; Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
— als. **Higges**, Joan, 83
Greenfeild, Graynfild, Graynfyld, Greinfeild, Greinfeld, Grenfeld, Greynfeile, Eliz. 78 ; Flor. 80 ; Johane, 83 ; Jn. 78, 87 ; Rich. 83 ; Rog. 83 ; Wm. 83
— or **Greinvile, Dame My.** 82*
Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85 ; Steph. 89
Greenway, Greeneway, Greneway, Jn. 81 ; Rich. 82 ; Wm. 79
Greet, Greett, Fardinando, 88 ; Wm. 83
Gregor, Ann, 87 ; Jas. 86 ; Jane, 86 ; Phillipa, 87 ; Thos. 85 ; Wm. 85
Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigory, Amye, 82 ; Edm. 89 ; Eliz. 89 ; Geo. 83, 86* ; Hanna, 86 ; Hy. 79, 80 ; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89 ; Jos. 89 ; Joyce, 83 ; Lewes, 84 ; My. 85, 86, 89 ; Rob. 83, 88 ; Sam. 85, 86 ; Sim. 83* ; Thos. 80, 82, 88 ; Thomazine, 86 ; Wm. 79, 81*, 84, 88
Grendon, Grindon, Jn. 83, 80 ; Marie, 80 ; Wm. 84
Gribble, Grible, Grybbell, And. 81, 82, 84 ; Ezekiel, 86 ; Joane, 81 ; Jos. 87 ; Raffe, 78 ; Wm. 79, 86
Grigg, Grigge, Eliz. 87 ; Jas. 82, 88 ; Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89 ; Lewes, 84 ; My. 85 ; Rich. 85 ; Thos. 87 ; Wm. 85, 88*
Griffin, Anth. 84 ; Nath. 86 ; Rob. 86
Griffith, Gryffith, Anne, 86 ; Jn. 78 ; Rob. 87 ; Thos. 87
Grills, Anne, 86 ; Joane, 85 ; Leonard, 85 ; Pet. 81
— als. **Carswell, Alice**, 84*
Grinnanton, Margerye, 81
Gripe, Greepe, Jas. 81 ; Wm. 87
Grosse, Grose, Anth. 83 ; Edw. 84 ; Eliz. 84 ; Hy. 83 ; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

- Grosvenor, Wm. 88
 Grove, Thos. 86
 Growden, Growdon, Joam, 87; Wm. 86
 Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88; Edw. 88; Jn. 88; Thos. 83, 84, 86
 Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87; Thos. 89
 Gubbins, Jn. 87
 Gubbs, Rob. 84
 Guest, Gest, — So; Geo. 85; Margerie, 80; Thos. 84
 Guinny, Geo. 85
 Guins, Guens, Benj. 85; Jn. 87*; Margery, 86
 Gulley, Jn. 88
 Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85
 — als. Clether, Geo. 79; Jn. 81
 Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79; Anne, 84; Chris. 80; Geo. 84*, 85; Gilb. 83; Joane, 81, 83; Jn. 79*, 83, 85; Margt. 85; Matt. 79; Phil. 78; Rob. 82, 84; Sibley, 82; Steph. 82; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85*; Thos. Lee, 81; Welthin, 79; Wm. 79
 Gumma, Rob. 86
 Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86; Raffe, 78
 Gunnett, Eliz. 84
 Gunter, Jn. 81
 Gurgan, Edw. 78
 Gurnard, Cicely, 78
 Gurney, Wm. 88
 Guthrie, Geo. 88
 Guy, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89; Eliz. 88; Jn. 87; Rich. 80
 — or Gey, Thos. 82
 — als. Rondell, Alice, 81
 Gweffyer als. Wilshire, Jn. 78
 Gwennap, Cath. 89; Edw. 87; My. 88; Reb. 88
 Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88; Chris. 83; Edw. 88; Francis, 86, 87; Joan, 87; Jn. 88*; Margery, 85; My. 84; Mich. 86, 88; Rob. 81; Thos. 81, 85, 86
 Gylys, Wm. 78
 Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Thomasine, 83
 Gyrrie or Gerry, Thos. 82
 Hacker, Joane, 96
 Hacket, Jn. 108
 Hadder, Dan. 100; Edw. 102; My. 104
 Haddon, Anna, 108
 Hake, Hy. 93; Rich. 94
 Hakewill, Jn. 99
 Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90; Jone, 91; Rob. 90, 106
 Hall, Abra. 105; Agn. 103; And. 99; Chas. 106; Crispin, 106; Edw. 91; Eliz. 106, 107, 109; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106; Jos. 105, 107; Phil. 93; Rich. 101, 103, 104; Rob. 91*, 101; Thos. 90, 94; Wal. 98; Wm. 107, 109
 Hallamore, Grace, 103; Hy. 103; Jn. 99; Jud. 104; Pet. 103, 107; Sam. 107
 Halse, Hals, Chris. 106; Edw. 94; Francis, 103; Jn. 92; Nich. 101
 Halswill, Alice, 97
 Halvaso, Halvesowe, Halvooso, Halvouse, Holmesow, Chas. 108; Hy. 93; Jn. 107; Nich. 98, 108; Wm. 96
 Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96; Rob. 97; Thos. 94
 Hambley, Hambley, Eliz. 107, 108; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107; Wm. 104. (*See also Hamblen, Hamley, and Hamlyn.*)
 Hamblen, Eliz. 96; Harrye, 96; Jn. 96, 107; Steph. 101; Wm. 96
 Hamilton, Jas. 107; Wm. 109
 Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106; Chris. 108; Jn. 91; Thomasine, 92. (*See also Hambley, Hamblen, and Hamlin.*)
 Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiel, 107; Giles, 107; Jn. 89; Nich. 89; Ralph, 98; Rob. 91; Thos. 105, 109; Wm. 108. (*See also Hambley, Hamblen, and Hamley.*)
 — als. Babb, Jn. 91
 Hammett, Chris. 100*, 102; Jn. 93; My. 104; Mellary, 98; Nich. 96; Pet. 106; Steph. 98; Wm. 91, 94
 — als. Davy, Eliz. 98
 — als. Ratcliffe, Marie, 94
 — als. Whitbroo, Wm. 93
 Hammick, Ar. 108
 Hammund, Hammonde, Hamond, Embline, 104; Jn. 89, 96, 101*; Matt. 107; Rich. 104; Steph. 94
 Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hammont, Hamontt, Adam, 97; Jas. 91; Jn. 90, 91, 96; Rich. 99
 Hamon, Artowr, 90

- Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91 ; Jas. 102 ; Jn. 106 ; Rich. 89**
- Hanbury, Edw. 108**
- Hancock, Hancocke, Hancokke, Handcock, Amey, 39 ; Anne, 102* ; Ar. 99 ; Costener, 99 ; Dav. 91, 94 ; Edw. 102 ; Elioner, 103 ; Eliz. 99, 105 ; Isab. 103 ; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108 ; Jos. 101* ; My. 99, 100 ; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108 ; Rich. 91, 100, 101*, 106 ; Rob. 100, 101, 109 ; Thos. 94, 95, 99 ; Wal. 105 ; Wm. 93, 98, 99*, 103**
- Hand, Thos. 107**
- Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92 ; Geo. 96, 97 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jacob, 105 ; Jane, 101 ; Joane, 94, 97, 98 ; Jn. 92, 93, 105 ; Lawr. 104 ; Lewys, 90 ; Margt. 93 ; My. 99 ; Mich. 106 ; Nich. 97 ; Phil. 97, 107 ; Rich. 103 ; Rob. 95 ; Wm. 93**
- als. **Isacke, Edw. 96**
- Hanger, Rich. 102**
- Hanke, Martha, 100**
- Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103***
- Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108 ; Thos. 99**
- Harapath, Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 100, 102 ; My. 103**
- Harbert, Jn. 95**
- Harden, Hum. 93 ; Rich. 100**
- Harder, Chris. 192**
- Harding, Hardinge, Heardinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102 ; Anne, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Ar. 103 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 94 ; Jas. 101 ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108 ; Pascho, 101 ; Rob. 106 ; Thos. 90, 101 ; Wm. 91**
- als. **Frye, Margery, 95**
- Hardy, Hardie, Hardye, Anstice, 98 ; Christian, 99 ; Eliz. 98 ; Jn. 92, 96, 103 ; Thos. 93 ; Wm. 97, 98, 102**
- Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108 ; Geo. 104 ; Jane, 103 ; Jn. 104 ; Rich. 103**
- Hargrove, Jasper, 95**
- Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109**
- als. **Garrett, Martin, 95**
- Harnegg als. Langslade, Rich. 92**
- Harper, Charity, 109 ; Eliz. 101 ; Frances, 107 ; Hy. 102 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104 ; My. 99 ; Matt. 101*, Nich. 91 ; Ol. 97 ;**
- Thos. 96* ; Wal. 99, 102 ; Wm. 93, 105
- Harradon, Anne, 102 ; Charithy, 100 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 96**
- Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95**
- Harre, Jn. 90**
- Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108 ; Nich. 95 ; Rog. 93 ; Thos. 92 ; Wm. 104**
- als. **Yeo, Eliz. 93**
- Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107 ; And. 107 ; Anth. 95 ; Ar. 102 ; Benj. 102 ; Brigett, 105 ; Cath. 109 ; Cicilly, 102 ; Drew, 103 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 103, 106, 107* ; Francis, 100, 106 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 104 ; Grace, 107 ; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106 ; Hugh, 92, 95*, 96, 102 ; Jas. 103, 105, 106 ; Jeff. 100 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 91, 92*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109* ; Jon. 104 ; Jos. 106, 107, 108 ; Julyan, 100 ; Margt. 107 ; Margery, 101 ; Marian, 91 ; My. 104, 107 ; Nāth. 104 ; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104 ; Percy, 103 ; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109 ; Phil. 101, 102, 103 ; Phillipy, 108 ; Pru. 101 ; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109 ; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102*, 103*, 108 ; Rog. 96 ; Sam. 109 ; Sar. 109 ; Silvester, 103 ; Steph. 108* ; Susanna, 102 ; Theophilus, 105 ; Thos. 90, 94*, 95*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107* ; Thomasine, 99 ; Wal. 106 ; Wm. 96*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 ; Willmot, 99**
- als. **Gaulpin, Jn. 94**
- als. **Traher, Jn. 100**
- Harrison, Jn. 101**
- Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97 ; Alice, 109 ; Anne, 99 ; Annys, 90 ; Anth. 92 ; Baldwyne, 96* ; Cath. 107 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 97, 98 ; Gerend, 90 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 98 ; Jane, 103, 104 ; Jenken, 91 ; Joane 90, 105 ; Jn. 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 109 ; Jn. Jack, 91 ; Jn. and Agn. 92 ; My. 104 ; Nich. 93 ; Phil. 92* ; Rich. 90, 105 ; Rob. 92, 98* ; Sam. 97 ; Theophilus, 109 ; Thos. 90*, 98 ; Thomasine, 98 ; Tristram, 99 ; Wal. 92, 99 ; Wm. 97, 99**
- als. **Johns, Margt. 96**

- als. Trewince, Jn. 93*
 als. Trewinne, Phil. 92
 als. Treworache, Marie, 92
 Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101;
 Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95
 Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98;
 Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105;
 Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn.
 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos.
 102, 107
 Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas.
 105*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illeizabeth,
 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas,
 102*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102;
 Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105
 Hartford, Jn. 99
 Hartnoll, Hartnol, Hy. 105; Hum.
 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm.
 109
 Hartwell, Jas. 92
 Harvest, Wm. 92
 Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye,
 Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And.
 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105;
 Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw.
 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98*,
 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane,
 104; Jn. 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97,
 100*, 101, 107, 108*, 109; Laur.
 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94;
 My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106;
 Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101;
 Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109*
 Harward, Chas. 105
 Haryndon, Amb. 89
 Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109
 Hasselwood, Hugh, 106
 Hatch, Hatchet, Anne, 98*; Annie,
 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles,
 102; Hy. 98*; Hughe, 91; Joane,
 103; Jn. 94, 98*, 100, 108; Rich.
 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109;
 Tobias, 103
 Hatchett, Rob. 109
 Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109
 Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos.
 95
 Hattum, Thos. 101
 Havill, Pascowe, 95
 Hawdon, Nich. 100
 Haweis or Hewes, Joane, 96
 Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105
 Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109;
 Wm. 99, 109
 Hawker, Temperance, 95
 Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy.
 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105,
 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet.
 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob.
 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109;
 Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104
 Hawkewell, Jn. 94
 Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104
 Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Haw.
 kinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Haw.
 kyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz.
 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100;
 Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108;
 Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105*, 106*, 108*;
 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97;
 Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102,
 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91,
 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105;
 Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92,
 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97,
 107
 — or Hocking, Joan, 109
 — als. Samson, Joane, 94
 — als. Slee, Wm. 94
 Hawlye, Christyn, 90
 Hawson, Wm. 92
 Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal.
 99
 Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95
 Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon,
 Agn. 94*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93,
 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93;
 Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89,
 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98
 — als. Ambrose, Jn. 90
 Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn.
 106; My. 96
 Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice,
 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas.
 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94;
 Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100;
 Wilmote, 103
 Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne,
 Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101;
 Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry,
 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104;
 Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102
 — als. Anfford, Francis, 95
 Hayte, Rob. 95
 Hayton, Wm. 105
 Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbste,
 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My.
 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101
 Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn.
 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet.
 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97
 Hazard, Gilb. 91

- Hazell, Hy.** 96
Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105 ; Jn. 94 ; Pet. 100 ; Thos. 94
Heane, Jas. 106
Heard, Hearder, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91 ; Hy. 104 ; Jane, 104 ; Jn. 90, 92, 93 ; Marie, 93 ; My. 105 ; Pet. 90, 105 ; Pethericke, 101 ; Rich. 94, 107 ; Sam. 106 ; Wm. 106
Heare, Rich. 100
Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99 ; Degory, 103 ; Dor. 106 ; Edw. 104 ; Francis, 104 ; Hy. 96 ; Jas. 101, 107 ; Joan, 106 ; Jn. 99, 105, 108 ; Loveday, 104 ; Nich. 91 ; Rich. 102 ; Ruth. 100* ; Thos. 92
Heaslowe, Phil. 91
Heathfield, Heathfyde, Jn. 98 ; Matt. 92
Heavins als. Evins, Rich. 103
Hecoyt, Thos. 92
Heddon, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100* ; Eliz. 92, 93 ; Hellen, 100 ; Joane, 95, 98 ; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108 ; Thomazin, 93 ; Wm. 96, 103
Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92 ; Pet. 91 ; Rob. 98
Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95 ; And. 102 ; Jn. 105 ; Marian, 106 ; Phil. 105, 106
Heggadon, Thos. 97
Hele, Heale, Alice, 95 ; Dav. 104 ; Gert. 99 ; Hy. 100, 101 ; Jas. 108 ; Jn. 92, 101 ; Matt. 101, 106 ; Narcissus, 95 ; Rich. 96, 101 ; Rob. 98*, 100, 104 ; Sam. 102 ; Sus. 101 ; Thos. 104 ; Wal. 90 ; Wm. 95*
Helland, Ar. 103
Hellens, Alex. 103
Heller, Jn. 105 ; Marian, 97 ; My. 97, 105
Hellier, Heliar, Helliar, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96 ; Benj. 109 ; Benedict, 97 ; Cath. 109 ; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105 ; Eliz. 108* ; Francis, 109 ; Gabriel, 93 ; Hy. 92 ; Joane, 92, 102, 106* ; Johane, 91 ; Jn. 90*, 91, 92, 95*, 105 ; Jos. 107 ; Margery, 90 ; My. 100, 102 ; Phil. 90, 92 ; Rich. 93, 99, 106* ; Rob. 98, 100, 102 ; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108 ; Wm. 90, 97*, 99, 100, 105* ; Wilmot, 98
— als. **Blackmore, Wm.** 96
— als. **Hillard, Rich.** 107
Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellings, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hillynge, Alice, 90 ; Benj. 107 ; Chris. 96 ; Dor. 102 ; Geo. 95 ; Joane, 97, 99, 100 ; Jn. 93, 98, 101*, 102* ; Nich. 89, 98, 104 ; Osmond, 90 ; Rich. 94, 103, 104 ; Wm. 93, 97, 100
Hellyard, Ezechiel, 95
Helman, Joan, 98 ; Jn. 94, 96*, 106 ; Rich. 101
Helmore, Amb. 108 ; Anne, 98 ; Hugh, 97 ; Jn. 98
Helston, Jn. 100
Hemer, Edw. 105 ; Rich. 106, 108 ; Rob. 107 ; Thestin, 105
Hemmans, Thos. 108
Hendam, Jn. 93
Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101 ; Geo. 97 ; Grace, 108 ; Jn. 101, 108
Hendra, Jn. 108
Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93 ; Bennet, 106, 107 ; Jn. 92*, 98 ; Rich. 102 ; Rob. 93 ; Steph. 105 ; Thos. 102 ; Wm. 90
Henley, Henly, Jn. 95 ; Wal. 99
Henshawe, Jos. 98
Henslowe, Phil. 92
Henson, Charells, 95
Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90 ; Joane, 97 ; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108 ; Margt. 104 ; Ol. 102 ; Rich. 103 ; Rob. 92 ; Thomazine, 103 ; Wm. 97
Herburt, Jn. 100
Herder, Header, Hurder, Jn. 98 ; Martha, 107 ; Rich. 96 ; Wal. 94 ; Wm. 92
Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93 ; Hy. 94, 100 ; Jn. 100 ; Nich. 97, 106 ; Ralph, 107 ; Rich. 94 ; Rob. 90* ; Tristam, 93
Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97 ; Jn. 90, 92, 106 ; Nich. 90 ; Wm. 91
— als. **Partridge, Avys,** 91
Heron, Chas. 105 ; Jn. 91
Herring, Jn. 101*
Herrye, Jn. 92
Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94 ; Ol. 92 ; Rich. 90* ; Rose, 92 ; Wm. 92
Heskett, My. 104

- Heton, Jas. 89
 Heyne, Wm. 90
 Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101
 Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt,
 Anne, 109; Joane, 94*; Jn. 95,
 104, 105, 108*; Margery, 95;
 Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90;
 Thos. 92, 95, 109
 Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90;
 Joane, 90; Jn. 90
 Hewish, Hewishe, Hunysh, Jas. 105;
 Wm. 94, 95, 96
 Hewton, Jn. 90
 Hext, Jos. 105*; Rich. 98; Sam.
 104; Thomazine, 102
 Hexter, Jos. 106
 Hicks, Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hycks,
 Ani, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere,
 97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97,
 100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106;
 Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99;
 Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100*, 101*,
 102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101;
 Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105;
 Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104;
 Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108,
 109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson,
 103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107,
 109; Wm. 107, 109
 Hierron, Sam. 96
 Higgley, Wm. 106
 Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh,
 90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob.
 91
 — als. Green, Joan, 99
 — als. Raynolds, Jn. 97
 Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105;
 Sam. 108
 Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101;
 Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan.
 105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109;
 Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas.
 106; Joan, 100*, 104; Jn. 90, 91,
 94*, 97, 100*, 102, 104, 105*;
 Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92;
 Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich.
 100*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90,
 91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog.
 94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100;
 Thos. 95, 97*, 100*, 102, 103,
 106*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106;
 Wm. 91*, 96*, 102, 105, 106, 108,
 109
 — als. Beckell, Jn. 91
 — als. Bickell, Charitie, 95
 Hillard als. Hellyer, Rich. 107
- Hillarye, Jn. 92
 Hillerson, Eliz. 92
 Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107;
 Rawling, 107
 Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hill-
 waye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich.
 91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92
 Hinckes, Nich. 99
 Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm.
 105
 Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100;
 Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes,
 92; Susanna, 102
 Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone,
 Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105;
 Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92;
 Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94,
 99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm.
 93, 96
 — als. Babb, Rog. 91
 Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104;
 Wm. 94, 107
 Hitchins, Hichtings, Hitchens,
 Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz.
 106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph,
 106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109 (See
 also Hutchings.)
 Hithfill, Thos. 94
 Hoaton, Jn. 103
 Hobbert, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107
 Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106;
 Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101*;
 Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer,
 105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104;
 Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108;
 Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thomaze-
 line, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92,
 96, 98, 99, 107
 Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich.
 102
 Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz.
 102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90;
 Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108
 Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin,
 Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins,
 Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103;
 Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101,
 108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn.
 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 104;
 Johnson, 107; Margery, 100;
 My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich.
 101*, 105; Rich. 93, 108*; Rob.
 92; Thos. 94, 107*; Wm. 99,
 103, 104
 — or Hawkins, Joan, 109
 Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

- Hockmore, Wm. 103
 — als. Mardon, Thos. 99
Hockridge, Hockeridge, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107
Hocksland, Rich. 94
Hockwaye, Jn. 91
Hockwell, Hockwill, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99
Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, Ann. 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108; Jos. 104*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97 Wm. 91, 100, 103
 — als. Lee, Cicely, 96
Hodgland, Edw. 90
Hodkyn, Jn. 98
Hogan, Edm. 101*; Tim. 107
Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91
 — als. Tippett, Wal. 92
Hokins, Mich. 106
Hokkey, Renould, 107
Holberton, Averye, 92
Holcombe, Holcomb, Hollacombe, Hollcombe, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91
Holcroft, Hy. 91
Holden, Thos. 102
Hole, Holl, Holle, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98*, 100
 — als. Attaller, Pet. 90
 — and Blight, 97
 — als. Shapton, Sus. 98
Holesgrow, Wm. 108
Holgrave, Geo. 96
Hollack, Rich. 96
Hollamore, Hy. 98
Holland, Holland, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98
Hollard, Margt. 100
Hollett, Jn. 103
Hollifer als. Oliver, Cath. 101*
Hollis, Dan. 106
Hollister, Wm. 104
Hollocke, Jn. 103
Holman, Hollman, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95*
Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92
Holmes, Holms, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93
Holt, Edm. 103
Holway, Hollway, Jn. 101; Wm. 90
Holyford, Jn. 90
Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103.
Honychurch, Honeychurch, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90
Honycomb, Honycombe, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97
Honywell, Honiwell, Honniwell, Honnywill, Honywill, Huniwell, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91
Hoode, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91
Hook, Hooke, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98
 — als. **Vynnycomb, Kath.** 98
Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100
Hookway, Hookeway, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98
Hooper, Hoper, Howper, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jenepher, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102*, 103*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodicwicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

- als. Payne, Thos. 92, 95; Wm. 93
 — als. Skinner, Thos. Reede, 97
 Hopkins, Geo. 100; Thos. 94; Wal. 94
 Hopper, Margt. 94; Rich. 94
 Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89;
 Pet. 91; Rich. 89
 Hopwood, Jane, 107
 Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109; Christian,
 99; Greg. 100; Hy. 92; Joane,
 93, 97; Jn. 95; Margt. and Rich.
 93; Nich. 92; Rich. 90, 94, 95,
 102; Rog. 106; Steph. 98; Sim.
 97; Thos. 94; Wm. 97, 107
 Hormond, Margt. 96
 Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95;
 Thos. 99; Wm. 105
 Hornaman, Laurance, 92; Thos. 101
 Horndon, Dav. 105; Joane, 105;
 Michol, 105
 Horne, Margerie, 93; Rob. 94
 Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109;
 Symon, 97; Thos. 99
 Horsham, Anstice, 102; Jn. 104, 105;
 Silvester, 92; Wm. 94
 Horson, Jn. 101
 Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill,
 — 89; Chris. 97; Elizeus, 102;
 Jane, 101; Jn. 92, 97; My. 108;
 Matt. 106; Ol. 100; Pet. 95;
 Rob. 104, 105; Sam. 106; Thos.
 96, 102; Wm. 91, 93, 106
 Horwood, Alex. 93; Anth. 92;
 Frances, 106; Hugh, 104*;
 Joane, 92; Jn. 89, 108; Mark,
 106; My. 108; Rob. 103; Thos.
 95; Wm. 96, 98, 107
 Hosemore, Emmett, 94
 Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood,
 Anth. 91; Eliz. 95; Geo. 109;
 Jn. 107, 108; Phil. 98; Rich.
 109; Thos. 103, 106; Wm. 93
 Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin,
 Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskins,
 Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100;
 Ezechell, 96; Geo. 97, 99, 102*;
 Hy. 96; Jas. 103, 108; Jarman,
 95; Joane, 103; Jn. 93, 96*, 98,
 99*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107*;
 Jos. 106; My. 106; Nich. 96;
 Rich. 93, 101*, 105; Rob. 98*,
 105, 109; Thos. 101, 102, 104,
 105; Thomazine, 91; Wm. 105
 — als. Richard, Jane, 91
 Hossom, Nich. 101
 Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104;
 Jn. 89
- Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz.
 100; Jn. 98, 106; Lewis, 108;
 Rich. 101; Wm. 101
 House, Jn. 101
 Howard, Agn. 104; Hy. 106, 108;
 Jane, 104, 106; Jn. 101, 106, 109;
 My. 108; Pet. 103; Phil. 106;
 Wm. 95, 99, 108
 Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98;
 Anth. 97; Barbara, 97; Eliz. 95;
 Hy. 93; Isack, 96; Jas. 94; Jn.
 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109; Nich.
 109; Phil. 91; Priscilla, 98; Rob.
 94, 98; Rog. 97; Thos. 99, 106;
 Wm. 96
 — or Howsemore, Jn. 90
 — als. Knight, Thos. 95
 Howell, Sam. 107; Thos. 95, 98
 Howesmore or Howe, Jn. 90
 Howling als. Copp, Thos. 97
 Howke, Rob. 91
 Hoyle, Augusten, 97; Geo. 90
 Hubbard, Steph. 102
 Huchton als. Lymberry, Avisse, 95
 Hudson, Wm. 98
 Hugens, Wm. 103
 Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise,
 Ann, 108; Anne, 104; Jn. 91, 93,
 109; Sam, 101
 — or Haweis, Joane, 96
 — als. Knight, Hum. 100
 Hugoe, Heugoe, Jn. 102; Rich. 108;
 Thomazine, 99
 Hukely, Jn. 99
 Hull, Geo. 106; Hy. 94; Pawle, 94;
 Thos. 107
 Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes,
 Francis, 104*; Jn. 104, 107;
 Wm. 107
 Humyer, Hum. 103
 Hun, Rich. 102; Wm. 94
 Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99; My. 104
 Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot,
 Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote,
 Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott,
 Anne, 97; Dav. 93; Eliz. 91, 102;
 Jn. 92*, 98, 99, 105; Rog. 91;
 Sara, 100; Thos. 96; Wm. 91, 94;
 Wilmott, 100
 Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99; Bennet,
 98; Eliz. 103; Geo. 107; Hy.
 104, 105; Joane, 89; Jn. 90, 94,
 97, 99, 103*, 107; Nich. 91; Ol.
 93; Pet. 102; Phil. 96; Rich.
 95, 96, 105, 109*; Rob. 96;
 Silvester, 92; Sus. 103; Thos.

- 90*, 104, 108 ; Wm. 94*, 97, 102, 105, 108
Hunter, Wm. 103
Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94 ; Isota, 90 ; My. 106 ; Mich. 105
Hurford, Jas. 96 ; Jn. 96
Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102 ; Joane, 103 ; Jn. 101*, 102, 103 ; My. 102 ; Nich. 109 ; Phil. 101, 105
Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94 ; Jn. 100, 106 ; Margt. 102 ; Rich. 102
Hurst, Nich. 93
Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109 ; Thos. 91
Hussey, Jn. 92
Hutchings, Hutchings, Hutchins, Hutchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101 ; Cath. 106 ; Dav. 105 ; Eliz. 100 ; Geo. 94, 96 ; Hy. 102 ; Jn. 94, 97, 99 ; Margt. 93 ; Pet. 104 ; Reb. 106 ; Rich. 99 ; Rob. 96, 97*, 104 ; Sam. 107, 109 ; Thos. 93, 106 ; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* Hitchins.)
— als. Francklyn, — 95 ; Joane, 95
— als. Franklyn, Eliz. 100
— als. Godfreey, Hy. 92
Hutton, Margt. 100 ; Thos. 108
Huxtable, Alice, 96 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 102 ; Jn. 97
— Maculyn, Chas. 94
Hyde, Dan. 103
Hydon, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109 ; Hy. 96 ; Jn. 93, 98, 100
Hynam, Agn. 100
Hyth, Alice, 90 ; Hy. 90
- Ibbells**, Steph. 112
Ilbury, Lewes, 111
Inche, Rob. 111
Incledon, Hy. 115 ; Jas. 113 ; Sampson, 114
Indebrooke, Jn. 112
Inglett, Giles, 115 ; Jos. 115 ; Rich. 115
Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113 ; Wm. 110
Ireland, Jn. 116
Irevin, Jas. 114
Irish, Downs, 113 ; Jacob, 114
Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114 ; Geo. 114 ; Hugh, 112, 114 ; Jas. 110 ; Jn. 113 ; Margt. 113 ; Matt. 112 ; Rob. 114, 115 ; Sampson, 111 ; Sus. 114 ; Wm. 114
— als. Handford, Edw. 111
Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115 ; Rob. 111, 116
Isteed, Jn. 111
Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113 ; Ebet, 116 ; Frances, 115 ; Geo. 113 ; Hy. 112 ; Jas. 111, 113 ; Jane, 114 ; Joane, 112 ; Jn. 111, 112*, 115 ; Martha, 116 ; My. 113, 114, 116 ; Steph. 114, 115, 116* ; Sus. 113 ; Wm. 112, 115
- Jack**, Jacks, Harry, 110 ; Wm. 110
Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112 ; Eliz. 112 ; Grace, 114 ; Hy. 112 ; Jn. 111*, 112*, 114 ; Marye, 112 ; Mich. 113 ; Paule, 112 ; Rich. 113* ; Steph. 113
Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115 ; Chris. 113 ; Gab. 113*, 114, 116 ; Geo. 111, 114 ; Honor, 114 ; Jane, 114 ; Jn. 110, 111, 112 ; My. 116 ; Matt. 109 ; Susanna, 116 ; Wm. 111
Jacob, Chris. 111 ; Izaacke, 113 ; Jane, 111 ; Jn. 110 ; Rich. 115 ; Sam. 113 ; Thos. 114
— als. Stephens, Joane, 112 ; Jn. 113 ; Nath. 112
Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112 ; Joane, 110 ; Thos. 112 ; Wm. 111
Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115 ; Edw. 115 ; Eleonor, 115 ; Hy. 114 ; Joane, 113 ; Jn. 110, 111 ; Malachy, 114 ; Pet. 115 ; Raphe, 111 ; Rich. 115 ; Wm. 111
— als. Rowe, — 112
James, Anne, 113 ; Anth. 111 ; Arnold, 112 ; Edw. 116 ; Eliz. 114 ; Ellynor, 111 ; Grace, 115 ; Hum. 113, 115 ; Jas. 116 ; Jane, 115 ; Johannes, 114 ; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116 ; Laurance, 111 ; Lazarus, 116 ; Margt. 110 ; Pet. 111 ; Phil. 115 ; Rich. 110, 111, 112*, 115*, 116 ; Symon, 114 ; Thos. 111, 113, 115 ; Thomasine, 111 ; Wm. 110*, 111, 114, 116
Jamys als. Raynolds, Thome, 110
Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112 ; Bennett, 116 ; Joana, 112 ; Jn. 109, 114 ; Otes, 110 ; Rich. 113
Jannins, Agn. 112

- Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111
 Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116
 — als. Smyth, Jn. 110
 Jarvoise, Thos. 116
 Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115
 Jaye, Jone, 110
 Jeanes als. Lovett, My. 113
 Jeffera, Jn. 110
 Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 116*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113
 — or Jeffery, Wm. 112
 — als. Luke, Wm. 111
 Jefford, Sam. 114
 Jelbard, Jn. 111
 Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111
 Jellett, Jelott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114
 Jemison, Eliz. 115
 Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Nich. 116*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115*
 — als. Rawlinge, Thos. 112
 — als. Rawlyn, Rich. 111
 — als. Rowlings, Rich. 112
 — als. Tregedswan, Wm. 110
 — als. Tregidswane, My. Ann. 110
 Jenne, Jn. 111
 Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115*
 Jenson als. Johnson, Sam. 115
 Jerrett als. Gerrett, Jas. 116
 Jesse, Flor. 110
 Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115
 Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114
 Jestling, Matt. 115
 Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113
 Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremey, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113*, 114
 Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116
 Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115*; Pascowe, 110*; Peerce, 111; Peirse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112*, 116
 — als. Cobbe, Rich. 110
 — als. Harrye, Margt. 111
 — als. Jorie, Wm. 110
 — als. Lugye, Wm. 110
 — als. Nicholl, Pearse, 111
 — als. Peerce, Hy. 110
 — als. Robins, Hy. 111
 — als. Stepeyn, Jone, 110
 — als. Stephen, Rob. 110
 — als. Stephens, Alice, 111
 — als. Steven, German, 110; Jn. 110*
 — als. Stevens, Wm. 111
 Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112*; Leonard, 112, 113*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
 — als. Jenson, Sam. 115
 — als. Pyper, Hy. 110
 Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111
 Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113
 Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

- Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110; Jane, 115; Jn. 114; Philippa, 114
- Jonas, Jn. 114
- Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115; Brigit, 115; Edw. 116; Eglin, 114; Eliz. 111, 115, 116; Emanuel, 113; Francis, 115; Jas. 114; Jn. 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 116*; Jones, 113; Jos. 115; Margt. 114, 116*; My. 114, 115*; Phil. 115; Rich. 113; Sam. 115; Thos. 112*, 114; Wal. 113*; Wm. 114*, 116*
- Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115; Jos. 115; Lore, 113; Ralph, 112; Thos. 115
- Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden, Jurden, Abra. 114; Cath. 114; Chris. 112; Izabella, 114; Jas. 114; Jane, 116; Jeffery, 116; Jn. 110*, 116*; Rob. 109; Rufus, 116; Thos. 112; Wm. 111, 113, 114, 115
- Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110; Anne, 112; Blanch, 112; Cath. 116; Edw. 110, 115; Jn. 110, 111, 112; Margt. 112; Reg. 110; Rog. 111; Wm. 110, 116; Wright, 115
- als. John, Wm. 110
- Joseph, Rich. 111; Wm. 111
- Joupling, Thos. 111
- Joy, Jeremiah, 116
- Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112, 115; Amos, 116; Bart. 112, 113; Christian, 110; Cicily, 114; Eliz. 116; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115*, 116; Margt. 114, 115, 116; Margery, 114; Martha, 113; Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
- als. Westacott, Eliz. 116
- Juan, Rich. 114
- Judd, Eliz. 112
- Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110; Jn. 113*
- als. Corinton, Jn. 111
- als. Coryton, Pasca, 111
- Junte, Joane, 111
- Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110; Rose, 111
- Jutsham, Jn. 116
- Kannaster, Thos. 117
- Karkeeke, Rich. 119
- Kawker, Kath. 117
- Kawkerham, Rob. 118
- Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118; Jn. 120
- Kearsley, Wm. 120
- Keast, Kest, Nich. 121; Thos. 120; Wm. 118*, 119
- Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117; Nich. 117; Rob. 121
- Kecke, Rich. 117
- Kednor, Jn. 117
- Kedwill, Margt. 119
- Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120; Thos. 120
- Keel, Wm. 120
- Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120; Jn. 117; Magdelene, 118
- Kekewich, Francis, 120; Jane, 119; Jn. 118; Sam. 119
- Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118; Edw. 118, 120; Joane, 120*; Jn. 119, 120*; My. 121; Rich. 120; Sam. 119; Thos. 119*; Wm. 120
- Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118; Margt. 119
- Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrewe, Dav. 120; Edw. 120; Ellyn, 117; Geo. 119; Jn. 118
- Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120; Joane, 119; Jn. 119; Nich. 119
- Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe, Ezekiell, 119; Geo. 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120; My. 119; Matt. 118, 119, 120; Rob. 119; Rose, 118
- Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117; Rich. 120
- Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye, Anth. 117; Francis, 119; Geo. 118; Jas. 117; Jane, 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120*; Thos. 117, 118; Thomasine, 117; Wm. 117, 118
- Kelzie, Jn. 117
- Kemp, Kempe, And. 118; Harry, 117; Jas. 120*; Jane, 120; Joane, 120; Jn. 117, 119*, 120, 121; Margt. 119, 121; My. 120; Nich. 119; Phil. 120; Sam. 120*; Sim. 120; Wal. 117
- Kempthorne, Chas. 120; Hum. 120; Jn. 117; Sam. 120; Thos. 117
- Kendall, Nich. 119; Reg. 121
- Kenera, Jn. 117
- Kenicott, Agn. 118
- Kenjey, Jas. 119
- Kennaway, Rich. 117
- Kennon, Degory, 120
- Kennyck, Nich. 117
- Kent, Kente, Degory, 119; Edw. 117; Eliz. 119; Flor. 119; Geo. 118; Hy. 121; Jn. 121*; Laur. 119; Lewes, 119; My. 119; Ralph. 121;

Rich. 120; Thos. 118*, 119, 120; Wm. 119
 Kerry, Nich. 118; Wm. 120
 Kerslake, Anth. 118; Hanah, 121
 Kerswell, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex. 119, 120; Anne, 117; Edw. 117*; Jn. 117, 118; Nich. 117; Sam. 121; Wm. 117, 120
 — or Carswell, Hugh, 117
 Kerton, Wm. 119
 Keskeyes, Thos. 118
 Kestle, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell, Bridgett, 117; Constance, 120; Dan. 121; Edw. 120; Francis, 118; Hannibal, 119; Jees, 118; Jn. 118*, 119*; Margt. 119; Nich. 117; Rich. 117*, 119; Thos. 118, 119; Wal. 118
 Ketafyle, Gyles, 117
 Kewall, Peeter, 117*
 Key, Jn. 121*; Rob. 120 121; Steph. 121
 Keyser, Rich. 117
 Kiddell, Jn. 120
 Kidwell, Kidwill, Jas. 121; Lewis, 121; Rich. 121
 Kimber, Kember, Jn. 118; Wm. 118
 Kind, Jn. 117
 King, Kinge, Anne, 120; Dav. 117; Dor. 117; Eliz. 117, 120; Geo. 121; Hugh, 120; Joan, 119; Jn. 118*, 119*; Kath. 118; Margt. 117, 118; Mill. Thos. 120*; Miriam, 120; Nich. 118*; Pet. 119; Phil. 118; Rob. 118, 119, 121; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121; Wm. 117*, 118*; Wilmot, 121
 Kingdon, Jn. 118; Pet. 121; Rachael, 121; Rich. 120; Thos. 120
 Kingmill, Pet. 119
 Kingston, Kynston, Eliz. 117; Marie, 117; Rich. 117
 Kingwell, Kingwill, Ann, 118; Anne, 119*; Benedict, 119; Bennett, 117; Eliz. 118; Francis, 120; Giles, 118; Hy. 117; Hugh, 118; Jn. 118, 119*; Pet. 120; Rich. 118*, 120; Sam. 120; Thomazine, 118
 Kinsman, Wm. 118, 120
 Kirkham, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw. 118, 120*; Eliz. 119*; Geo. 119; Giles, 118*; Lady Jane, 117; My. 119; Thos. 117
 Kiste, Nich. 119
 Kite, Wm. 119
 Kitt, Marian, 118

Kittoe, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118; Jane, 119; Margery, 121; Mich. 121; Rich. 117
 Kitwyld, Gyles, 117
 Knapman, Alex. 118; Jn. 120*; My. 120; Rob. 120; Sampson, 117; Thos. 118
 Knapp, Pet. 119
 Knebone, Knebone, Jn. 120; Sara, 120; Thos. 117, 118; Wm. 120
 Kneston, Wm. 116
 Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121; Anth. 118; Chas. 118, 119; Chris. 119; Dan. 118, 119; Eliz. 117*, 118; Ferdinand, 118; Grace, 119*, 121*; Hy. 121; Hercules, 117; Jn. 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*; Jos. 120; Margerye, 117; My. 118; Nich. 117; Rich. 119; Rog. 117; Wm. 118*, 121
 — als. Hew, Hum. 119
 — als. Howe, Thos. 118
 Knill, Anth. 119; Hy. 119*; Jn. 120; My. 120; Rich. 120; Sibella, 120; Vlalia, 119
 Knott, Knotte, Sam. 119; Wal. 117
 Knowland, Thos. 120
 Knowles, Knolls, Caleb, 121; Edw. 118; Sydwell, 117
 Knowling, My. 121; Thos. 121
 Knyvett, Barbara, 119; Hy. 119
 Kowill, Jn. 116
 Kympe, Jn. 117
 Labbett, Hy. 134
 Labdon, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126; Anth. 128; Dor. 133; Francis, 128; Jas. 129; Jane, 129; Joane, 124; Jn. 123, 125, 128*, 129; Matt. 125; Nich. 122; Pet. 127; Rich. 122; Thos. 124*, 127, 129; Thomazine, 129; Wm. 126
 Lacke, Agn. 123
 Laddy, Jn. 131, 133; Wm. 133
 Lafalson, Bennett, 126
 Lake, Alice, 125; Clem. 129; Eliz. 122, 124; Grace, 130; Hy. 126; Jas. 128, 130, 132*; Jeremiah, 127; Joane, 125; Jn. 124, 126*, 130; Margt. 128; Nich. 122; Phil. 128; Rychard, 121, 123, 126; Sam. 132; Thos. 121, 124; Wm. 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
 Lakeman, Lakman, Alex. 121; Anstice, 123; Edm. 122

Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134
 Lamanwath, Jn. 125
 Lamauva, Jane, 123
 Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129
 Lambert, Jn. 125
 Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124
 — or Lambucke, Peeter, 125
 Lamshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123
 Lambucke or Lambrick, Pet. 125
 Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122
 Lampaine, Jn. 132
 Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130
 Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124
 Lampyn, Robt. 124
 Lamshed, Jn. 122
 Lamyshede, Thos. 122
 Lancastell, Thos. 122
 Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133
 Lance, Wm. 127
 Lancey, Sam. 133
 Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128
 Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128
 Landeryon, Patience, 131
 Landrey, Rob. 123
 Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simon, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also Leane.*)
 — als. Duling, My. 130
 — or Lawe, Wm. 121
 — or Lene, Wm. 123

— als. Trevysam, Jennett, 123
 — als. Tucker, Rich. 124
 Laneman, Nich. 122*.
 Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127
 — or Morrish, Gilb. 125
 Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126*.
 Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. and Ag. 125
 Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. and Jn. 124*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133
 Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131
 Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129*; Wm. 127
 Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128*, 129, 131*, 132*
 Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133
 Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130
 Langslad als. Harnegg, Rich. 123
 Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128*; Pet. 124
 Langver, Geo. 128
 Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122
 Lanhather, Jn. 127
 Lannard, Grace, 131
 — als. Vincent, — 129
 Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123
 Lanney, Pet. 133
 Lanxon, Wm. 132*
 Lanyne, Jn. 124
 Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

- 127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126*; Rob. 133
 Lapp, Wal. 125
 Lapthorne, Lapthorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
 Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
 Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
 Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
 Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
 Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
 Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
 Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
 Lasthorne, Rob. 126
 Latherd, Rob. 123
 Latlye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123
 Lavercombe, Jud. 130*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
 Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
 Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
 Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
 — or Lane, Wm. 121
 Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
 Lawdrie, Jane, 125
 Lawilliams, Rich. 122
 Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrence, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133
 — als. Peter, Jn. 127
 Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
 Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 122*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
 Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124
 Leaman, Rich. 127
 Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 130, 131; Nath. 133; Rich. 126; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128*. (See also Lane.)
 — or Layne, Wm. 123
 Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
 Leatham, Jn. 126
 Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyeworthy, Agn. and Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131*; Cicily, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
 Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123. (See also Lee and Lye.)
 Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (See also Le-Cow under C.)
 Ledbetter, Geo. 129
 Leddon als. Francis, Eliz. 127
 Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Ligne, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan or Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125*, 132; Richaурde, 122; Rob. 122, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123*, 128*, 129*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131, 133. (See also Leay and Lye.)
 — als. Hodge, Cicely, 125
 — als. Rudge, Jn. 121
 Leeke, Rob. 130
 Legassack, Henrie, 124
 Legassiche, Jn. 130
 Legat or Logate, Jn. 122
 Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richard, 122; Sim. 126

- Legoe, Jn. 129
 Leichtenton, Joane, 129
 Lendon, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133; Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice, 126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128*; Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131, 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125
 Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128*; Margery, 129
 Lentall, Jn. 121
 Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122
 Lentyn, Jn. 122
 Lesquite, Rob. 123
 Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132
 Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129; Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125, 131; Sar. 132
 Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn. 127, 129; Rob. 124
 Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129; Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127; Maud, 128
 Levermore, Jn. 124
 Leversage, Wm. 127, 128
 Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127; Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh, 125; Jas. 132*; Jane, 133; Joan, 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132; Thos. 129, 131
 Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123, 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam. 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126 — als. Jeanes, My. 128
 Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133
 Levytop, Levitop, Levitopp, Lovetoppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos. 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129
 Lewarde, Francis, 133
 Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127
 Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129; Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130; Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy. 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125; Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128; Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133; Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm. 126, 131, 133; Wilmot, 133
 Lewry, Abel, 127
 Leyman, Hum. 124
 Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127
 Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm. 132
 Lidford, Jn. 127
 Lidgey, Margt. 130
 Lidstone, Limestone, Lidson, Greg. 124; Thos. 125; Wilmote, 124
 Lifford, Jn. 130
 Light, Hy. 130
 Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightfoot, Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127; Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132; Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131
 Lilicke, Jn. 125
 Lilly, Jn. 133
 Lillycrapp, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lillecrapp, Lillicrap, Lillicropp, Lillycrapp, Lyllerropp, Cath. 123; Edm. 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich. 123; Richaud, 125; Sibley, 125; Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127
 Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lymberry, Lymbery, Lymbry, Alice, 128; Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127; Wm. 126, 130
 — als. Huchton, Avice, 125
 Lina, Hole, 127
 Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129; Jn. 131; Thos. 125
 Lish, Thomazine, 123
 Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126
 Liswell, Jn. 123
 Litson, Gab. 127
 Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125; Hy. 129; Wm. 130
 Little, Litell, Litill, Little, Littel, Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn. 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan, 123, 126*, 128; Jn. 123*, 129, 130*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121; Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130; Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125, 128; Wm. 122
 Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob, 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt. 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133
 Littlestone, Honore, 124
 Littleton, Littleton, And. 129; Edw. 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132; Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132
 Litton, Chris. 131
 Litwill, Nich. 123
 Livingstone, Rob. 132
 Liviton, Christian, 122
 Llewelin, Leach Francis, 132
 Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131; Geo. 129*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133; Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn. 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone, 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131; Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133

- 134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126,
127*, 131, 132*, 133
Lobdyn, Wm. 121
Locke, Lock, Cath. 124; Constantine,
131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132;
Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128;
Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130;
Thos. 128; Wm. 128
Lockier, Wal. 124
Lockram, Jn. 124
Logate or Legate, Jn. 122
Loggett, Cath. 127
Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124; Jn.
123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127
Longbrooke, Jn. 127; Rich. 130
Looman, Jn. 125
Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore,
Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore,
Emmote, 124*; Geo. 129; Hy.
125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn.
123*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123;
Rog. 132; Wm. 121
Loppier, Lopier, Loppyer, Chris. 130;
Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet,
122
Lord, Hy. 133*; Rob. 132
Lory, Dan. 129
Lose, Jn. 128; Thos. 128
Louten, My. 133
Love, Paule, 122
Loveband, Priscilla, 126
Lovelake, Edw. 121
Loveland, Geo. 126
Lovell, Abigail, 130; Alex. 125;
Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane,
123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm.
130
Lovering, Jn. 133
Lovete, Hy. 122
Lovey, Rich. 132
Loveyes, Rich. 124
Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124
— als. Farr, Wm. 124
Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix,
124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123;
Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128;
Susanna, 131; Thos. 124*, 126*,
131
Lowebone, Thos. 122
Lower, Wal, 126; Wm. 123
Loyd, Sam. 132
Loye, Thomazine, 122
Lucas, Alice, 126; Anth. 129;
Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo.
125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131;
Jn. 125*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131;
- Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125;
Wm. 125, 126
Luccombe, Jn. 123
Luckham, Ellinor, 126
Luckin, Rich. 134
Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn.
128; My. 130; Rich. 125*; Thos.
129; Wm. 128
Luckraft, Luckraft, Luckrafe,
Martyn, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124
Lucroft, Nych. 122
Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131;
Hy. 126; Inglish, 124; Isab. 123;
Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122
Ludbrooke als. Dunridge, Wm. 125
Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129;
Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131
Ludkey, Winifred, 129
Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice, 125;
Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias,
133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm.
122, 132
Luggan, Chris. 123
Lugger, Lugar, Luggar, Hy. 125,
126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn.
131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm.
126, 127, 131
Lugy, Lugie, Lugye, Jn. 128; Rich.
123
— als. John, Wm. 123
Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127; Grace,
128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126;
Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos.
124, 132; Wm. 131
— als. Jeffry, Wm. 126
Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125;
Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128;
Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123
Lulford als. Randell, Wm. 121
Luly, Francis, 132
Lumley, Sam. 129
Lure, Jane, 123*
Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Lusk-
combe, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128;
Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob,
129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129;
Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124;
Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129,
131*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131
Luskey, Joan, 127
Lusty, Ibbott, 124
Lutterell, And. 126
Lutton, Edw. 129
Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124
Luxen, And. 128

Luxmore, Matt. 127; Wm. 132
Luxton, Cath. 133; Jn. 133; Moses, 133; Rob. 122, 133; Sam. 129; Thos. 125; Wm. 121
Lydon, Rob. 130
Lyde, Edw. 128, 131; Jn. 127, 132; My. 132; Petar, 130; Reb. 129; Wal. 126; Wm. 132*
Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121; Jn. 122; Rich. 122; Rob. 123; Thos. 130. (*See also Leay and Lee.*)
Lyle, Lyall, Lyell, Jas. 130, 132; Jn. 125; Rich. 129; Rob. 133
Lymbear, Jn. 125
Lympeny, Wm. 121
Lynam, Matt. 129
Lyncoombe, Bart. 127
Lyndon, Pet. 122; Rich. 121; Sybylye, 121
Lyne, Hugh, 123; Wm. 121, 124
Lyons, Lyane, Reb. 130; Thos. 130
Lyraton, Walt. 122
Lyttwyn, Jn. 122

Mable, Benj. 141, 142; Hy. 141; Julian, 142
Mably, Mabley, Hy. 136; Margery, 141; Wm. 140
Mabyn, Rich. 144*
McDaniel, Jas. 145
Mace, Jn. 142
McFarland, Jn. 145
Machan, Chris. 139
McKay, Jn. 146
Mackland, Wm. 147
McMullen, Patric, 146
Macy, Macey, Macie, Masey, Edw. 141; Eliz. 141, 142; Gawan, 142; Gilb. 137; Jn. 139, 141; My. 142
Maddever, Jn. 146; Wm. 147
Maddick, Hy. 136; My. 145
Maddock, Maddocke, Maddox, Chris. 137; Rog. 134; Thos. 137
Madge, Jn. 141, 144; Martha, 146; Rob. 138; Wm. 134
Madridge, Pet. 134
Magar, Chas. 147
Magge, Jn. 134
Mahone, Rob. 136
Major, Jn. 141. (*See also Mayer.*)
Mallacke, Joane, 137
Mallary, Sim. 140
Mallett, Mallet, Gyles, 143; Jas. 147; Mich. 137; Thos. 137, 147; Wm. 146

Malzar, Dav. 144
Manley, Manly, Elias, 143; Eliz. 147; Hugh, 145; Joan, 145; Jn. 139, 146, 147; Rich. 142, 143; Rog. 144; Thos. 145; Wm. 137
Mann, Man, Eliz. 142; Leon. 141; Ralph, 142; Rich. 147; Thomasine, 137; Wm. 139
Mannaton, Jn. 144; Pierce, 144
Manning, Maning, Manninge, Manningy, Manyng, Amb. 137; And. 141, 145; Baldwinge, 140; Eliz. 144; Ellyn, 140; Hy. 142; Hugh, 143; Jamys, 134; Jn. 137*, 139, 143, 145*, 146, 147; Jos. 140; Nich. 136; Rich. 134; Walt. 137; Wm. 134, 137
Mannington, Jn. 143*
Mapowder, Wilmott, 139
March, Jn. 143; Rich. 142
Marchant, Jn. 135
Mardon, Marden, Jn. 143; Mich. 145 — als. Hockmore, T. 140
Marescott, Marrescott, Jn. 147; Nich. 144
Margary, Jn. 147
Marker, T. 139
Marks, Marck, Mark, Marke, Markes, Abell, 141; Augustine, 138; Hy. 147; Jn. 135, 136, 140; Margt. 141; My. 146; Robt. 146; Thomasine, 138; Wm. 145 — als. Fyncent, Wm. 135
Marly, Mareleigh, Marleigh, Marley, Grace, 141; Greg. 135; Jn. 140; Rich. 139; Thos. 141, 142
Marmaduke, Duke, 140; Jn. 145
Marrells, Lewis, 140
Marrett, Marret, Eliz. 143; Joane, 140; Jn. 136; Rich. 142; Wm. 140
Marsh, Marshe, Lewes, 140; Ol. 134; Thos. 137
Marshall, Abra. 143; Agn. 142; Alice, 139, 146; And. 145; Digorye, 138; Eliz. 136; Eustace, 136; Harris, 137; Hy. 140; Hum. 146; Jas. 143; Joane, 142, 143; Jn. 134; 137*, 139, 143; Nich. 141; Pet. 139, 141, 147; Phil. 144; Sim. 140; Susanna, 141; Thos. 137, 144*; Wm. 137*
Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Abra. 142; Alex. 140; Alice, 136; Anth. 146; Ar. 141; Bart. 139; Chas. 141, 142;

- Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 146*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperace, 142; Thos. 134*, 138, 139, 144*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136*, 137, 142, 144*, 146*, 147*
 — als. Fry, Margery, 138
 — als. Philipp, Thos. 140, 141
 — als. Phillip, Thos. 136
 — als. Vicary, Jn. 143
 — als. Williams, Rob. 138
 Martindall, Wm. 136
 Marwood, Thos. 138
 Maryon, Pet. 144
 Masmere, Rog. 135
 Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134
 — als. Phillips, Wm. 138
 Massey, Geo. 145
 Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137
 Mata, Jn. 137
 Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137*; Thos. 137
 Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145*
 Matterverse, Rob. 135
 Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 145, 146*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 147
 Maudit, My. 145
 Mauder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142*; Wm. 142*
 Maunsell, Wal. 137
May, Maye, Meye, Ann. 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147*; Wm. 135, 136, 138*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137
 — als. **Mayowe, Jn.** 136
 — or **Meyr, Melior,** 136
May v. Cole, 139
Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyer, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134*, 135*, 139, 141, 145*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140*, 141, 143. (See also **Major.**)
 — als. **Duncombe, Thomazine,** 142
 — or **Meye, Melior,** 136
Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137
Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138*, 143*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139*, 141, 144, 145
Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134
 — als. **Maye, Jn.** 136.

- Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147; Jas. 144; Jn. 140, 147; Nath. 145; Thos. 139
- Meadway, Nath. 147
- Meaffield, Sam. 146
- Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143; Marie, 136; Matt. 144
- Meardon, Mardon, Benony, 142; Eleonor, 145; Jn. 138; Margt. 139; Mich. 140; Suzan, 141
- Meare, Mere, Jane, 140; Joane, 143; Jn. 134*, 139, 142*, 144; Mich. 141; Wm. 139, 141
- Mecom, Wm. 143
- Meddon, Anth. 137; Jn. 138
- Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat, Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141; Eliz. 146; Johan, 135; Jn. 139, 142, 143, 145; Julian, 141; Thos. 134, 136; Wm. 138
- Medland, Rich. 145, 146
- Medlen, Chas. 143; Eliz. 145; Rob. 145, 147
- Medlyn, Joan, 146
- Meldon, Rob. 139
- Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melluish, Bart. 141; Eliz. 146; Geo. 146; Gert. 145; Han. 146; Jas. 147; Jn. 136, 143, 144, 147; Nich. 140; Phil. 143; Reb. 144; Rich. 143; Sam. 145, 146; Sar. 147; Thos. 141, 143, 144, 146; Wm. 142
- Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136
- Melun, Micon, 146
- Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146; Jn. 145
- Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob. 142; Thos. 142; Thomasine, 138
- Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142; Rob. 144
- Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhenecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynick, Minwynnick, Ann, 138; Jane, 147; Nath. 140; Nich. 139, 142; Wm. 139; Willmott, 135. (*See also Mewineck and Minneynick.*)
- Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144; Geo. 145; Jane, 135; Thos. 141, 142*, 145
- Merder, Rich. 137
- Merdon, Wm. 146
- Meredith, Jn. 142
- Merewether, Nich. 139
- Merle, Phil. 141
- Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137; Nath. 144; Wm. 135
- Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Merifield, Merrifeild, Merryfield, Edm. 143; Jn. 141; Osborne, 141; Rich. 135; Sam. 142*; Sar. 145; Wal. 140
- Mershall, Mershell, Hy. 139; Jn. 135
- Mervyn, Dor. 147
- Metherell, Edw. 145, 147; Jn. 142; Rich. 141, 144, 147; Thos. 144
- Methers, Wal. 134
- Metter, Robt. 140
- Mewineck, Mewenycke, Jn. 134; Rob. 136. (*See also Menwinnick and Minneynick.*)
- Michelmore, Edm. 137
- Middleton, Midelton, Midleton, Mydelton, Hanna, 142; Jn. 138*; My. 141; Rich. 134, 135, 137; Rob. 135*; Thomasine, 137
- Midiell, Bridget, 147
- Midwinter, Jn. 137
- Milberye, Margerye, 135
- Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139; Wm. 134
- Mildon, Geo. 139; Hy. 141, 145; Joane, 140; Jn. 134, 138, 140*, 146*; My. 141*; Thos. 136; Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147; Zachery, 140
- Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche, 137; Harry, 135; Nich. 136; Rich. 143, 145; Wm. 134
- Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137; Benj. 143; Jn. 142; My. 147*; Patience, 145; Rich. 136; Rob. 135, 144; Thomsin, 136
- Millard, Jn. 139
- Miller, Millar, Mylar, Myller, Ag. 135; Amye, 141; Chris. 142; Dav. 138; Ellinore, 138; Honor, 138; Hum. 140*; Joane, 142; Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141*, 142, 145; Judith, 142; Margt. 136, 141; My. 143; Nich. 140; Pentecotta, 141; Rich. 141; Rob. 142; Thos. 135, 136, 137; Wm. 139, 141 — or Mill, Edw. 138
- or Mydlar, Jn. 139
- Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137; Dav. 138; Edw. 138; Eliz. 146; Hy. 143; Honor, 142; Honore, 136; Jn. 135, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144, 146; Nath. 145; Peeter, 139; Pet. 144; Rich. 141*, 144, 145; Rog. 138; Sus. 142; Thos. 140; Wm. 139, 143, 140

- or* Miller, Edw. 138
or Will, Ag. 138
- Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn. 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145
- Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138*; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 146
- Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144; Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145
- Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143; Joane, 138; Jn. 143*, 146
- Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137
- Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also* Mewineck and Menwinnick.)
- Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142; Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezeahiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 143*, 145, 146*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147
- als. Trebantres, Eliz. 141
- Mocke, Symon, 136
- Mogerthy, Eliz. 142
- Mogford, Wm. 147
- Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136; Rich. 136
- Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See also* Moll and Moole.)
- Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135
- als. Wise, Margery, 141
- Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143
- als. Cunningham, — 144
- Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134. (*See also* Mole and Moole.)
- Molland, Wm. 135
- Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139; Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139
- Mongey, Monngey, Hum. 137; Symon, 136
- Monioy, Monioye, or Monntjoy, Marion, 137
- or Mnnyjoye, Rich. 139
- Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139; Marye, 139
- Moohun, Chris. 136
- Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146. (*See also* Mole and Moll.)
- Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140
- Moor, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138*, 142; Hugh, 143*; Jas. 135*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*; Ladi Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139*, 140*; Rob. 138*, 139, 140*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140
- als. Adams, Hugh, 141
- als. Berry, Jn. 135
- als. Brewer, Marie, 136
- als. Webber, Cath. 141
- Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147
- Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134
- Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134
- Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144
- Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147; Petherick, 138; Thos. 143
- Morles, Harry, 134
- Morrack, Jane, 145
- Morrell, Roger, 139
- Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

- 139; Hum. 137*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
- Morrish, Morrishe, And.** 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147*
— als. Lang, Gilb. 138
— als. Tozer, Jn. 137
- Morrowe, Rich.** 137
- Mors, Joane,** 136
- Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymere, Mortymere, Agn.** 135; And. 138; Ann, 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 135*; Jn. 137, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 144*; Juliany, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nycholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135*; Wm. 137, 143*, 147; Wilmote, 140
— als. Tanner, Margt. 137
- Morton, Nich.** 134
- Moses, Alex.** 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
- Mottle, Rob.** 147
- Moulford, Rog.** 141
- Mounce, Agn.** 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
- Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh,** 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
— or **Monioy**, Marion, 137
— or **Monioye**, Rich. 139
- Mountstephen, Mounsteven, Jn.** 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
- Mownde, Thos.** 135
- Mowne, Jn.** 135
- Mowre, Jn.** 135
- Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane,** 146; Jn. 142, 144; Johne, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136
- Moyle, Francis,** 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143
- Moyse, Joane,** 140; Jn. 137
- Mosey, Moysye, Hum.** 141; Jn. 134
- Mudd, Edw.** 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142
- Muden, Jn.** 143
- Mudge, Modge, Awley,** 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143*
— als. **Hooke, Jn.** 145
- Mugford, Laur.** 146; Pet. 146
- Mugg, Mugge, Hy.** 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135*; Wal. 134
- Mugworth, Hy.** 146; Joan, 141
- Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthye, Jn.** 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142
- Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz.** 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144
- Mulford, Wm.** 142
- Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondrey, Munday, Anth.** 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147
— als. **Wansworth, Thos.** 134
- Mungler, Thos.** 136
- Murch, Geo.** 139; Jn. 144
- Murphy, Dennis,** 145
- Musmore, Rog.** 135
- Mussen, Thos.** 142
- Mutton, Dorsthe,** 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143
- Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitye,** 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136
- Mydlar or Myelar, Jn.** 139
- Nabus, Vincent,** 149
- Naile, Rob.** 151
- Naire, Hy.** 150
- Nampion, Geo.** 148
- Nampriam, Wm.** 148
- Nancarrow, Jane,** 152
- Nance, Rich.** 152
- Nancollins, Rich.** 152
- Nancollis, Jn.** 152
- Nancy, Joan,** 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152
- Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann,** 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152*; Susanna, 152*; Thos. 150, 152*
- Nanparrowe als. Pearse, Hy.** 150
- Nanscawne, Sus.** 150

- Nansmokinge, Rob. 148
 Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152
 Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles,
 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151*;
 Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152*
 Narraway, Rob. 150
 Nash, Rich. 150
 Nasse, Dav. 149
 Nations, Rich. 152
 Nawter, Jas. 148
 Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian,
 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm.
 148
 — or Neelde, Thos. 148
 Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150;
 Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150;
 Joan, 150; Joane, 149*; Jn. 149,
 150*, 151*; Matt. 150, 151*;
 Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph.
 148*, 151*; Susanna, 151; Wm.
 149, 151
 Neelds, Neelde, Neilds, Jn. 151;
 Phil. 149
 — or Neele, Thos. 148
 Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn.
 149
 Neson als. Easton, Wm. 150
 Netherton, Jn. 149, 151*
 Nettle, Margt. 150
 Nevey als. Tanner, Jas. 148
 Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150;
 Val. 150
 Newbery, Jn. 149
 Newcombe, Newcombe, Alex. 149;
 Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy.
 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149*, 151;
 Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt.
 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148;
 Rob. 150; Thos. 150*; Wm. 149
 Newcomen, Elias, 149
 Newcourt, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148
 Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148;
 Rich. 149
 Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150;
 Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc.
 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150*
 Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn.
 150; Nich. 150
 Newhouse, Wm. 148
 Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152
 Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149;
 Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152
 Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150;
 Phil. 149
 Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy.
 151; Jn. 148*, 149; Mart. 151;
 Rich. 148; Thos. 148*; Wm. 150
 — als. Tremlett, — 151
 Nicholas, Nichlos, Nichollass, Nicklis,
 Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob,
 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151;
 Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152;
 Steph. 151*; Wm. 150
 Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles,
 Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles,
 Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl,
 Anth. 149; Chas. 152; Eavday
 or Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz.
 148, 150*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo.
 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148,
 150*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148*,
 150, 151*, 152*; Jos. 151; Mart.
 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich.
 149, 150*, 152; Rob. 148*; Rog.
 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152;
 Susanna, 152; Thos. 148*, 149,
 150*, 152*; Wm. 148*, 150*, 151,
 152; Wilmott, 149
 — als. John, Peers, 148
 Nicholson, Margt. 150
 Nicks, Wm. 151
 Nightingale, Geo. and Margt. 149
 Nippier, Jn. 152
 Nobell, Wm. 148
 Nockey, Rob. 151
 Nodder, Wm. 147
 Noke, Wm. 149
 Noorthwoode, Rob. 148
 Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150;
 Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150;
 Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149
 Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149
 Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace,
 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn.
 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150;
 Wm. 152
 Norrish, And. 152; Dewnnes, 149;
 Geo. 151; Jn. 149
 Northam, Hy. 149*; Jn. 149; Marye,
 149
 Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor.
 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148;
 Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy.
 151; Jn. 148*, 150; Rich. 148,
 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph.
 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150;
 Wm. 149
 Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152
 Northleigh, Geo. 151
 Northway, Thos. 150
 Norton, Jn. 149

- Norwaye, Alex. 148
 Nosworthey, Nosworthie, Geo. 151; Marie, 148; My. 150; Matt. 150
 Note, Jn. 148
 Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152; Ann, 151*; Christian, 149, 150; Edm. 149, 152*; Elioner, 151; Eliz. 149, 151; Geo. 149; Honor, 151; Jn. 148, 150*, 151, 152*; Margt. 151; Rob. 149*; Thos. 151; Wm. 150, 151*, 152
 Notting, Jasper, 151
 Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151; Charity, 152; Dionesse, 149; Jn. 149*, 151; My. 151; Rich. 150, 151*; Rob. 150, 151, 152; Wm. 150, 151
 Novell, — 149
 Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152; Rog. 150; Thos. 151*; Wm. 151, 152
 Nowting, Nicholas, 148
 Noye, My. 150
 Nuckey, Rich. 151
 Null, Jn. 149
 Nutshall, Jas. 148
 Nutt, Thomsin, 148
- Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
 Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155; Hy. 153, 154, 155; Mich. 155; Rich. 153; Steph. 152; Thos. 153
 Obey, Pet. 154
 Ocke, Edw. 152
 Ocock, Sam. 155
 Odam, Hy. 154
 Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153; Edw. 153; Hy. 154; Jas. 154; Jn. 153, 154*; Nich. 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
 Odgier, Jn. 153
 Odione, Joane, 153
 Odiorne, Wm. 154
 Odle, Rich. 153
 Odyharne, Emmie, 153
 Oger, Joanna, 152
 Oginges, Wm. 154
 Old, Ould, Hy. 155; Jn. 154*; Mich. 154*
 Oldon, Rafe, 152
 Oldreeve, Gilb. 154
 Oldridge als. Woulridge, Geo. 153
 Oldriffe, Dav. 153
 Olesbroome, Wm. 153
 Olgress, Wm. 152
 Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne, 152; Chris. 154*; Eliz. 153, 154, 155; Geo. 154*; Grace, 154; Jas. 153; Joan, 155; Jn. 153*, 154, 155; Luce, 153*; Margt. 153; My. 154; Matt. 153, 154; Nich. 152, 153; Pet. 153; Rich. 153*, 155; Rob. 153*; Steph. 153, 154*; Thos. 153, 154; Tristrame, 153; Wm. 152, 153*, 154*. (See also Olver.)
 — als. Carder, Isote, 153; Nichr. 153*
 — als. Hollifer, Cath. 154*
 Olland als. Taylder, Jn. 153
 Oltramare, Jonathan, 154
 Oliver, Diana, 155; Hy. 154; Jn. 155*; Lewes, 154; Rich. 155*; Thos. 154; Wm. 154. (See also Olliver.)
 Opie, Oppé, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154; Jane, 153; Jn. 154; Lucey, 155; Pet. 155
 Oplye, Rich. 152
 Oram, Jacob, 154, 155; Jas. 155; Jn. 155; Wm. 154*, 155
 Orchard, Jn. 153; Rich. 153; Wm. 153, 155
 Orrick, Jn. 153
 Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne, Eliz. 154; Hugh, 153; Jn. 153*, 154*; Nich. 153*, 154; Peeter, 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 153; Sam. 154*; Sim. 155; Vrim, 154; Wm. 153, 154*
 — als. Classe, Joane, 153
 Osland, Jas. 154; Ursula, 154
 Osmonde, Thos. 153
 Ottram, Wm. 153
 Otway, Jn. 153
 Ough, Joane, 153; Steph. 154
 Owen, Owne, Geo. 152; Jn. 152; Nich. 153; Thos. 152
 Owlsdon, Jn. 152
 Oxenbere, Jn. 152*; Rob. 152
 Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michaell, 153; Rachel, 154
 Oxenham, Edw. 154*; Jas. 153*; Jn. 154*; Pet. 154; Wm. 153
 Pack, Jn. 169
 Packer, Abra. 171; Charity, 171; Hugh, 162; Jn. 167; Lydia, 167; Rob. 165; Sam. 162; Wm. 171

- Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, 162
 Paddou, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charithly, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170*
 — *als.* Boone, Jn. 167
 Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169
 Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169
 Pagett, Martha, 165
 Pagge, Nich. 155
 Paghan, Jn. 157
 Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161
 Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173
 Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163
 Palke, Jn. 162; Rog. 159
 Pallamountier, Rich. 157
 Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158*, 162*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163*; Wilmote, 169
 Panchard, Jn. 160
 Pannsford, Wm. 156
 Parche, Jn. 156
 Pardy, Wm. 166
 Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159
 Parish, Rob. 170
 Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171
 Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173
 Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Mex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158
 Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edin. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171*
 Parlet, Rose, 156
 Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171
 Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168
 Parnacott, Hum. 165
 Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan, 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165
 Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156*, 163*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164*; Wm. 158; Wilmote, 156
 Parrett, Alice, 159
 Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159
 Parsons, Parson, Parsone, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161
 Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171
 — *als.* Hearne, Aves, 156
 Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascow, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173*; Joan, 162*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170*, 171*, 173
 — *als.* Runimow, Steph. 158

- Pass, *Passe*, Jn. 158; Margerye,
 159; Thos. 162
 Pasmore, *Pasemore*, *Pasmore*, *Passe-*
 more, Amy, 169; Anth. *and My.*
 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161;
 Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane,
 165; Jn. 157, 159*, 168, 173;
 Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159;
 Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos.
 155, 159, 168, 170*; Wm. 166,
 171
 Patchcott, Digory, 161
 Pate, Anne, 167
 Patman, Jn. 155
 Patten, Prisc. 167
 Patridge, Marye, 160
 Paufforde, Jn. 155
 Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo.
 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167,
 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165;
 Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
 — als. *Poe*, Eliz. 166
 Pavey, Charells, 160
 Pawly, Hugh, 164
 Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168,
 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn.
 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158;
 Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob.
 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165
 Payne, *Paine*, *Payn*, Agn. 157;
 Anne, 163*, 164; Benedict, 170;
 Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw.
 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefield,
 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165*;
 Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157*, 170,
 171, 173; Margery, 161; My.
 168, 169; Matt. 165*; Musday,
 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166,
 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169;
 Thos. 167*; Wm. 155, 156, 161,
 165, 166, 167, 168
 — als. *Hooper*, Thos. 157, 160*;
 Wm. 158
 — als. *Spaine*, Cuttance, 170
 Payse, Wm. 156
 Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
 — or Peaton, Thos. 162
 Peach, Mich. 170
 Peacock, Leonard, 171
 Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz.
 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn.
 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160;
 Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine,
 155; Wm. 162, 171
 Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse,
 Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Pers,
- Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168;
 Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167;
 Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris.
 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169;
 Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172;
 Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159,
 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156;
 Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo.
 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165;
 Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum.
 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171,
 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158,
 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157*, 159,
 164, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 171*,
 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173;
 My. 163*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath.
 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse,
 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165,
 166, 167, 168*; Rob. 155, 157,
 159*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156;
 Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169;
 Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos.
 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170;
 Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172,
 173. (*See also Pears.*)
 — als. John, Hy. 158; Jn. 162*
 — als. Naparowe, Hy. 163
 — or Pevis, Jn. 155
 — als. Priske, Wm. 159
 Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169;
 Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170;
 Thos. 172
 Peardon, Rich. 163
 Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163*; Eliz. 158;
 Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160;
 Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
 Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156;
 Jn. 171*; Rob. 156*; Wm. 157.
 (*See also Pearce.*)
 Peaton, Wm. 166
 — or Payton, Thos. 162
 Peatson, Wm. 164
 Peckard, Jn. 157
 Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
 Pecot, Egyne, 155
 Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166,
 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164;
 Hy. 158, 163*, 168*; Hugh, 172;
 Jane, 164*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156,
 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172;
 Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My.
 172, 173*; Scipio, 161; Thos.
 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167*,
 170, 171, 172
 Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
 Peircy, Anne, 166

- Pellaven, Geo. 162
 Pellew, Brid. 172 ; Chas. 169 ;
 Hump. 170, 172 ; Israel, 170 ;
 Jane, 172 ; Jn. 173* ; Wm. 172
 Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170 ; Hy.
 158, 163, 167 ; Jas. 160, 167* ;
 173 ; Jane, 169 ; Jn. 158, 163,
 166, 167, 172* ; Jos. 168 ; Julian,
 164 ; Matt. 172 ; Rob. 160, 164 ;
 Thos. 163, 166, 169 ; Wm. 160,
 169
 Pelynin, Catteren, 157
 Pemberthy, Chas. 168
 Pemberton, Rich. 168
 Pemmerton, Jas. 155
 Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan,
 Pennaliggen, Pennaliggan, Eliz.
 164 ; Greg. 158 ; Jn. 159, 163,
 172 ; Wm. 169
 Penalra, Thos. 171
 Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168 ;
 Sam. 162 ; Thos. 165* ; Wm.
 164
 Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166 ; Jane,
 172
 Pendray, Jn. 163
 Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169 ; Joane,
 167 ; Wm. 161, 173
 Penhale, Jn. 166
 Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Mar-
 gery, 166* ; My. 167 ; Wal. 165
 Penharrode, Edith, 157
 Penhorwood, Agn. 161 ; Jn. 159 ;
 Thos. 168
 Penkevell, Francis, 161
 Penleaze, Portiza, 165 ; Wm. 163
 Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172 ;
 Grace, 172 ; Hy. 171 ; Rich. 165
 Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick,
 Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne,
 168* ; Jas. 160* ; Jn. 164, 167,
 168 ; Paul, 171 ; Wm. 165, 169,
 171
 Pennarth, Thos. 162
 Pennewell, Jn. 168
 Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158 ;
 Sebastyn, 162
 Pennington, Anth. 166 ; Chris. 172 ;
 Wm. 170, 171
 Penny, Allan, 163, 170 ; Allen, 168 ;
 Christian, 164 ; Eliz. 161, 170 ;
 Grace, 165 ; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169 ;
 Joan, 171 ; Jn. 158, 162, 168 ;
 Rich. 167 ; Wm. 167
 Penrose, Francis, 165 ; Hy. 167 ;
 Jane, 157 ; Jentell, 162 ; Jn. 157,
 171* ; Jos. 171 ; My. 173 ; Rich.
 156
 — als. Tomado, Jn. 161
 Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173 ;
 Thos. 156*
 Pentecost, Penticost, — 157 ; Geo.
 166 ; Sara, 172 ; Thos. 162
 Pentire, Jn. 157
 Penwarden, My. 168
 Penwarne, Antony, 164 ; Elioner,
 168 ; Ellis, 161 ; Jn. 173 ; Thos.
 170
 Penwine, And. 160 ; Rich. 158
 Pepper, Jas. 172 ; Jn. 168 ; Thos.
 158
 Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161 ; Eliz.
 157 ; Jn. 158, 159 ; Nich. 161
 Perdew, Joshua, 170
 Perfect, Nich. 170
 Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157* ;
 173 ; Jone, 156 ; Phil. 159 ; Rich.
 161 ; Rob. 161
 Perkins, Perkin, Perkyns, Edw. 166 ;
 Geo. 173 ; Jas. 168 ; Jn. 166, 173 ;
 Wm. 169
 Perron, Peron, Thos. 165 ; Wm.
 159
 Perrot, Joane, 157 ; Wm. 173
 Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165 ;
 Chas. 173 ; Christian, 158 ; Edw.
 160, 172 ; Geo. 163, 167 ; Jasper,
 163 ; Jn. 156, 158, 167 ; Joshua,
 166 ; Laur. 155 ; Rich. 161,
 172 ; Rob. 157 ; Thos. 167* ;
 Wm. 158, 166 ; Zachariah, 171
 Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167 ; Jonas,
 168 ; Margery, 163 ; Pet. 163
 Persie, Phil. 165
 Perton or Verton, Jn. 158
 Peryn, Rich. 166 ; Thos. 161
 — als. Clement, Agn. 161
 Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162 ; Jn.
 158, 173 ; Margt. 158 ; Rich.
 173
 Pestle, Nichodemus, 161
 Peterfield, Peterfielde, Alice, 158 ;
 Thos. 163
 Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex.
 155 ; Allsyn, 155 ; Ann, 170 ;
 Barth. 155 ; Benj. 166 ; Chas.
 171 ; Edeth, 155 ; Eliz. 155, 157,
 164, 171, 172 ; Francis, 173 ;
 Geo. 162 ; Greg. Pet. 168 ; Hy.
 164, 171*, 172 ; Jas. 158, 161*,
 162, 166, 168 ; Jane, 161, 164,
 166 ; Joane, 169 ; Jn. 155, 156*

- 157*, 158, 162, 164, 168*, 169,
171*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone,
156; Juliane, 155; Margerie,
158; My. 165*, 172; Otes, 156;
Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos.
156, 159, 160, 161, 164*, 172;
Wal. 164*, 170; Wm. 155, 156,
158, 166, 169, 172*, 173
— als. Gammon, Eliz. 161
— als. Lawrence, Jn. 162
— als. Waye, Nich. 158; Phil. 162;
Wilmote, 160
Petherbridge, Val. 159
Petherick, Petherickes, Thos. 169
— als. Pethecks, Hy. 159
Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170
— als. Petherickes, Hy. 159
Pethwyn, Wm. 160
Pethybridge, Grace, 171
Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161
Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163
Pettigrew, Pettigrew, Pettygrew,
Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My.
164; Thos. 158
Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165
Petty, Peaty, Pettey, Eliz. 166; Hy.
169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm.
166
Peverton, Jn. 160
Pevis or Peirs, Jn. 155
Phabe or Phabine, Wm. 158
Phare, Joane, 166
Pharohah, Sam. 168
Phesey or Veysey, Thomasine, 157
Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps,
Philips, Phillip, Phillippe, Phillipps,
Phillippe, Phillippes, Phillipps,
Phyllyppe, And. 161; Ann, 170,
173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168;
Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn,
156; Duglas, 170; Edm. 155;
Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme,
171; Geo. 159, 167, 169*; Gilb.
158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170;
Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156,
158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155*, 156*,
157*, 160, 161*, 164, 165, 166,
170*, 171, 172*; Jos. 164; Julian,
167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162;
Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt.
163*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158,
164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160,
161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163*,
165, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173;
Rich and Joan, 162; Rob. 156*,
157, 161, 168, 170*; Rog. 161;
Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Siblie,
160; Sim. 170*; Steph. 169;
Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172;
Wm. 156*, 157, 168, 170, 173;
Zenobia, 167
— als. Martin, Thos. 157, 164
— als. Martyn, Thos. 163
— als. Mason, Wm. 160
Philmore, Thos. 162
Philp, Phillp, Philpe, Philps, Bart.
169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances,
169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162,
164*, 165*, 166, 168, 171; Pet.
166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164,
166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164;
Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164;
Wm. 164, 172
Phippen, Jewell, 163
Shipping, Rich. 165
Phipps, Thos. 160
Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw.
166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal.
157; Wm. 159
Pickell, Jasper, 164
Pickerde, Ellen, 157
Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob.
157
Pidgeon, Jn. 159*
Pidler, Eliz. 172
Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne,
166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164,
173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165*,
166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160;
Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173
Piggott, Joane, 161
Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173;
Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171;
Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169,
170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich.
171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165*, 170, 173
Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169*; Jn. 163
Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172
Pillesdon, Wm. 156
Pillevyn als. Vickery, Emott, 158
Pillidge, Phil. 167
Pilman, Jn. 161
Pince, Benj. 172, 173
Pinch, Thos. 167
Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn.
171; Emett, 166; Emott, 166;
Hugh, 160; Jn. 165*, 166;
Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos.
163; Wm. 164, 168
Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pyne, Jane, 172;
Joan, 171; Jn. 159*, 160, 169, 171,
173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

Pinhay, Wm. 163
 Pinn, Pynnye, Rob. 159*
 Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167
 Pinwell, And. 160
 Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165*, 166
 — als. Johnson, Hy. 158
 Pippett, Edm. 159
 Pithey, Thos. 166
 Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172
 Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 169*, 173; My. 172*, 173; Nich. 165*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171
 Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168
 Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159
 Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156
 Platt, Rowland, 173
 Please, Please, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166
 — als. Goss, Christiane, 159
 Plemen, Plemín, Jn. 159; Rich. 165*
 Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170
 Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169
 Plomer, Wm. 169, 172
 Plowman als. Stock, Rob. 161
 Plumbe, Rafe, 159
 Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161
 Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160
 Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155
 Pokenhorne, Rich. 157
 Polgraue, Jas. 167
 Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170
 Pollexfen, Jn. 160
 Polgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170
 Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158

Polliston, Joane, 156
 Polsewe, Jn. 159
 Poltisca or Poltista, Nich. 160
 Poly, Nich. 168
 Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165
 — als. Rowe, Phil. 160
 Pond, Ponde, Pounde, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160*
 Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172
 Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171
 Poole, Thos. 161
 Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164
 Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168
 Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155*, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156*, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173*
 Poplestone, Geo. 163
 Popplewell, Rob. 170
 Porter, Wm. 158
 Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163
 Potham, Wm. 173
 Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160
 Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

- Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
Potthey, Geo. 159
Potties, Geo. 159
Poulser als. **Poulsford**, Thos. 161
Pounce, **Ponce**, **Pownce**, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
Pountaine, Thos. 167
Powell, **Powle**, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
Powlesland, **Polsland**, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
Powlinge, Paschow, 159
Powne, Wm. 160
Powter, Jn. 155
Poyer, Rich. 168
Poyner, My. 173
Prance, Harvie, 159
Praster, Joane, 157
Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164*; Wilmot, 158
Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
Pray, Phil. 160
Prescott, Wm. 155
Presseley, Joane, 156
Presson, Hy. 167
Presteley, Rob. 155
Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
— als. **Budbrooke**, Rog. 160
— als. **Budbrooke**, Alice, 162
— or **Puston**, Nich. 156
Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
Prichards, Nich. 172
Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
— als. **Browne**, Eliz. 163
— or **Prowdam**, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160; **Princurrye**, Jn. 158
Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
Priske als. **Pearse**, Wm. 159
Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
Proughter, Praughtter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
Prout, Proute, Prowte, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
Prowdam or **Priddam**, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158*. 159, 166, 171
— or **Puse**, Thos. 155

- Prudham, Gilb. 158
 Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166
 Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynne,
 — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 160;
 Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162;
 Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164;
 Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169
Psalter or Salter, Rob. 157
 Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume,
 Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159*;
 Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159;
 Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161
 Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169;
 Wm. 170
 Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh,
 Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160;
 Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173
 Pullen *als.* Vicarie, Jn. 156
 — *als.* Warren, Nich. 160
 Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170;
 Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168;
 Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165,
 169
 Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172*;
 Wm. 169
 Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn.
 165; Wm. 170
 — *als.* Poulsler, Thos. 161
 Punchardes, Wm. 162
 Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam.
 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173
 Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redi-
 gunde, 159
 Purseladie, Nich. 156
Puse or Prowse, Thos. 155
Puston or Priston, Nich. 156
 Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159
 Puyll, Harrye, 156
 Pye, Jn. 171
 Pyllaven, Emme, 162
 Quaish, Mawde, 174
 Quance, Margt. 174
 Quarne, Benj. 174; Grace 174;
 Margt. 174
 Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174
 Quack, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174
 Quennall, Wm. 174
 Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich.
 174
 Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Agn. 173,
 174*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174;
 Hy. 174*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174;
 Jn. 173, 174*; Lawr. 173; Lewes,
 174; My. 174*; Nichoall, 174;
 Pet. 174*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob.
 174*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174;
 Thos. 174*; Wm. 174*
 Quier, Edw. 174
 Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174
 — *als.* Wilshere, Thos. 174
 Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174
 Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174
 Quintell, Hy. 174
 Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174
 Quosh, Pet. 174
 Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell,
 184; Rich. 179
 Rabblyn, Jn. 186
 Rabgent, Wm. 177
 Raby, Greg. 184
 Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel,
 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185
 Rackley *als.* Butcher, Elioner, 183
 — *als.* Boucher, Rich. 179
 Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Phil. 181
 Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185
 Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181;
 Jn. 177
 Raddall, Phil. 186
 Raddon, Francis, 180
 Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177;
 Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182;
 Wm. 175, 181
 Radley, Geo. 186*; My. 186; Rich.
 185
 Ragge, Rob. 175
 Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186;
 Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam.
 185
 Raleston, Thos. 185
 Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184;
 Pet. 182
 — *als.* Avenannt, Thos. 180
 — *als.* Wright, Wm. 182
 Ramsey, Ralph, 186
 Ramster, Jas. 177
 Randall, Randell, Randle, Randoll,
 Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181;
 Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177,
 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176,
 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180*, 183, 184,
 185*; Rob. 180*; Thos. 175;
 Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm.
 176, 178, 179
 — *als.* Guye, Alice, 178
 — *als.* Lulford, Wm. 175

- Randolph, Wm. 184
 Ransford, Wm. 184
 Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184
 Rapwinte, Hy. 177
 Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly,
 Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175;
 Thos. 176; Wm. 181
 Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177;
 Hannibal, 177; Jn. 178; Kath.
 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177;
 Wm. 182
 — als. Burcher, — 183
 — als. Hammett, Marie, 177
 — or Racleiffe, Thos. 178
 Rattenbury, Pet. 186
 Rawatt, Matt. 177
 Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181;
 Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180;
 Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183;
 Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter,
 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich.
 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179,
 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177*, 179,
 181, 182
 Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184;
 Geo. 179*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184;
 Jn. 176, 181*; Thos. 178
 Rawley, Rawleigh, Kath. 177*
 Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling,
 Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlyngne, Edw.
 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas.
 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181*,
 182*; Margt. 186; My. 186;
 Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182,
 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph.
 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185
 — als. Jenkyn, Rich. 178; Thos. 179
 Rawsbie, Thos. 175
 Raymont, Jn. 175
 Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181
 Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath.
 179; Thos. 186
 Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185
 Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185
 — or Reach, Hy. 178
 Recawdon, Jas. 176
 Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddyclyffe,
 Reddyclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183,
 185; Pascowe, 179
 Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186
 Redwood, Nich. 183
 Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede,
 Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo.
 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182;
 Isaack, 181; Jas. 185*; Joane,
 178, 179, 182*; Jn. 175, 177, 178,
 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*,
 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180;
 Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet.
 177*; Rich. 178, 181, 186*;
 Rob. 177, 181*, 184, 185; Rog.
 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182;
 Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179*, 180,
 184; Wal. 182, 183*, 184; Wm.
 179, 182, 183, 186
 Reeve, Chas. 181
 Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve,
 Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas.
 184*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176;
 Hum. 178*; Joan, 178, 180, 182;
 Jn. 175*, 179, 180, 181, 183; Jos.
 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery,
 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181;
 Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183;
 Steph. 175; Thos. 175*, 181, 183*,
 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179,
 180, 182*
 — or Rew, Chris. 176
 — or Rewe, Jn. 176
 — or Rowe, Jn. 178
 Remar, Jn. 177
 Remmett, Thos. 183
 Rempee, Pet. 185
 Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony,
 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt.
 184
 Remont, Thos. 176
 Remowe, Wm. 179
 Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182,
 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce,
 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182;
 Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185;
 Wm. 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183,
 185; Wilmote, 183
 Renewes, And. 181
 Renfree, Pet. 186
 Rescorla, Wm. 186
 Reskulian, Joane, 175
 Reskymmer, Jas. 181
 Restarreek, Marye, 176
 Resuggan, Rich. 184
 Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn.
 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185,
 186
 Retliffe, Wm. 175
 Revell, Wm. 175
 Reverne, Vincent, 177
 Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176;
 Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179
 — or Reve, Chris. 176; Jn. 176
 Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells,
 Geo. 182*; Jas. 181, 182*, 183;

- Jn. 183*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also* Reynolds.)
- Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn. 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 75; Thos. 184, 185*. (*See also* Reynell.)
- als. Higge, Jn. 179
 - als. Jamys, Thos. 175
- Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn. 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177
- Rich, Ritche, Ryche, Jn. 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177
- Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychard, Abra. 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 183*, 184*, 185, 186*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177*, 179, 180; Williams, 184
- als. Bennett, Geo. 182
 - als. Craskin, Rachel, 183
 - als. Crowgie, — 177
 - als. Hoskyn, Jane, 176
 - als. Roberts, Jn. 177
 - als. Togger, Jn. 179
 - als. Woolcock, Grace, 178
- Richardson, Wm. 184
- Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane, 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180
- Rickett, Jn. 185
- Rickoard, Jas. 185
- Rider, Ryder, Agn. 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175*, 176*, 177, 178*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179
- Ridley, Rich. 181
- Ridout, Geo. 184
- Rigge, Ryge, Jn. 175; Rog. 181
- Rigsby, Wm. 182
- Rilston, Jas. 179
- Rinch, Chris. 180
- Ringwood, Wal. 178
- Rippe, Thos. 176
- Risdon, Cath. 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185*
- Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rythe, Agn. 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176*, 178
- Rivers, Jn. 176
- Roach, Collan, 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186
- Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra. 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phœbe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186*
- als. Baker, Hugh, 182
 - als. Richards, Jn. 177
- Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbys, Robyn, Robyns, Alex. 179; Antony, 181, 182*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175*, 177, 178, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt. 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179*, 186; Wm. 179, 180*; Zenobia, 181
- als. Johns, Hy. 178

- Robinson, Robbinson, Robingston, Geo. 178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178; Wm. 178
- Robycbe, Margt. 176
- Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175*
— als. Bartlett, Jn. 176
- Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo. 180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178*: Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177
- Rockette, Tristram, 178
- Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos. 177; Rob. 180
- Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann, 185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane, 176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180*, 183, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175, 178*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175; Wm. 175, 177
- Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
- Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb. 178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183; Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo. 184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 182*, 183, 185*; Mary, 183; Matt. 186*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180; Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184; Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179; Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 183; Wilmote, 184; Zachariah, 185
— als. Gralleffe, Jn. 178
— als. Grately, Susanna, 184
— als. Grathe, Christian, 176
— als. Gratley, Jn. 179
— als. Gratty, Avice, 179; Rob. 179
— als. Gratelye, Jn. 177
— als. Tyllerd, — 176
- Rolle, Wm. 176
- Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thomasine, 186
- Romen or Rownen, Jn. 177
- Ronald, Jn. 177, 178*
- Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo. 183; Thos. 181
- Roper, Jn. 176*, 186; My. 181; Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich. 182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178
— als. Andra, Rob. 180
— als. Andrew, Thos. 175
— als. Andrewe, Wm. 177
- Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180; Margt. 181; Jn. 180
- Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
- Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe, Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178; Wm. 180, 181
— als. Smalye, Margt. 179
- Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185*; Thos. 177
- Roseash, Induction, 175
- Rosevere, Thos. 177
- Rosier, Resyer, Royser, Agn. 176; Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw. 177; Eliz. 181*; Jn. 176, 178, 179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179; My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181; Rob. 180; Thos. 175
- Roskeas, And. 181*
- Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm. 177
- Roskerye als. Wulcocke, Jn. 175
- Roskruge, Martha, 185
- Rosman, Jn. 184
- Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm. 182
- Rossiter, Wm. 185
- Roundyill, Jn. 175
- Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181; My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog. 177; Wal. 178, 181
- Rounsham, Agn. 178
- Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175, 180
- Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181; Thos. 180, 183
- Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182; Margery, 175; Thos. 181
- Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And. 185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth. 177; Anthonie, 178; Christian, 175; Chris. 177, 178, 182; Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz. 181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186; Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles, 176; Hy. 179*; Hester, 186; Jas. 185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn. 175*, 176, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182*, 184*, 185*, 186*; Julian, 178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear, 186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel, 186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richard, 182; Rob. 178*, 181, 183, 184; Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183; Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185; Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185; Walt. 175, 177; Wm. 175*, 178*, 180, 181, 182, 183*, 185
— als. Antorne, Jn. 179; Thos. 170
— als. Jagoe, Jane, 180
— als. Pomery, Phil. 178
— or Roa, Thos. 178
- Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

- Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184*
Rowling, **Roling**, **Rolling**, **Rowlings**, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
— als. Jenkins, Rich. 181
Rownen or Romen, Jn. 177
Rownsberry, Jn. 182
Rowse, **Rouse**, **Rowsse**, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
Rowtar, Jn. 184
Rowtley, **Rowteley**, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
Rowye, Rich. 175
Rudall, **Rudell**, Ar. 181*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
Rudge, Jn. 178, 179*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183*; Thomasine, 181
— als. Leghe, John, 175
Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
Rueston, Wm. 175
Rugg, **Rugge**, Arkynwald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
Rulby, Kath. 180
Rule, Jn. 186
Rulland, Nich. 178
Rumbelow, **Rombelow**, **Rumbellough**, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
Rummo, Wm. 180
Rumson, Jn. 181
Rundell, **Rundle**, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
Runimowe als. Pascow, Steph. 177
Runnells, Thomazine, 183
Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181; Thos. 176*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
Ruth, Wm. 182
Ryall, **Riali**, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
Ryley, Edw. 176

Sachett, Thomasine, 189
Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202*; Rob. 194
Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
St. Barb, Ursula, 201
Saller, Wilson, 193
Salmon, **Samon**, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
Salsbury, **Salsberry**, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190*, 191, 192*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187*
Samble, **Sambell**, **Sambells**, **Sambles**, Emanuel, 191*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
Sampford, **Samford**, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
Sampson, **Sampston**, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
— als. **Hawkins**, Joane, 190
Sandercock, **Sandercocke**, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
Sandey, Thos. 198
Sandford, **Sandiford**, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
Sandicke als. Downeman, Margt. 195
Sandow, **Sandowe**, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
Sandry, **Saundrie**, **Saundry**, **Saundrye**, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

- Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203
- Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197
- Sangvin, Jn. 191
- Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202
- Santle, Rog. 191
- Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203
- Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200
- Sargent, Alice, 194
- Sargent, Sargant, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Brigit, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192*, 196*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202
- Sarrie, Jn. 188
- Sarvis, Wm. 204
- Satchell, Walther, 194
- Saterley, Gyles, 199
- Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194*, 198, 201*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198*, 199, 200*, 203*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199
- Saudew, Edm. 202
- Savage, Jn. 202
- Saville, Eliz. 201
- Sawdy, Jn. 197
- Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193
- Saye, Hy. 190
- Sayst, Jonathan, 194
- Scadding, Nich. 192
- Scaddon, Jn. 190
- Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200
- Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199
- Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202
- Scholler, Geo. 192
- Scoble, Jn. 190
- Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich. 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191
- Scoce, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188
- Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198
- Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198
- Scriche, Wm. 191
- Scryven, Thos. 187
- Scuddamore, Rowland, 190
- Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193
- Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194*
- Sealake, Jn. 189
- Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192
- Seer, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193
- Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also Serell.*)
- Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191
- Secombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan. 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193
- Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194
- Segard, Rich. 191
- Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197
- Selephant, Jn. 192
- Sellars, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

- Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199; Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190; Wm. 194
- Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
- Selwood, My. 201
- Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202; Edw. 202
- Sendye, Wm. 189
- Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My. 194; Nich. 194
- Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187; Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also* Searle.)
- Seridge, Edw. 193
- Seryple, Rob. 187
- Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197; Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn. 203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm. 188
- als. Wall, Thos. 200
- Sexton, Benedict, 195*; Hum. 198; Jn. 204; Wm. 191
- als. Wall, Thomasine, 195
- Seymor, Wm. 189
- Shackle, Hy. 199
- Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex. 201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202; Phil. 199; Symon, 189
- Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199; Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo. 203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan, 195; Jn. 197, 198*, 201, 204*; Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich. 194
- Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200; Nich. 191
- Shaplyn, Steph. 192
- Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197; Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn. 197; Thos. 187
- Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
- als. Hole, Sus. 194
- Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
- Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187; Rob. 191
- Sharrock, Margt. 190
- Sharshall, Phil. 196
- Shaxton, Sibella, 197
- Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire, Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204; Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Parson, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196*
- Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich. 193
- Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191; Rich. 198; Sam. 200
- Sheele, Thos. 192
- Shellaber, Jn. 193
- Shelston, Wm. 187
- Shepheard, Shepeherd, Shepherd, Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200; Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193; Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196, 198*, 199*, 200, 203; Jos. 202; Judith, 196*; My. 204; Nich. 192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog. 191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191, 202; Wm. 189, 191
- als. Crocte Honor, 198
- Shergould, Jn. 1
- Sheriddon, Brian, 202
- Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sherlande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189; Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles, 195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188, 190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189, 197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm. 189
- Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188; Wm. 191
- Sherwell, Anne, 197
- Sheward, Jn. 202*
- Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
- Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann, 201; Gilb. 190, 193*, 195; Jn. 187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193; Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 197; Wilmott, 193
- als. Chilston, — 197
- als. Eastabrooke, Hy. 190
- als. Eastbrook, Thos. 190
- Shobbrooke, Shebrooke, Shobbrock, Shobroke, Shobrooke, Shubbroke, Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194; Eliz. 196*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196, 198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200; Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196; Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188, 192, 198, 199*, 200*
- Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204; Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
- Shor, Jn. 189
- Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos. 202; Wal. 187
- Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne, 195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy. 204; Jn. 187*, 193, 195; Margt. 194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph, 199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos. 198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 204
- als. Baldwyn, Anne, 195

- Shortridge, Blanche**, 193; Eliz. 193; Geo. 190, 193; Jn. 199; Tristram, 192, 194
Shortrudge, Geo. 199; Sam. 198
Shote, Margt. 187
Shugar, Alice, 192
Shute, Shutt, Alice, 198; Anne, 196; Geo. 194; Hy. 196; Jas. 197*, 200; Jn. 198, 199; Martha, 196, 201; My. 197; Rob. 194, 201; Sam. 199; Wm. 194
Shutford, Agn. 204; Ajanias, 204; Jane, 202; Jn. 204; Rich. 202; Wm. 200
Sidgwick, Thos. 203
Silke, Jn. 195, 202; Wm. 190
Silly, Jn. 204; Jos. 202
Silver, Thos. 203
Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons, Amb. 191; Ann, 201; Anstice, 193; Anthoine, 188*; Bart. 194, 201; Charity, 195; Clem. 193, 198; Dor. 194; Edw. 199; Geo. 193; Hy. 191; Hugh, 197, 200; Jonah, 202; Jn. 187*, 188, 190, 194*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 202, 204; Margt. 200; My. 196*, 201; Pet. 197, 199; Rich. 191, 199; Rob. 195; Roberts, 198; Rog. 189; Thomazine, 197; Thos. 187, 193, 199*, 200, 204; Ursula, 199; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 203; Williams, 198
Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity, 196; Jas. 198*; Jn. 199; Nich. 204; Pru. 198; Rich. 188; Sar. 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 197, 200*
Sing, Sus. 195
Singleton, Rich. 189
Sinke, Rich. 198
Sinkler, Sincleere, Edw. 195; Oliver, 189; Wal. 195
Sisley, Wal. 190
Skaine, Skane, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189
Skelton, Anne, 198; Eliz. 195; Nich. 192; Rog. 192; Zachary, 195
Skerdon, Zebulon, 198
Skere, Wm. 187
Skerlond, Rob. 188
Skibbowe, Emote, 198
Skinner, Skynner, Alice, 189; Chris. 198; Edw. 203; Gab. 188, 191; Geo. 193; Grace, 203; Giles, 201; Gyles, 197; Haniball, 194; Hy. 191; Jane, 189; Joane, 190, 191, 192; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199*; Kath. 189; Laur. 197; Lewes, 199; Margt. 202; Phil. 199; Rafe, 188; Rich. 188; Rob. 191, 195, 199; Rog. 194, 195; Sam. 202, 204; Thos. 199; Wal. 190; Wm. 188, 199
— als. **Butcher, Jn.** 192
— v. **Hooper (Reed, Thos.)**, 193
Skirrett, Wm. 191
Skitché, Marie, 190
Slade, Francis, 198; Geo. 194; Jn. 195*, 197*; My. 195; Nich. 191, 195; Phil. 199; Sidwell, 198; Thos. 198; Wm. 191*, 198
Slader, Mich. 200, 201; Symon, 187; Thos. 190, 192; Wm. 192
Slanning, Bart. 193
Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav. 191; Eliz. 191; Hy. 195; Lore, 191; My. 196, 198; Pet. 190
Slee, Agn. 191, 194; Geo. 197, 198; Humfrie, 188; Joane, 198; Jn. 188, 189*, 190, 197; Jone, 188; Margt. 195; Nath. 201; Nich. 194; Rog. 202, 203; Sam. 201, 202; Thos. 190; Wm. 190, 194, 195
— als. **Hawkin, Wm.** 191
Sleep, Sleepe, Geo. 199; Silvester, 203
Slekarnes, Jn. 197
Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe, Amye, 190; Baldwyn, 193; Geo. 194; Jn. 198; Johane, 187; Thos. 189*, 196
Sloggett, Sloggatt, Jn. 190; Thos. 196; Wm. 202
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman, Alice, 190; Geo. 191; Hy. 192; Joane, 195; Jn. 195
Slowley, Sloleigh, Slowlye, Jn. 188; Rob. 195; Symon, 191
Smaldon, Smalden, als. Trout, Trout, Alex. 199; Jas. 188; Jn. 196, 201
Smale, Smayle, Alex. 198, 201; Agn. 195; Anth. 191; Dionise, 189; Eliz. 191; Geo. 193; Gilb. 199; Hugh, 202; Jn. 187*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203; Lewes, 195*; Margt. 197; Marke, 200; Mich. 200; Nich. 199; Pancras, 191; Pet. 187; Petrocke, 190; Rich. 197*; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202; Tybbett, 189; Wm. 191
— or **Smalle, Jas.** 188

- Small, Smalle, Anth. 191; Geo. 189;
Gillb. 191; Joane, 188
— or Smale, Jas. 188
- Smally, Smaleye, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz.
195; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; My.
201; Osiph, 196; Rob. 190;
Thos. 196; Vincent, 195; Wm. 194
— als. Reskrow, Margt. 192
- Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smaleridge,
Anth. 204; Hum. 193; Margt.
190; Mich. 187; Wm. 193*, 194
- Smart, Jn. 202; Rob. 187*; Wm. 188
- Smeiy, Jn. 201
- Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188;
Alex. 187; Anne, 200; Anth. and
Jn. Wal. 192; Archibald, 202;
Cath. 201, 204; Chas. 197,
204; Cicily, 193; Clemence, 187;
Clem. 197; Edw. 202; Eliz. 192,
196, 204; Francis, 202; Gillb.
202; Grenville, 198; Harrye, 188;
Helline, 193; Hy. 188, 195, 197*,
199; Hugh, 195; Jas. 195, 197*,
200, 204; Jane, 195, 202, 204;
Joane, 193; Jn. 187*, 188, 189*,
190*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198,
199, 200, 201*, 202, 203*; Jorseve,
188; Margt. 203; Margerie, 190;
My. 200; Nich. 199, 201; Ol.
187; Raymond, 194, 199; Rich.
189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200,
202, 203*; Rob. 187, 189, 192,
200, 201, 202; Rosamond, 201;
Sam. 201; Sar. 201; Thos. 187*,
188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203;
Thomazine, 197; Wm. 187, 188,
189, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199,
200, 201, 202, 203, 204; Wilmot,
202; Zachary, 195, 198
— als. Baylie, Wm. 192
— als. Browne, Greg. 190
— als. Jervis, Jn. 189
- Smitham, Smytham, Anne, 196; Wm.
202
— als. Gibbings, Wm. 195
— als. Gibbins, Jn. 195; Thos. 195
— als. Gibbons, Hugh, 195; Thos.
199
- Smowke, Jn. 189
- Smyrth, Jn. 187
- Snell, And. 202; Edm. 203; Eliz. 194,
195; Joane, 189, 199; Jn. 189,
201; Lewes, 199; Rich. 192, 197;
Rob. 190, 198, 203; Wal. 193;
Wm. 197, 198
— als. Sparr, — 194
- Snelling, Wm. 191
- Snick, Jn. 189
- Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204; Agn. 202;
Anne, 197; Anthonic, 192; Edw.
202; Eliz. 201, 203; Fortunate,
192; Geo. 199; Joan, 202; Jn.
204; Kath. 192; Lewes, 195*; My.
198; Pet. 195, 200; Rich. 189;
Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204*; Thos.
200; Wm. 194, 202, 204
- Soady, Jos. 195
- Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190; Rich. 203;
Thos. 203
- Solomon, Mordecai, 203
- Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer,
Chris. 188; Jn. 187, 198, 199;
Lewes, 191, 192
- Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill,
Sommerwille, Alice, 204; Eliz.
204; Geo. 204; Joane, 192; Jn.
194, 197; Lewis, 204; Rob. 194,
199
- Soper, Dor. 193; Isott, 189; Jn. 188,
191, 197; Pet. 194
— als. Farleigh, Wm. 190
- Southcombe, Eliz. 199; Geo. 198;
Hy. 201; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203;
Lewes, 200; Nath. 198; Rob. 197,
199, 201; Thos. 196, 199, 201;
Wm. 200*
- Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193; Nich.
203; Rich. 203; Wal. 187; Wm.
198
- Southwood, Alice, 193; And. 188;
Anne, 191; Geo. 198; Jas. 199;
Joan, 194; Jn. 190, 200; Rich.
187, 192; Rob. 191; Rog. 193*,
199; Thos. 191, 194
- Southyoe, Jn. 192
- Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone,
Ann. 201, 202; Chas. 190; Geo.
188; Jn. 187; Margt. 191; My.
197; Rychard, 187
- Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198; Jacob,
198; Jn. 198; Rich. 200; Wm.
201
- Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196;
Rob. 193
— als. Bickley, Jn. 189
- Spackman, Benj. 197; Wm. 196
- Spaine als. Paine, Cuttance, 202
- Spargar, Steph. 198
- Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193;
Ellyn, 191; Jn. 200; Kath. 193;
Phil. 199; Rich. 193; Sam. 197;
Steph. 190; Wm. 190

- Sparr als. Snell, — 194
 Spealte, Jn. 187
Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195;
 Honor, 194; Jas. 200; Jn. 199;
 My. 204; Nich. 189*, 195; Rog.
 202; Thos. 191, 204; Thomazine,
 198; Wal. 200
 — als. **Glovar**, Thos. 190
 — als. **Glover**, Jn. 194
Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196
Specke, Pentecost, 190
Speke, Johne, 187
Spencer, Alex. 193, 202; Geo. 203*;
 Eliz. 194; Jn. 197; Wm. 202
 — or **Spinster**, Joane, 189
Sperger, Jamys, 188
Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187; Rog. 187,
 Thos. 188*
Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188; Jas. 192;
 Joane, 192; Jn. 192, 196*; Nich.
 193
Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192; Hum.
 202; Joane, 189; Margt. 204;
 Nich. 192; Rob. 203; Wm. 190,
 191
Spinster or Spencer, Joane, 189
Splatt, Hy. 204; Jn. 203; Wm.
 198*
Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195; Ursula, 196
Sprague, Rich. 202; Wm. 202
Spratt, Luke, 199
Spreat, Jn. 203
Sprey, Nich. 196
Spriddle, Joan and Constance, 195;
 Jn. 200; Pascoe, 202
Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189; Ann,
 201; Antony, 197; Ar. 197;
 Chris. 199; Edw. 189; Frances,
 203; Geo. 196, 197; Jas. 200;
 Jane, 201; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200,
 201, 202; Margt. 187; My. 198,
 200; Nath. 199; Reb. 198; Rich.
 190, 199; Rob. 204; Thos. 197,
 198, 200; Wm. 195
Spurrell, Jane, 203
Spurrier, Jos. 202
Spurway, Hum. 187
Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201; Mar-
 gery, 202; Rob. 202; Tim. 204
Squire, Sqhere, Squier, Squyer,
 Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197; Chas.
 203, 205; Chris. 199, 200; Edm.
 192; Eliz. 204; Galfrid, 190; Geo.
 203; Jeffery, 198; Joan, 195; Johana, 187; Jn. 188, 190; Joho-
 ham, 188; Jud. 196; Julian, 195;
 Leon. 193; My. 197; Phil. 187,
 192; Rich. 197, 199, 201; Rob.
 193; Symon, 194; Wal. 189, 194;
 Wm. 189, 193
Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192; Rog.
 188
Squirer, Steph. 191
Stabb, Jn. 190, 195; Wm. 188, 194,
 199
Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197;
 Joane, 202; Joane, 193; Jn. 192,
 195; Rich. 201; Rob. 197, 199;
 Susanna, 202; Wm. 194, 201
 — als. **Sullicke**, Wm. 191
Staddon, Anth. 190; Jn. 198; Thos.
 191
Stafford, Ann, 203
Stamp, Rich. 198
Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj.
 202; Jn. 193, 200; Nich. 187, 197;
 Reb. 196
Stancombe, Eliz. 196
Standinge or Standon, Rog. 189
Stanton, Amb. 199; Anne, 197; Hy.
 192, 196; Jn. 202; Matt. 199;
 Nath. 195; Thos. 202; Wm. 189,
 202
Staple, Rich. 193
Staplehill, Jn. 190; Rob. 191, 192
Stapline, Johane, 188
Statte, Wm. 194
Starlack, Thos. 187
Starr, Starre, Agn. 190; Joane, 189;
 Jn. 190, 191; Rich. 188
Start, Jn. 194; Phil. 189
Staughton, Jn. 191, 192
Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193;
 Jas. 187
Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193;
 Ewstace, 189; Jonas, 195
Stawford, Phil. 188
Stebbart, Chas. 202
Steed, My. 204; Wm. 204
Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern.
 203; Chas. 201, 203; Hy. 199;
 Joane, 189, 196; Jn. 195, 196,
 201; Rich. 198; Thos. 200; Wal.
 188; Wm. 198, 204
 — als. **Treglose**, Rich. 192
Stenlake, Tristram, 194
Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Ste-
 phen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns,
 Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex.
 204; Alice, 192, 201; Asdruball,
 199; Dav. 190; Edm. 189; Edw.
 193, 196, 198; Eliz. 195, 196;

- Gilb., 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy., 190, 197, 200, 203*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203*; Jas., 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 204*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191*; Mich., 196; Nath., 197; Onner, 190; Phil., 194, 197; Reb., 200; Rich., 191, 196, 200*, 201, 202; Rob., 192; Rowland, 196; Sam., 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph., 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos., 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 201, 203; Vorteger, 195; Wal., 200; Wm., 190, 196, 198, 202, 204*; Williams [*sic!*], 197
— als. Jacob, Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath., 195
— als. John, Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189*; Jone, 188; Rob., 189; Wm. 192
Stert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202
Stewre, Barnard, 189
Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190; Thos. 193
— als. Cartwithe, Joane, 190
— als. Cartwright, Petronelle, 192
Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191
Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191
Stock, Jn. 193
— als. Plowman, Rob. 192
Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187
Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194
Stoet or Stoote, Thos. 191
Stofford, Israell, 199
Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193
Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195*, 199
Stoneham, Moses, 196
Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203
Stanton, Eliz. 187
Stonyng, Rob. 191
Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191
Stott, Stoote, Hugh, 199
— or Stoet, Thos. 191
Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195
Stowyn, Rich. 188
Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187
Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197
Stratton, Geo. 204
Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188
Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191
Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm. 187
Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195
Stribb, Jn. 192
Strible, Agn. 192
Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202
Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196*, 198
Strillin, Jn. 188
Striplyn, Austen, 192
Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198
Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203*; Rich. 188, 201, 202*; Richard, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196*
Strongman, Benj. 202
Strout, Digory, 204
Stuart, Wm. 201
Stuckley, Jn. 196
Studdn, Phelipp, 187
Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188
Stuke als. Stukey, Jn. 198

- Stukely, Rich.** 194
Stukey als. Stuke, Jn. 198
Style, Sus. 192 ; **Thos.** 191
Styrgyn, Rich. 187
Suddon, Wm. 187
Sulivane, Sullevan, Jn. 200 ; **Rob.** 199, 200
Sullicke als. Stacie, Wm. 191
Sumerhay, Jn. 189
Sussex, Paul, 196
Sutter, Jn. 191
Sutton, Sutton, Eliz. 196 ; **Joan,** 195
Swallo, Wm. 188
Swanson, Wm. 191
Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189 ;
 Jacob, 201 ; Lewes, 192 ; Phil. 191 ; Wm. 188 ; Zachary, 199
Sweeting, Wm. 202
Sweetland, Sweetland, Sweeteland,
 Sweteland, Swetland, Edw. 189, 195 ; Geo. 201, 203 ; Jacob, 198 ; Jn. 187, 188*, 193 ; Nich. 189 ; Rich. 193 ; Thos. 196
Swemer, Jn. 188
Swymmer, Rob. 188
Syller, Thos. 190
Symonds, Hy. 202 ; **Jn.** 191 ; **Thos.** 194
Symonson, Jn. 195
- Tabb, —** 211 ; **Thomasine,** 212
Tacke, Thos. 215
Taket, Wm. 205
Tallach, Eliz. 219 ; **Jn.** 218 ; **Rob.** 207
Tallant, Anth. 207
Taller, Eliz. 215
Tallett, Pet. 211
Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling, Tamlyn, Eliz. 216 ; **Gab.** 212 ; **Jas.** 215 ; **Jn.** 214 ; **Margt.** 208 ; **Marie,** 212 ; **Sar.** 216. (*See also Tomlyn.*)
Tankard, Wm. 217
Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214 ; **Rich.** 210
 — *als.* **Mortimer, Margt.** 208
 — *als.* **Nevey, Jas.** 207
Taplegh, Thos. 206
Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie, Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey, 212 ; **Anne,** 206 ; **Eliz.** 208 ; **Geo.** 210, 213 ; **Henerie,** 209 ; **Hugh,** 207, 214 ; **Joane,** 214 ; **Jn.** 205*, 206, 208, 209 ; **Julian,** 207 ; **Oddis,** 205 ; **Rich.** 206, 217 ; **Steph.** 207, 209 ; **Thos.** 211 ; **Thomasine,** 210 ; **Wm.** 205, 206, 211, 216, 217
Tapp, Eliz. 214 ; **Hy.** 213 ; **Hugh,** 216 ; **Joan,** 212 ; **Jn.** 214, 215, 217, 218 ; **Phil.** 214 ; **Rog.** 212
Tapper, Alice, 214 ; **Jn.** 208, 215, 217 ; **Margt.** 214 ; **Rich.** 218 ; **Rob.** 209, 215 ; **Sim.** 208 ; **Wal.** 214 ; **Walther,** 212
Taprell, Alice, 217 ; **Jn.** 210
Tapscott, Jn. 218
Tapson, Hester, 219 ; **Jas.** 219 ; **Wm.** 208
Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211 ; **Wal.** 209
Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210 ; **Ralph,** 212 ; **Thos.** 208, 214 ; **Wm.** 215
Tarring, Joane, 214 ; **Wm.** 214 ; **Wilmote,** 216
Taskes, Joan, 217 ; **Phil.** 216*, 218 ; **Steph.** 214 ; **Thos.** 217
Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215 ; **Jn.** 212 ; **Pet.** 213*, 215 ; **Petronell,** 213*
Taubin, Jn. 217
Taverner, Anne, 214 ; **Jas.** 214 ; **Jn.** 206 ; **Pet.** 214 ; **Rich.** 209 ; **Steph.** 210
Tawé, Rob. 209
Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208 ; **Rob.** 210 ; **Thos.** 206
Tawton, Hum. 208 ; **Joane,** 209 ; **Rob.** 212 ; **Sam.** 217
Taylbush, Jonas, 212*
Taylder, Ar. 210 ; **Eliz.** 207 ; **Gert.** 219 ; **Hy.** 208, 217 ; **Joane,** 215 ; **Johan,** 219 ; **Jn.** 206, 214, 215, 216, 217* ; **Margt.** 218 ; **My.** 217 ; **Pet.** 208 ; **Rob.** 211 ; **Thos.** 215 ; **Wm.** 209, 213, 214
 — *als.* **Oland, Jn.** 208
Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214 ; **And.** 213 ; **Christian,** 212 ; **Chris.** 207*, 212 ; **Dor.** 217 ; **Edmund,** 211 ; **Edw.** 216 ; **Eliz.** 211 (*see Hole, Wm.*) ; **Francis,** 218 ; **Gab.** 214 ; **Grace,** 208 ; **Hy.** 207* ; **Isaac,** 219 ; **Jas.** 215 ; **Joane,** 209, 215 ; **Jn.** 205*, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213* ; **Jonas,** 212 ; **Jonathan,** 214 ; **Jos.** 218 ; **My.** 218 ; **Mich.** 216 ; **Osmond,** 210 ; **Phil.** 214 ; **Rich.** 205, 209, 212, 217, 218 ; **Rob.** 215 ; **Rog.** 213 ; **Thos.** 217, 218 ; **Wm.** 210, 213*, 214, 217
 — *als.* **Davye, Nich.** 206

- Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
 Teagoe, My. 210
 Teat, Rob. 207
 Teddar, Jn. 213
 Tepet, Pet. 217
 Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
 Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
 Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
 Tewell, Jn. 206
 Thatcher, Jn. 205
 Theron, Anth. 213
 Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215;
 Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine,
 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215*,
 216, 217*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules,
 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218;
 Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215;
 Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan,
 216; Jn. 206*, 207, 208*, 209,
 210*, 211*, 213*, 214, 216*, 217*,
 218, 219*; My. 206, 212; Matt.
 216*; Nich. 207, 217*; Noy, 217;
 Phil. 213; Rich. 209*, 211*, 217,
 219*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218;
 Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211,
 212, 214*, 216, 218, 219*
 — als. Carnsew, Charitie, 209; Hy.
 208
 — als. Carnsewe, Hy. 207
 — als. Carverth, Jn. 212
 — als. Comb, Richards, 208
 — als. Cumbs, Pet. 218
 — als. Treliwer, Rich. 207
 — als. Trenawin, Steph. 208
 — als. Trithwall, Jn. 212
 Thompson, Tompson, Tomson,
 Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm.
 218
 — or Tom, Greg. 210
 Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian,
 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance,
 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212,
 213*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206,
 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216;
 Joane, 206*, 209, 212; Jn. 205*,
 206*, 208, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*,
 213*, 215*; Margt. 211; Margerie,
 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219;
 Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil.
 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217;
 Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208,
 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205*, 211,
 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213,
 217
 Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210;
 Hum. 214, 215
 Thornton, Thorneton, Jas. 218; Wm.
 216
 Thorpe, Jn. 215
 Throughton, Jn. 217
 Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
 Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
 Tiller, Tillary, Chas. 218; Jn. 205;
 Gillb. 214
 Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn.
 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207;
 Rich. 211
 Tink, Jn. 218
 Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet.
 214
 Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye,
 Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211;
 Phil. 219
 Tipper, Jas. 212
 Tippett, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson,
 214
 — als. Hogge, Wal. 207
 Tisdall, Rich. 208
 Titterleigh, Thos. 214
 Tizard, Geo. 208
 Tobowe, Jn. 206*; Rob. 210; Rog.
 205
 Tocar, Jn. 205
 Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukeyfield,
 Tukfield, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal.
 205; Wm. 205
 Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208;
 Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
 Tollett, Hy. 210
 Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208;
 Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
 Tolkskthe, Rich. 206
 Tomado als. Penrose, Jn. 210
 Toman, Jn. 216
 Tombe, Wm. 209
 Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne,
 Anne, 214; Cath. 212*; Jn. 208,
 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211,
 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also*
 Tamlin.)
 Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
 Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme,
 Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius,
 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218;
 Geo. 208, 211, 213*; Greg. 208,
 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218;
 Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209,
 212*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219;
 Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214;
 Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

- Steph. 207 ; Thos. 208, 215 ; Wal. 208 ; Wm. 215
 — or Tomson, Greg. 210
 — als. Yeomacott, Joane, 215 ; Petronell, 214
 Tong, Nich. 217
 Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn, Anth. 217 ; Elioner, 213 ; Eliz. 219 ; Frances, 217 ; Jn. 206 ; My. 217 ; Noel, 216 ; Nowell, 218 ; Rob. 208 ; Thos. 215
 Tooching, Wm. 209
 Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker, Toocker, Cath. 211 ; Christian, 210 ; Edm. 201, 205, 210 ; Eliz. 209, 210 ; Francis, 213 ; Geo. 210 ; Hy. 210 ; Jas. 211 ; Joan, 205 ; Joane, 210, 211 ; Jn. 205*, 206, 210*, 211*, 214, 215 ; Julian, 211 ; Mablye, 205 ; Margt. 205 ; Maud, 215 ; Mich. 211 ; Rich. 206, 207 ; Richaurd, 211 ; Rob. 206, 207, 211*, 212 ; Rog. 211 ; Sim. 212 ; Thos. 210, 211 ; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215
 Tookerman, Jn. 209
 Toope, Dan. 215* ; Jas. 215 ; Miriam, 210 ; Martha, 215 ; Rog. 210 ; Thos. 208 ; Wilmott, 201
 Tootell, Rob. 217
 Topp, Jn. 207* ; Pet. 208
 Torker, Julian, 209
 Torkington, Francis, 214
 Torman, Thos. 208
 Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207 ; Bennett, 210 ; Jn. 210 ; My. 210 ; Nich. 208 ; Phil. 210 ; Rob. 205, 209 ; Wm. 207
 Torren, Allen, 210
 Torring, Torringe, Torryng, Torrynge, Ar. 211 ; Beatrix, 211 ; Cath. 215 ; Joane, 215 ; Jn. 205, 212* ; Nich. 212 ; Pet. 212 ; Rich. 212 ; Thos. 206 ; Thomasine, 210 ; Wm. 207, 208, 214
 Torrington, Nath. 214
 Torway, Rob. 208
 Tossell, Jn. 213*
 Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212 ; Blanch, 211 ; Jn. 211, 213 ; Nich. 219 ; Rich. 215 ; Thos. 215, 217, 218 ; Wm. 212
 Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll, And. 211, 216 ; Easter, 219 ; Geo. 217 ; Harry, 207 ; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212 ; Kath. 208 ; Mark, 216, 219 ; Markes, 209, 217 ; Mich. 210 ; Rich. 212*, 217 ; Thos. 210 ; Wm. 211, 214
 — als. Atwills, Jn. 211
 Towly, Jn. 205
 Townsend, Tounsend, Tounsende, Townesend, Edm. 209 ; Eliz. 210 ; Jasper, 217 ; Joane, 215 ; Jn. 212 ; Marks, 210 ; Thos. 208, 218 ; Wm. 207
 Towsle, Steph. 208
 Towson, Joan, 218
 Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213 ; Hugh, 207 ; Joane, 207 ; Joanne, 206 ; Jn. 205, 212, 216 ; Petronell, 214 ; Rose, 214 ; Thos. 209, 214 ; Wm. 208, 212
 Toy, Christian, 213
 Tozer, Alice, 215 ; Christian, 212 ; Hanibal, 214 ; Hy. 213, 218 ; Jane, 218 ; Johane, 212 ; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217*, 218, 219 ; Nich. 209 ; Pet. 207 ; Rich. 218 ; Rob. 216 ; Sam. 213, 215, 217 ; Steph. 209 ; Thos. 216 ; Wm. 215
 — als. Morrishe, Jn. 208
 Tracey, Lawr. 212 ; Margt. 212 ; Julian, 210
 Tradd, Francis, 218 ; Jn. 218
 Traher als. Harris, Jn. 213
 Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218 ; Rose, 218 ; Sam. 214, 215 ; Wm. 218
 Trall, Wm. 208
 Trant, Eliz. 214
 Trapnell, Anth. 213 ; Hugh, 213
 Travers, Geo. 206 ; Joane, 211 ; Jn. 210 ; Rafe, 208
 Traves, Adam, 206
 Trebarefoote, Ol. 213
 Trebilcock, Jas. 219 ; Jn. 216, 219 ; Sam. 217 ; Thos. 206, 216
 Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217 ; Wm. 207
 Treby, Trebye, Treeby, And. 209 ; Esther, 219 ; Jn. 211, 218 ; Weymond, 210
 Trecarell, Hy. 205
 Trecoeven, Chris. 206
 Treddle, Geo. 218
 Tredennock, Jn. 208
 Tredinnicke, Tredinnicke, Alice, 214, 215
 Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215 ; Hy. 216 ; Hugh, 219 ; Jn. 214 ; Rich. 219
 Treeve, Jn. 218, 219 ; Thos. 210

- Treffus, Thos. 205
 Trefiggan, Jn. 218
 Trefry, Trefry, Trefrye, Amb. 213; Anastace, 216; Jn. 209, 213; My. 213; Nich. 211; Rich. 213; Rob. 214; Silvester, 215; Wal. 208, 217, 218; Wm. 214
 — als. Tremecere, Nich. 209
 Trefusis, Trefuses, Anne, 207; Eliz. 210; Francis, 213, 214*; Jn. 209; Marye, 209*; Rich. 207; Wm. 207, 215
 Tregallast, Sam. 212
 Tregeare, Gert. 215; Jas. 209, 216; Pet. 210
 Tregelles, Jn. 215
 Tregembo, Thos. 219
 Tregenna, And. 216; Val. 217
 Tregenowe, Marks, 210
 Tregidswan, Tregedwan, als. Jenkyn, Marian, 207
 — als. Jenken, Wm. 207
 Treglighe, Gilb. 207
 Treglith, Anth. 212; Jn. 217
 Treglos als. Steere, Rich. 210
 Tregollis, Rich. 206
 Tregonha, Thos. 205
 Tregonian, Nich. 209
 Tregoning, Wal. 212
 Tregor, Thos. 207
 Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218; Jn. 206
 Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregowewith, Jn. 209, 216; Rich. 208, 214; Thos. 207
 Treguine, Hum. 209
 Tregunnah, Sim. 217
 Treherne, Thos. 211
 Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211; Jn. 206; My. 216; Philoclea, 213
 Treleage, Sim. 217
 Treleat, Treleat, Joane, 209*
 Trelevan, My. 218
 Treliggen, Treligan, Grace, 216; Jn. 217
 Treliver als. Thomas, Rich. 207
 Trelizick, Jn. 217
 Treloar, Hy. 219; Ralph, 216
 Trelobys, Raff, 206
 Treloder, Trelawder, Trelloder, Rob. 205
 — als. Billing, Rich. 210; Rob. 207
 — als. Bilinge, Joane, 211
 Treluddra, Treludra, Gab. 217; Geo. 212; Hugh, 216; Jane, 212; Rob. 214; Thos. 215
 Tremade, Jn. 208
 Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215; Kath. 209; Rich. 209; Rob. 211; Rog. 206; Thos. 205
 — or Tresmeane, Raphe, 207
 Tremear, Pentecost, 217
 Tremenhere, Tresmenner, Thos. 213; Wm. 207
 Tremew, Wm. 205
 Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210
 — als. Trefrye, Nich. 209
 Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett, Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212; Elenore, 205; Elias, 216, 219; Eliz. 209, 218; Grace, 215; Hy. 218; Jas. 208; Joane, 211; Jn. 213, 214, 219; My. 217; Phil. 210, 214, 215; Rob. 207; Rog. 218; Sar. 219; Thos. 206, 211, 214; Wm. 209, 214
 — als. Newton, Jn. 214
 Trenareck, Thos. 206
 Trenaunce, Kath. 209
 Trenawin als. Thomas, Steph. 208
 Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207; Rich. 208; Rob. 210*; Wm. 211
 Trend, Trende, Geo. 213; Greg. 208; Isaac, 218; Jn. 209*, 212; Marian, 206; Raffe, 205; Rich. 212; Steph. 208
 Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217; Wm. 216, 218
 Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217; Thos. 215; Wal. 211; Wm. 214
 Trengove, Jn. 215
 Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna, 218; Thomasine, 208
 Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213; Rob. 214
 Trenouth, Trenothe, Trenouth, Trenoweth, Dav. 211; Jn. 206, 214, 217; Martin, 214; Patience, 218; Paule, 206; Pawle, 208; Rich. 211; Steph. 217; Thomasine, 209
 — als. Buthick, Jn. 207
 Trent, Rich. 209; Thos. 210
 Trenwith, Eliz. 216; Thos. 214
 Trenyll, Wm. 206
 Trereby, Jn. 208, 211
 Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215; Jas. 212, 215*, 217; Joan, 216; Rich. 206
 Tresaver, Michaell, 212
 Trescott, Rich. 216
 Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218;

- Dor, 216; Jn. 218; Martin, 216, 217; My. 219; Nich. 214, 216, 217, 218; Rich. 219
 Tresize, Solomon, 215
 Tresse, Oath, 207
 Trestram, Steph. 208
 Tresulack, Jn. 205
 Tretencott, Hy. 208
 Trethake, Jn. 206
 Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy, Blanch, 219; Jenefer, 219; Rich. 218; Rob. 218; Sam. 219
 Trethwell, Jn. 213
 Trevajan, Travajan, Anne, 215; Sampson, 215
 Trevalscus, Jn. 208
 Trevan, Frances, 218; Jn. 218
 Trevanion, Nich. 216; Sar. 215
 Trevantres als. Michell, Eliz. 212
 Trevaskus, Chris. 218
 Trevelie, Christian, 205
 Trevennin als. Birtell, Wm. 208
 Treverton, Eliz. 218; Geo. 214; Hy. 215; Hum. 218; Jn. 206, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219; Pet. 215, 216; Thos. 206, 209
 Treveryon, Rich. 205
 Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan, Chris. 212; Gert. 212; Grace, 218; Jn. 215; Jos. 219; Pascowe, 209; Rich. 212; Rob. 206; Steph. 206, 215; Thos. 211, 214, 215; Wm. 217
 Trevethick, Eliz. 217; Thos. 211; Wm. 216, 217
 Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217; Rob. 217
 Trevighan, Wm. 217
 Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208; Rich. 207
 Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213; Jn. 208
 Trevithack, Thomazine, 207
 Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan, My. 216; Jn. 212; Sam. 216; Steph. 214
 Trevivian, Sebastian, 207
 Trevosper als. Vosper, Thos. 211
 Trevryn, Nich. 207
 Trevynian, Joane, 205
 Trevysam als. Leyne, Jennett, 207
 Trewarracke als. Harrie, Marie, 207
 Treweeke, Treeweeks, Eliz. 212; Martin, 215
 Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216; Rich. 216; Wm. 214, 215
 — als. Harry, Phil. 207
 — als. Watts, Jn. 219
 Trewinice als. Harrye, Jn. 207*
 Trewinnard, Gert. 218
 Trewinnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205; Sam. 213
 Trewoth, Jn. 207
 Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213, 218; Ezechiel, 211; Jane, 212; Margt. 212; Protesia, 212; Thos. 212, 213
 Trewry, Wm. 206
 Trewynnock, Wm. 208
 Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206*
 Trickier, Wm. 216
 Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206; Joane, 210
 Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth. 215; Eliz. 213*; Pet. 212*; Thos. 211; Wm. 215
 Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207; Hugh, 217; My. 215; Pawle, 211; Rich. 210; Rob. 219; Wm. 214
 Triscott, Jn. 219
 Tristram, Jn. 212
 Trithwall als. Thomas, Jn. 212
 Trivett, Wm. 208
 Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210; Paul, 207, 213, 216; Rich. 211; Rose, 213; Thos. 213
 Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211; Geo. 211, 214; Gilb. 210; Jn. 205, 210; Margt. 205; My. 211
 Trodd, Sibella, 213
 Troes, Pet. 206
 Troherne, Sar. 217
 Troon, Joan, 216
 Trosse, Jn. 208
 Trott, Rob. 213
 Trowde, Jn. 209
 Trowte, Troote, Trout, Trout, Trowt, Christian, 211; Chris. 211, 213; Edw. 217; Eliz. 218; Jackett, 208; Jn. 214, 216; Julian, 214; Margt. 208; Margerye, 212; Melior, 206; Nich. 205; Rich. 208, 209*; Rob. 206, 217; Sus. 216; Thos. 210, 218*; Wm. 206, 211, 214, 216, 218
 — als. Smalden, Alex. 215
 — als. Smaldon, Jas. 206; Jn. 213
 Trubody, Rob. 214; Sidwell, 212
 Trude, Sam. 219
 Trudgeon, Rich. 213
 Truman, Treuman, Trewman, True-man, Eliz. 211; Gilb. 211, 210;

- Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211;
 Margt. 209*; Margery, 205;
 Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211;
 Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205;
 Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine,
 210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
 Truppe, Jn. 205
 Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott, Ann,
 210; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn.
 213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
 Truslade, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos.
 214
 Truslake, Thos. 209
 Truslowe, Jas. 207
 Trussell, Jn. 208
 Trusson *als.* Bradley, Nich. 207
 Trustram, Sir Jn. 211
 Tryan *als.* Efford, Christian, 206
 Tubb, Thos. 208
 Tucke, Rich. 208
 Tucker, Amye, 209; Ann, 218;
 Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony,
 214; Augustine, 208; Avyse, 205;
 Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208;
 Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw.
 213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elsabeth,
 205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214;
 Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218;
 Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209,
 216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216;
 Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn.
 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211,
 213*, 215, 217*, 218, 219; Jonas,
 213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213;
 My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich.
 209, 213; Pascow, 207*; Pet.
 213, 216*, 217, 219; Phil. 208,
 210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob.
 207*, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 219;
 Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214;
 Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212,
 213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine,
 215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula,
 216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208,
 215*, 217, 218, 219*
 — *als.* Lane, Rich. 208
 — *als.* Ayre, Rob. 218
 Tuckett, Hy. 218; Patience, 219;
 Rob. 208
 Tuckfield, Tuckfeild, Alice, 207;
 Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214;
 Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211;
 Wal. 211
 Tuckner, Rob. 217
 Tudd, Tud, Thos. 209, 212
 — *formerly* Wakman, Johan, 205
 Tuder, My. 214
 Tudy, Rich. 218
 Tuker, Chas. 217
 Tully, Tulley, Abigal, 215; Geo.
 215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn.
 212, 214, 215*, 218; My. 212,
 218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213;
 Teysey, 218; Wm. 212*, 215,
 217, 218
 Turner, Chris. 217
 Tupp, Rich. 215
 Turner, Torner, Turnor, Anthonye,
 208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209;
 Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn.
 205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219;
 Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209;
 Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214;
 Thos. 218; Wm. 215*
 — *als.* Wyat, Joane, 205
 Turrie, Jn. 208
 Tute, Tuete, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
 Tuxberry, Jn. 217
 Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg, Aly,
 205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205;
 Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos.
 207; Wm. 213
 Tyacke, Tyack, Christ. 209; Jane,
 214; Wm. 214
 Tyll, Eliz. 210
 Tyllerd *als.* Roger, Thos. 206
 Tymewell, Chris. 210
 Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe,
 Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209;
 Nich. 207; Wal. 210
 Tynnadoe, Matt. 213
 Tyte, Joan, 219
 Tythicote, Sir Wm. 205

 Vag, Vage, Vagge, Jn. 220*; Mar-
 gerie, 220*; Rob. 220
 Vaham or Vyan, Rob. 220
 Vallack, Vallacke, Alice, 221; Jn.
 220, 221*; Margery, 221; Samp-
 son, 222; Wm. 221
 Varley, Wm. 221
 Vawter, Rog. 221
 Uden, Vden, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
 Udy, Udye, Udy, Digory, 220;
 Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220;
 Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222;
 Wm. 220
 Veale, Vele, Joane, 222; Jn. 220,
 221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221;
 Rich. 221*; Rob. 223; Sara,
 222

- Vellacott, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222*, 223; Pet. 222
- Velley, Phil. 222
- Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223*
- Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223*; Jn. 221, 222*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221
- als. Crowke, Jn. 220
- Vennerd, Geo. 221
- Venning, Vening, Vennyng, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223
- Venton, Thomazine, 221
- Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221
- Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223
- Verronte, Jn. 220
- Verton or Perton, Jn. 220
- Vertue, Uden, 220
- Veryard, Wal. 221
- Vetch, And. 223
- Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220
- als. Pheysey, Thomazine, 220
- Veyta, Jn. 220
- Vicar, Geo. 220
- Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221*, 222*, 223*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222
- als. Martin, Jn. 222
- als. Pillevyn, Emott, 220
- Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223
- Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220
- Vigures, Vigors, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222
- als. Fugars, Wm. 222
- Vincent, Vynsent, Vynsent, Edm.
- 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222
- als. Lannard, — 222, 223
- Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221
- Vingo, Jenken, 223
- Viniccombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynncombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220*, 221*, 223*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220*, 221; Thos. 221; Thomazine, 220, 221*, 222; Wm. 221*
- als. Hooke, Kath. 221
- Vinson, Jn. 220
- Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223
- Vise, Laurance, 221
- Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222
- Vltramare, Jonathan, 222
- Underdon, Wm. 219
- Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222
- Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223
- Unger, Pet. 223
- Vockes, Sam. 222
- Vogler, Vogler, Jn. 220; Thos. 220
- Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221
- als. Trevosper, Thos. 221
- Vosse, Jn. 221
- Vostreete, Hy. 221
- Votter, Jn. 222
- Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221
- als. Fowler, Degory, 222
- Voysey, Abra. or Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221
- Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219*
- Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223
- Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harric. 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222
- Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222
- Upright, Nich. 219
- Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223; Jn. 210,

- 223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
 Urydy, Vryday, Jn. 219, 220
 Ustick, Geo. 223
 Utlegh, Hughe, 219
 Uton, Thos. 219
 Vugone, Jn. 220
 Vugwell, Jn. 221
 Vullvar, Pet. 220
 Vyan, Vyane, Thos. 220*, 221
 —*or* Vaham, Rob. 220
 Vyney, Jn. 220
 Vytery, Rich. 220
- Wacombe, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
 Wade, Antony, 233; Rob. 227;
 Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
 Wadge, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn.
 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich.
 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238;
 Wm. 236
 Wadger, Rich. 226
 Wadham, Rob. 226
 Wadland, Wadlond, Jn. 227*; Mychell,
 225; Wm. 231
 Waite, Waight, Francis, 235; Jn.
 237
 Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh, 227;
 Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236;
 Wm. 229
 Waldon, Rich. 227
 Waldron, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm.
 237
 Walford, Mathew, 227
 Walkedon, Agn. 235
 Walker, Rafe, 228
 Walkey, Walkye, Nich. 229; Wm.
 228
 Wall, Walle, Walles, Grace, 231;
 Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228;
 Thos. 228; Wm. 224
 —*als.* Beare, Jn. 230; Wilmote, 226
 —*als.* Beere, Jasper, 229; Marie,
 230
 —*als.* Lexton, Thomasine, 231
 —*als.* Sexon, Thos. 235
 Walland, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239
 —*als.* Yolland, My. 230
 Wallen, Jn. 235
 Waller, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
 Wallis, Wallyes, Wallys, Dan. 230;
 Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239;
 Fardinand, 230; Ferdinand, 233,
 234*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224*, 226,
 231*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah,
- 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm.
 227, 230, 233
 Walrond, Frances, 238; Hum. 230
 Walsh, Walshe, Jn. 224*, 228;
 Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther,
 224; Wm. 224
 Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther,
 Agn. 233; Bryan, 232*; Chas.
 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224;
 Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231;
 Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy.
 230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225*,
 228, 229, 237*; Margerie, 231;
 Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My.
 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230;
 Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232;
 Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232
 — Jn. and Smyth, Anth. 229
 Walton, Jos. 237
 Walysh, Harrie, 224
 Wandrall, Geo. 225
 Wandrant, Gilb. 228
 Wannell, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
 Wansworthy *als.* Mondey, Thos. 224
 Ward, Warde, Agn. 229; Ann, 239;
 Jn. 237, 238*; Jud. 238; Mariane,
 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228*;
 Wm. 227
 Warden, Worden, Edith, 238; Hy.
 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
 Wardover, Thos. 229
 Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare,
 Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227;
 Giles, 231; Joanne, 229*; Johane,
 225; Jn. 225, 226*, 227, 228*,
 229*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228,
 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos.
 224; Thomasine, 227, 231
 —*als.* Comyns, Johane, 225
 Wariner, Pet. 224
 Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng,
 Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Way-
 ring, Wearing, Hy. 232; Joane,
 224; Jn. 224*, 226*; Myghell,
 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226;
 Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also*
 Wering.)
 Warkman, Vrsula, 239
 Warmington, Jn. 230
 Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne, 231,
 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235;
 Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb.
 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238;
 Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229;
 Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228*,
 232*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

- 239; Juliane, 228; Margt. 235; My. 239; Nich. 235, 239; Pet. 234; Rich. 239; Rob. 231; Thos. 231*, 234*, 236, 238; Welthian, 227; Wm. 226, 236, 237; Zachary, 237
— or Waren, Rich. 229*
— or Warren, Jn. 229
Waram, Wm. 239
Warren, Waren, Worren, Agn. 232, 234; Ar. 231; Barbara, 232; Bart. 236; Bawden, 228; Cath. 231; Charity, 230; Chris. 235*, 236; Degory, 233; Emanuel, 234; Geo. 226*; Grace, 233; Hy. 226, 230*, 231*, 232*, 235; Hugh, 235; Jas. 228; Joane, 229; Jn. 226*, 227, 228, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236*, 239; Martyn, 227*; My. 231, 236; Marye, 229; Mich. 235*; Nevill, 231; Nich. 226, 237; Pet. 228; Phil. 227, 233; Reb. 232; Reg. 226; Rich. 225, 231, 236; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233*; Sam. 229; Susannah, 238; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 233, 239; Vlalia, 234; Wm. 225*, 231, 234, 238
— als. Pullen, Nich. 229
— or Warne, Jn. 229; Rich. 229*
Washer, Joan, 236; Joane, 235; Rich. 235
Washford, My. 238
Wason, Wm. 224
Waste, Hy. 230
Waterhouse, Jas. 232; Thos. 234
Waterman, Francis, 236; Wm. 234
Watkins, Watkyns, Griffy, 233; Jas. 238; Leonard, 235; Thos. 235; Wm. 228
Watson, Thos. 225
Watts, Watt, Barnard, 230; Christian, 238; Dor. 231; Emanuel, 229; Francis, 227; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239; Johan, 225; Jn. 224, 226, 227*, 231, 232, 235, 237; Ralph, 233; Rich. 227*, 229; Rob. 232; Roberts, 232; Thos. 226, 234, 237
— als. Davy, Jn. 226*
— als. Trewin, Jn. 239
Watty, Emanuel, 235; Jn. 228; Nich. 234; Pascowe, 226; Wm. 227
Way, Waie, **Waye**, Edw. 236; Joane, 226, 229; Jn. 224, 230, 237, 238; Margery, 237; Nycholl, 224; Pet. 224; Sar. 237; Simon, 224; Thos. 224, 239; Wal. 225, 237; Wm. 232, 234, 235
— als. Peeter, Nich. 277; Phil. 230; Wilmott, 229
Wayle, Alice, 224
Weale, Annie, 226; Benedict, 226; Jn. 225; Pet. 225
Weane, Nich. 226
Weareman, Jn. 227, 231
Webb, Webb, Abra. 238; Agn. 230; Anne, 233*; Hy. 238; Jn. 227*, 230, 234; Nich. 230; Ol. 226; Phineas, 235; Rob. 224; Rog. 236; Thos. 235; Wm. 233
Webber, Alice, 224; Christian, 235; Edw. 228; Eliz. 224, 235, 238; Frances, 238; Geo. 226; Giles, 227; Hannibal, 234; Hy. 231*, 233*, 236; Honor, 225; Jas. 236; Jane, 236; Joan, 237; Joane, 228; Jn. 224*, 225, 230, 231*, 232, 234*, 236, 237, 238*; Margt. 225; My. 237; Matt. 233; Nich. 226; Penelope, 231; Pet. 232; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239; Rob. 225, 235, 237; Rog. 227, 230; Susanna, 237; Thos. 225*; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237
— als. Ballam, Rich. 237
— als. Ballom, Jn. 226
— als. Bolon, Thos. 228
— als. Chapman, Jn. 233
— als. Gilbert, Nich. 230
— als. Moore, Cath. 231
Webbery, Geo. 232*; Rob. 233
Webster, Jn. 239
Wedge, Hy. 236
Wedlock, Wedlocke, Wm. 232, 237
Weekes, Wekee, Weeks, Wekes, Benj. 231, 233; Chas. 234; Chris. 235; Eliz. 236, 237; Grace, 231; Jas. 25; Jane, 233, 234; Jn. 227, 230*, 231, 232, 234, 237*, 238; Nath. 236; Nich. 230; Phil. 229; Reb. 235; Rich. 225, 235; Thos. 233; Wm. 225*, 227*, 233, 236
Weger, Jn. 230
Welbrooke als. Yeoland, Hugh, 228
Welch, Wealsh, Welsh, Welshe, Jn. and Anastacie, 228; Antony, 233; Geo. 229, 234; Jas. 229; Joane, 226; Jn. 228, 230; Nich. 228; Pet. 225, 230; Rog. 226; Steph. 226; Wm. 235

- Weldon, Hy. 237; Jn. 227
 Wellington, Jas. 232; Jn. 237; Thos. 235
 Wellmett, Jn. 233
 Welsford, Bern. 236; Giles, 237*; Jn. 230*; My. 238; Sarah, 237
 Welstrenne, Johine, 224
 Wenmoth, Margery, 225
 Wenner or Venner als. Crouche, Jn. 225
 Werig, Johan, 223
 Werin, Anth. 224
 Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232; Bart. 238; Joane, 224; Jn. 231, 235; Nich. 226; Wm. 229. (*See also Waringe.*)
 Werren, Geo. 230; Jn. 228
 Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werrye, Wery, Werrye, Wherry, Agas, 230; Degory, 234; Dor. 235*; Harry, 224; Joane, 226, 227, 230; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234; Jos. 238; My. 236; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232*, 238; Rog. 230; Thos. 227, 234, 238; Wm. 227, 233
 West, Agn. 228; Giles, 226; Henrie, 225; Jas. 236; Joane, 226, 231; Jn. 236; Mich. 226; Nich. 228; Robart, 224; Sam. 239; Thos. 223; Thomasine, 224; Wal. 227; Wm. 225, 236
 — als. Clerk, Rob. 226
 — als. Westington, Jn. 228
 Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236; Anne, 231, 236, 238; Bryan, 237; Clasie, 230; Hy. 231; Honor, 236; Joane, 235; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 237, 238; Phil. 238; Rich. 231; Rob. 234; Wal. 238; Wm. 235, 238*. (*See also Westcott.*)
 — als. Joce, Eliz. 238
 Westaway, Benj. 237; Wm. 237
 Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229; Jn. 228; Wm. 227
 Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Wescotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Anstice, 227; Chas. 233; Ellire, 225; Eliz. 238; Emmott, 224; Geo. 225, 228, 236*, 237; Jas. 232; Joane, 227; Jn. 224*, 225, 233*, 237, 239; Phil. 238, 239; Rich. 227, 231; Rob. 232, 237; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also Westacott.*)
 Westhorne, Pet. 229
 Westington, Westington, Maude, 229; Rob. 231; Thos. 228
 — als. West, Jn. 228
 Westlake, Antony, 233; Jn. 231; Nich. 229; Rich. 234, 239; Thos. 233, 235, 237
 Weston, Western, Westerne, Hy. 239; Jn. 225, 226, 227; Rob. 231; Steph. 233; Wm. 237
 Wether, Joan, 225
 Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227; Jn. 230; Thos. 232
 Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235; Eliz. 233; Sam. 234
 Wheaton, Alex. 224; Jn. 226
 Wheeler, Rich. 228
 Whetstone, Jn. 229*, 231, 233; Rich. 228; Rob. 227, 229*; Thos. 227, 228*, 229; Thomazine, 230. (*See also Whitston.*)
 Whicker, Jn. 228
 Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237 — or Whiteburrough, Rich. 228
 Whiddon, Jn. 229; Laur. 228; Wal. 225
 Whitaker, Cath. 239; Honor, 235; Jas. 230; Steph. 226*; Wm. 238*
 — als. Devereil, Nath. 234
 Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238; Joane, 236; John, 223, 232, 237; Mich. 230, 235; Rich. 232, 236; Sara, 234; Sus. 233; Thos. 229, 233, 238
 Whitbroe als. Hammett, Wm. 226
 White, Whyte, Adam, 225; Alice, 237; Amye, 227; Benj. 233; Chas. 230; Dennis, 237; Edw. 230; Ellen, 225; Geo. 239; Giles, 237; Gyles, 235; Hy. 224, 232, 238*; Hugh, 225, 233; Jas. 226; Jane, 230; Jn. 225, 226, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231, 232*, 234, 236*, 237; Margt. 227, 232; Margery, 227; Martin, 232; My. 235; Nath. 232; Nich. 229, 233; Sir Pet. 225; Pet. 228, 232; Petronell, 235; Phil. 227; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237; Rob. 227, 234; Sam. 233; Steven, 226; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233; Thomazine, 233; Ursula, 231; Wm. 226, 234, 235

Whiteburough or Whidbourne, Rich.
228
Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233*;
Thos. 226
Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde,
Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfeld,
Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin,
232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229;
Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane,
229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229;
Math. 230*; Nich. 234; Rich.
226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm.
227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos.
227, 238
Whitheare, Whyttheare, Jn. 238;
Phyllype, 224
Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace,
231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog.
231
Whitingstall, Thos. 228
Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil.
229; Thos. 225*
Whitmore, Sam. 234
Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whitrowe,
And. 237; Ann. 237; Ar. 231,
234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn.
226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone,
Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224;
Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal.
223. (*See also Whetstone.*)
Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn.
226; Nich. 226
Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230;
Wm. 231
Wickham, Jos. 235
Wickye, Rich. 227
Widdeslade, Jn. 228
Widecombe, Matt. 228
Widger, Jn. 226
Widgery, Jas. 237
Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks,
Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox,
Adam, 224; Ar. 233*, 236;
Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane,
233; Jn. 224, 226*, 231, 235;
Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew,
229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232;
Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm.
228, 229
Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston,
229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn.
227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich.
234; Wm. 227

Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge,
Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wykyns, Geo.
234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227;
Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229;
Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232*,
233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231;
Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230,
231, 234, 235
Wilks, Wykls, Jn. 226; Wm. 224,
228
Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams,
Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237;
Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234,
237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj.
239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236;
Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw.
226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234*, 236,
237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis,
232; Hugh, 227; Humfrey, 234;
Isaac, 239; Jas. 234*, 236, 237,
239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239;
Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane,
230; Jn. 224*, 225, 226*, 227*,
228, 229, 231*, 233*, 234, 235*,
236, 237, 238*, 239*; Johnson,
236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234;
Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228;
My. 232; Matyn, 224; Matthias,
238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236;
Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peter-
nell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph,
229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231*,
233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob.
233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam.
234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228,
232, 233, 235*, 236, 237, 238,
239; Vincent, 238, 239*; (the
Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231,
232, 233, 234, 235*, 236*, 237*,
238*, 239; Williams, 234
— als. Bisse, Jn. 229
— als. Boswathicke, — 233
— als. Martin, Rob. 229
Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
Willine, Jos. 232
Willing, Edw. 233
Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235;
Rob. 226; Thos. 224
Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238;
Jos. 238; Pet. 230
Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224*;
And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233;
Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230,
232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230;
Francis, 234; Grace, 220; Hy.

- 232, 238; Hum. 234; Jane, 227; Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235; Jn. 226, 229*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238; Julia, 239; Kath. 230; Nich. 228; Ol. 227; Pethericke, 235; Rich. 228, 230; Rob. 228, 229, 230*, 231; Rog. 228; Sam. 235*; Steph. 229, 231; Theophilus, 233; Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238, 239*; Toby, 226; Ursula, 235, 236; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237; Williams, 233; Wilmot, 227*; Wilmote, 234
- Willscombe or Wolcombe**, Jn. 223
- Willshman**, Wilshman, Jane, 228; Rob. 230
- Willwaye**, John, 225
- Wilmot**, Wilmot, Willmott, Wilmott, Wilmote, Wylmot, Agn. 236; Benj. 238; Jn. 239; Leve, 225; My. 232; Pet. 235; Rich. 224; Thos. 239
- Wilshire**, Wilsheere, Alice, 225
— als. Gweffyer, Jn. 224
— als. Quiffer, Thos. 229
- Wilsman**, Jn. 230
- Wilson**, Antony, 234; Jas. 233, 237; Jane, 238; Jn. 233, 235*, 236*, 237; My. 231, 234, 238; Mich. 231, 233; Rich. 233; Rob. 231; Rog. 235; Thos. 234, 236; Wm. 233; Zenoby, 236
- Wilton**, Benj. 235
- Wincot**, Wm. 228
- Windeatt**, Windeat, Wyndeatt, And. 227; Chris. 229; Pet. 228; Thomazine, 234
- Windett**, Wm. 225
- Windsor**, Winser, Winsor, Winzor, Elias, 238; Jn. 231, 236; Margt. 227, 234; Steph. 236
- Wingate**, Windgate, Wingat, Winget, Dan. 237; Hy. 236*; Jn. 233; Sar. 237, 238
- Winne**, Winn, Jos. 239; Martha, 234; Sam. 237
- Winter**, Wynter, Eliz. 227; Rog. 224
- Wise**, Wyse, Rob. 228; Sam. 237; Thos. 225, 239
— als. Molsworth, Margerie, 232
- Wiseland**, Jn. 234
- Wiske**, Wish, Eliz. 228; Rob. and Eliz. 228; Thos. 238
- Wishman**, Jn. 233
- Wiskerd**, Rob. 229
- Withecombe**, Wythecombe, Edw. 229; Joane, 225; Jn. 232
- Witherdon**, Chris. 227
- Witheridge**, Witherege, Anne, 226; Joane, 224; Thos. 230
— als. Berryman, Eliz. 229
- Withiell**, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall, Drew, 232; Hy. 237; Jn. 225, 227, 233, 238; Martin, 235; My. 239; Rog. 225, 232*
- Wivell**, Wevell, Wyvell, Agn. 231; Ar. 229; Hy. 226, 230; Nich. 229; Wm. 227
- Wodewarde**, Neott, 225
- Wodthorp**, Sir Rich. 224
- Wollacott**, Wollacot, Woollacott, Joane, 227; Jn. 235; Thos. 224, 235. (*See also Woolcott.*)
- Wolland**, Woland, Woolland, Cath. 232; Geo. 232; My. 236
- Wollway**, Rob. 225
- Wolston**, Wolson, Woulston, Joane, 226; Jn. 231; Pet. 232
- Wonnacott**, Jas. 227
- Wonstone**, Wonson, Mk. 236; Rich. 227
- Wood**, Whoode, Wodde, Wode, Woode, Woods, Ann, 236; Anne, 234; Benj. 233; Dan. 232*, 239; Dyer, 231; Edw. 226; Eliz. 239; Geo. 226; Gyles, 235; Hy. 229, 236; Hum. 236; Honor, 231; Jn. 224, 227, 228, 232, 233*, 234, 236; My. 231; Matt. 236; Mich. 230; Phil. 228, 232, 237; Rich. 225; Thos. 225, 228, 236; Wal. 237; Wm. 227, 228
- Woodall**, Hy. 231; Sar. 239
- Woodcock**, Hy. 228
- Woodfin**, Phil. 234
- Woodland**, Rob. 226
- Woodley**, Jn. 224, 230, 237; Rob. 225
- Woodman**, Jn. 236, 239; Mathewe, 233; Rob. 227, 234, 238; Thos. 236
- Woodray**, Wm. 228
- Woodyats**, Woodyetts, Joane, 231; Jos. 235
- Woodyer**, Thos. 225
- Wooger**, Woger, Jn. 232; Kath. 226; Thos. 226; Wm. 231
- Woolcocke**, Wolcock, Wolcocke, Wolcocke, Wolcock, Woolcock, Woolcocke, Woolcocke, Amb. 226; Christofer, 234; Ebbott, 233;

- Edw. 234; Geo. 224, 227, 232; Hy. 229, 235, 237; Jane, 225; Joane, 233; Jn. 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 236, 238; My, 234, 235; Mychell, 225; Pentacost, 226; Reginald, 230; Steph. 238; Thos. 229; Tim. 236; Wm. 230
— als. Richard, Grace, 228
- Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe, Woolcombe, Woollecombe, Agn. 234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett, 227; Grace, 229; Hy. 234; Jn. 231, 232; Pet. 234; Rob. 233; Syslighe, 225; Wm. 230, 233
— or Willscombe, Jn. 223
- Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery, 226; Jn. 226, 229, 237. (*See also* Wollacott.)
- Woolfe, Wm. 229
- Woollen, Hy. 238
- Woolridge, Woldridge, Wolridge, Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar. 230; Dan. 232*; Jn. 233; Rob. 236
— als. Olridge, Geo. 230
- Woom, Julyan, 232
- Woone, Isott, 233
- Wooselye, Geo. 227
- Wordon, Jn. 237
- Worsdell, Eliz. 239; Wm. 239
- Worsetter, Alsen, 224
- Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas, 231*
- Worth, Amb. 235; Anne, 236*; Joan, 237; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236, 237; Jos. 233, 236; Margery, 236; Michaell, 230; Rychard, 224; Simon, 236
- Worthey, Nich. 224
- Worthiall, Wm. 224
- Worthy, Thos. 224
- Wotton, Steph. 238; Theodorus, 239; Wm. 229, 230
- Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford, Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyfford, Brechard, 235; Ciprian, 232; Edm. 238; Eliz. 233; Geo. 236; Joane, 228; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236, 239; Margt. 225, 232; Margery, 224; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238; Mich. 237; Rob. 230, 239; Rog. 223, 235; Sam. 239; Steph. 225; Thomazine, 239; Wm. 234, 238, 239
- Wrenson, Jn. 230
- Wright, Wright, Hy. 232; Jn. 225, 238; My. 230; Thos. 229; Thomazine, 230; Wal. 229
— als. Rafe, Wm. 234
- Wroth, Steph. 229
- Wulcoke als. Roskerye, Jn. 225
- Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra. 236; Frances, 239; Honor, 232; Jas. 235; Jn. 228, 232, 238; Nich. 226; Phil. 228; Rich. 238; Steph. 228; Thos. 235
— als. Turner, Joane, 224
- Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse, Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice, 225; Jn. 224; Nich. 225; Nycolas, 224; Rich. 227; Wm. 224
- Wyle, Jn. 225
- Wynnell, Lewes, 234
- Wynpenye, Joane, 227
- Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome, Greg. 241*; Hy. 241; Jane, 241*; Joane, 241; Jn. 240, 241; Wm. 241*
- Yalland als. Coombe, Jn. 240
- Vandall als. Bremredge, Jn. 240
- Yard, Yarde, Francis, 241; Geo. 240; Gilb. 241; Giles, 241; Joane, 240; Johane, 239; Rog. 240
- Yardley, Verdly, Ar. 240; Christian, 241
- Yardyn, Jn. 239*
- Yates, Jn. 241
- Yawman, Gervas, 240
- Yea, Jn. 239
— or Yeo, Geo. 240
- Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn. 240; Jas. 240; Jn. 240, 241*; Rob. 240, 241; Thos. 240*; Wilmote, 240
- Yeatherd, Joshua, 241; My. 241
- Yelland, Sam. 241
- Yellaton, Thos. 241; Wm. 241
- Yeme, Jn. 239
- Yeo, Alex. 240; Allan, 240; Allen, 241; Bart. 240*, 241; Eliz. 241; Fairchild, 241*; Hy. 241; Jas. 240; Joan, 240*; Jn. 240*, 241*; Leonard, 241; Rich. 240*, 241; Rog. 241*; Sam. 241; Thos. 239; Wm. 241*
— als. Bawden, Rich. 240; Wm. 240
— als. Bawdon, Thos. 240
— als. Harrell, Eliz. 240
— or Yea, Geo. 240
- Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris. 240; Jn. 239
— als. Wellbrooke, Hugh, 240

- Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humphry, 241
 — als. Tom, Petronell, 240
 als. Toms, Joane, 241
 Yeoman, Dan, 241
 Yewinge, Alice, 240
 Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239; Jn. 239
 Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239; Hugh,
 240; Jn. 239, 240; Ol. 241;
 Rich. 241; Rob. 240; Thos.
 239*; Wm. 239, 240*
 — als. Comb, Hugh, 240
 — als. Combe, Emmie, 240; Rob.
 240
 als. Coombe, Amos, 240*; Honor,
 240
 — als. Walland, Marye, 240
 Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240;
 And. 241; Cath. 239, 240; Chris.
 239; Eliz. 240; Geo. 240; Hy.
 241; Joane, 240; Jn. 239*, 240*;
 Kath. 240; Margt. 241; Rich.
 240; Rob. 241; Thos. 240*; Wm.
 239
 Yowlond, Elyn, 239
 Zant, Josepha, 242
 Sawyer, Jn. 241*
 Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241; Geo.
 242; Thos. 241
 Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242;
 Geo. 242*; Hy. 241, 242*; Jn.
 241; Margt. 242; My. 242;
 Michael, 242; Wm. 242
 — als. Eame, Cath. 241
 — als. Eames, Geo. 241*; Hy. 241
 Joane, 241; Jn. 241
 Zeward, Jn. 241

THE



BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.

DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA



